

GENERATIONS

Lund-Krisak

Ancestral and Descendant Lines



The Ancestral and Descendant lines of
Lawrence Harold Lund Sr.

and His Wife

Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

Compiled by:

Lawrence Harold Lund Sr.

Copyright © 2003 Lawrence H. Lund Sr.
All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce in any form
must be secured from the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Lawrence H. Lund
179 Studley Street
Brentwood, NY 11717-7620

Published by the author

Printed in the United States of America



They came in ships!

INTRODUCTION

Why write this book?

After my mother died, we were cleaning up her belongings and I found a small box that contained a diary that my father had kept when he went into the Army in the first World War. I started reading the diary and could not put it down until I finished it. He had made an entry every day, from the day he went on board ship to go overseas till the day he came back. Also in the box were a Silver Victory Button and the Purple Heart that he earned by being gassed with mustard gas. Dad had never talked to me about his experiences in the war. I did know that he had earned the Purple Heart by being gassed. I wanted to know more!

My grandfather died before I was born, so I knew nothing about him. Growing up I was uninterested in genealogy so I guess I never asked many questions of my father and mother. I knew I was Norwegian and German but had no idea where my roots were in those countries.

I started asking questions of my brother and sister and got bits of information, just like a detective with clues, I started investigating each lead. Utilizing my computer, I wrote to just about every organization in Norway and Germany to see if the governments could help me in any way. I also went to the library and got every book I could find on genealogy. I contacted the US Government and got pamphlets on genealogy. I also contacted the Church of the Latter Day Saints (Mormon's) in Utah. All of these leads led to my finding out about my roots in Norway and Germany back to the early 1600's. I then started work on my wife's side. Before long I had traced her roots.

All this information took a lot of time and money to find. How could I pass on this information for generations to come? I decided that the best way to preserve this information for future generations was to write a book.

What does this book cover?

This book covers my Norwegian and German ancestry, and my wife's Czechoslovakian ancestry. I am a second generation American, and my wife is a first generation American. The book also covers our lives and the lives of our descendants.

How did I write the book?

I have compiled most of the information found in this book by using a genealogy program called Family Tree Maker for Windows. The manuscript was prepared using Family Tree Maker for Windows on 8 ½ by 11 paper.

Table of Contents

Lund Family Name History	1
Krisak Family Name History.....	3
The Lund Family Monument in Norway	5
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.	9
Ancestor Tree of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak	59
Descendant Tree of Lawrence & Monica Lund.....	61
Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.....	67
Outline Descendant Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.	81
Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.	83
Register Report of Lawrence and Monica Lund.....	95
Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.....	105
Ahnentafel Report of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak.....	147
Register Report of Matz Selva	158
Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack	178
Register Report of Jozef Krizsak.....	190
Register Report of Vojtech Matsak	210
My Father's Diary during World War 1.....	227
Pictures.....	251
Pictures of Lawrence H. Lund (Author)	259
Index.....	265

Lund Family Name History

LUND FAMILY NAME HISTORY

It was not until the early Middle Ages that surnames were first used in order to distinguish between numbers of people bearing the same personal, or Christian, name. With the growth of documentation in the later Middle Ages, such names became essential, and a person whose distinguishing name described his trade, his place of residence, his father's name, or some personal or physical characteristic, passed that name on to his children, and the surname became hereditary.

The Norwegian surname Lund is of local origin, belonging to that category of names based on the name of the dwelling place or locality where the original bearer once lived or held land. In this instance, the surname is traceable to the Norwegian word 'lund' meaning 'a grove'. Hence one who lived in or near such a woodland area was so named. During the Middle Ages it was common practice to identify a person with the area from which he hailed and to refer to him in this manner. Hence 'a dweller in a lund' was so named as this made identification easier.

This surname is common in the Scandinavian countries of Norway and Sweden where pleasant sounding nature surnames of local origin have taken over from the medieval form of adopting the first name of one's father and adding the suffix 'son' or 'sen'.

BLAZON OF ARMS TRANSLATION:	Gules a horseshoe sable all within a bordure or Gules, or red denotes Military Fortitude and Magnanimity. The horseshoe sable signifies Good Luck and Constancy. Or, yellow or gold denotes Generosity and Elevation of Mind.
CREST:	Two tournament lances gules, armed argent, placed in saltire.
ORIGIN:	Norway

Dictionary translations:

- Gules Red, as a color in heraldry. Indicated in black and white engravings as parallel vertical lines.
- Constancy Firmness of mind or purpose.
- Argent Gleaming, whitish or silvery.
- Saltire A bearing like St. Andrew's cross formed by a bend.

Lund Family Name History

Krisak Family Name History

KRISAK FAMILY NAME HISTORY

The Krisak family name has undergone changes from the time it was Krizsak in Czechoslovakia and then became Krisak when the first arrival came to the United States. This was not uncommon as the names were usually given to a person verbally when entering the states. The person writing the name down sometimes wrote it as they heard it. This became a permanent change as the name became official at that time. I could find no history of the origin of the name.

Krisak Family Name History

The Lund Family Monument in Norway

THE MONUMENT IN NORWAY

After I found that my Norwegian ancestors came from Ørland, Norway I wrote to the local historical society (Yrjar Heimbygdslag) and received a reply from a volunteer working there. His name was Ivar Hopen. He sent me a nice letter stating that his wife was my 5th. cousin. He was a lot of help to me, and we corresponded quite often. Back in 1948, a monument was erected in Ørland Norway by the Lund families still living in Norway. I had no idea of the existence of this monument, and I doubt if anyone in my family ever knew about it. The monument is a large stone obelisk somewhat as I show on the next page. The writing is in Norwegian, but I have translated it into English. It basically covers Lund ancestors from a period dating from 1620 - 1805. It was very exciting to have found this monument. Ivar, who lives in Norway in the same area that the Lund's come from took pictures of the monument for me. He also took other pictures of farms owned by different Lund's. I also have pictures of the bakery that my great grandfather ran in Norway.

There was a book written about the same time as the monument was erected. The book was written by Hilda Cecilie Lund Øyasæter, it's title is Lundslekten Ørland (*Lund family of Ørland*). The book is written in Norwegian, but I have some excerpts that have been translated. The following is what was written about my great great grandfather Hans Aage Jacobsen Lund *"He had very good abilities, and when he ca. 1805 for 1½ years served in the navy, he took the opportunity to pick up knowledge beyond what was usual. Also mathematics. When he returned home, he was by the clergyman recommended as a teacher, which service he had in the parish for many years. He also was a sexton and helped the clergyman when it was needed to chastise the populace for lethargy in their churchgoing. He was called Hans Aage teacher."*

During the Lund family reunion at Ørland on July 25, 1948 a large stone monument of Norwegian granite was unveiled at Nordbakken, Beian. It was raised by members of the Lund family as a memorial to the men and women considered the ancestors of the family. At the same time it is meant as a gathering point for us who are their descendants.

The monument stands proudly out thereon the same grounds where the farm of the family progenitor, Jacob Christopher Lund Bakken, stood.

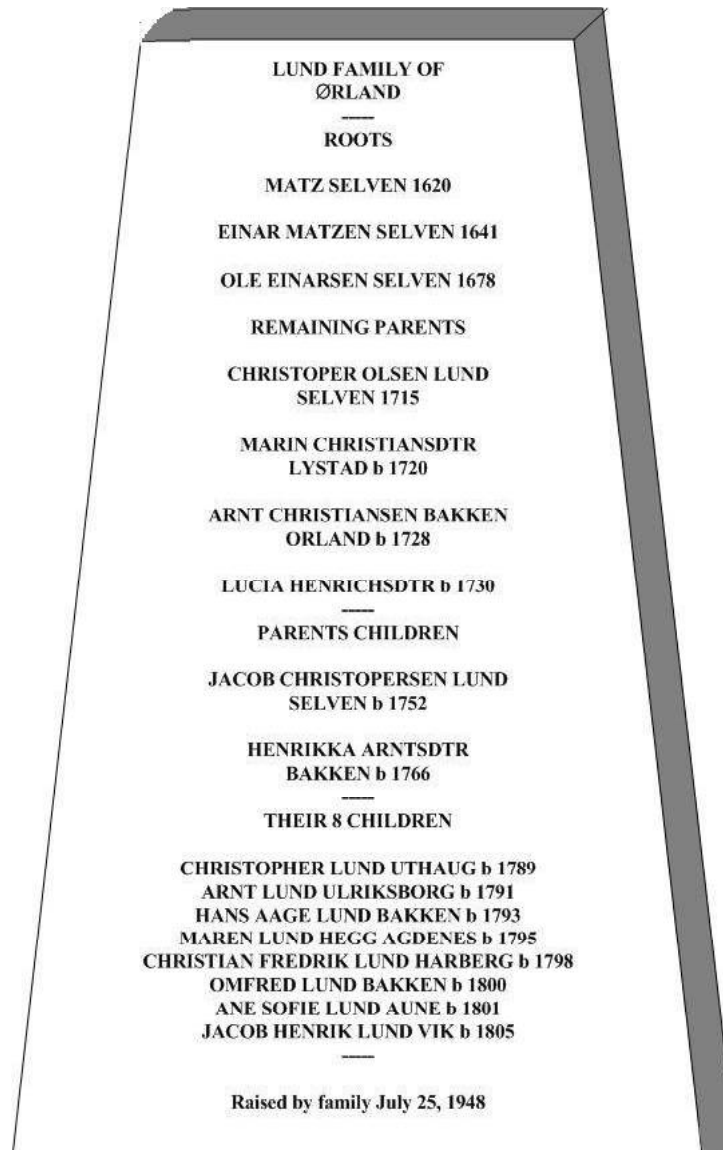
Jacob came to Bakken in 1787 when he married the daughter of Arnt Christiansen Bakken, Hendrikka Arntsdaughter.

About Arnt Christiansen we know that he was a tenant farmer under the Storfosen estate till 1697 when he bought the farm, situated with 3 other tenant farms, run by John Pedersen Bakken, Andreas Eliassen Bakken and Andreas Aagesen Bakken. In 1816 were separated from the main estate. The houses were clustered about 200 meters from the site where the Nordbakken farm stands today.

But back to the monument out in the Bakken field. In the granite are engraved those names, from Matz Selven to the youngest of the 8 branches ancestral fathers and mothers. Circling the main monument are 8 small stone pillars one for each branch and while the evening sun sends its last rays across Ørland before it sinks into the sea at Grandvika, the monument sends its long blue shadow towards Selva.

The Lund Family Monument in Norway

DRAWING OF THE MONUMENT



The Lund Family Monument in Norway

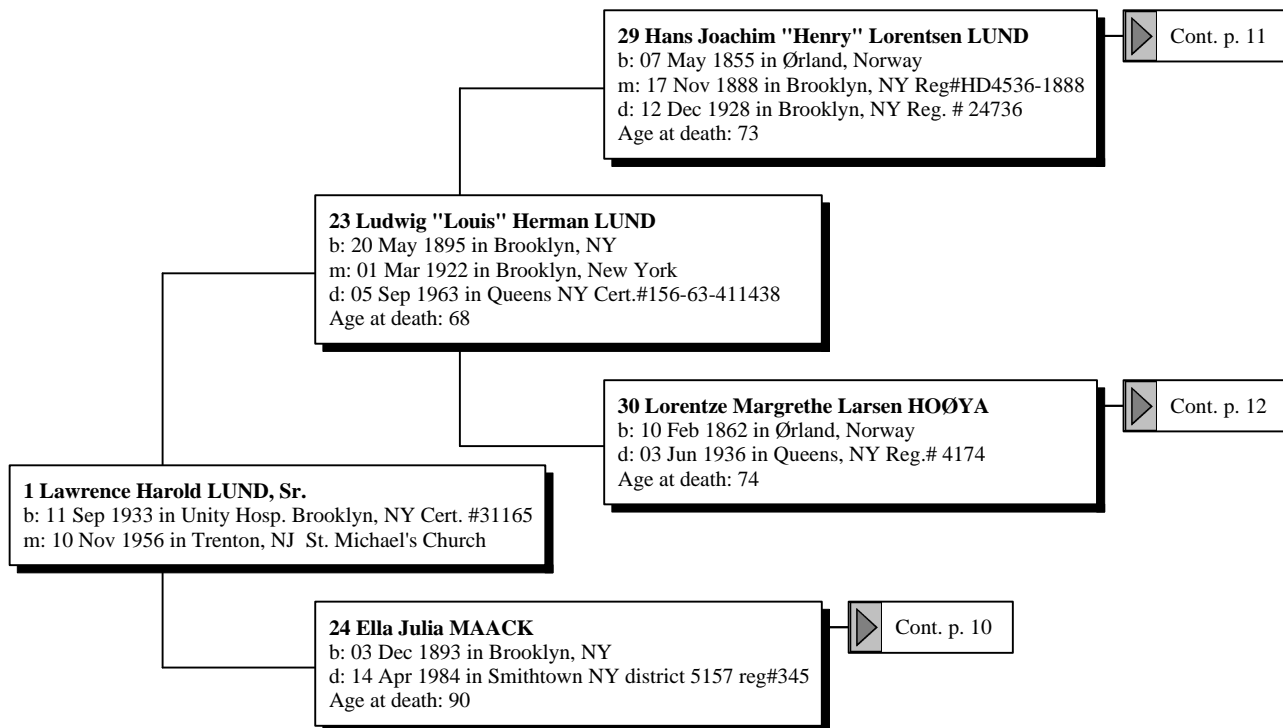
PICTURE OF THE MONUMENT



The Lund Family Monument in Norway

Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

35 Claus Hinrich MAACK
b: 03 Mar 1812 in Dosemoor parish, Oederquart, Germany
m: 15 Nov 1843 in Spieka, Germany
d: 16 May 1868 in Spieka, Germany
Age at death: 56

Cont. p. 14

33 Eide Wilhelm MAACK
b: 24 Mar 1851 in Cappel, Germany
m: 05 Oct 1877 in Spieka, Germany
d: 04 Jul 1921 in Brooklyn, NY Register #11629
Age at death: 70

Cont. p. 9

36 Helena Rebecka Dorothea ADICKES
b: 10 Jun 1808 in Cappel, Germany
d: 03 Oct 1887 in Cappel, Germany
Age at death: 79

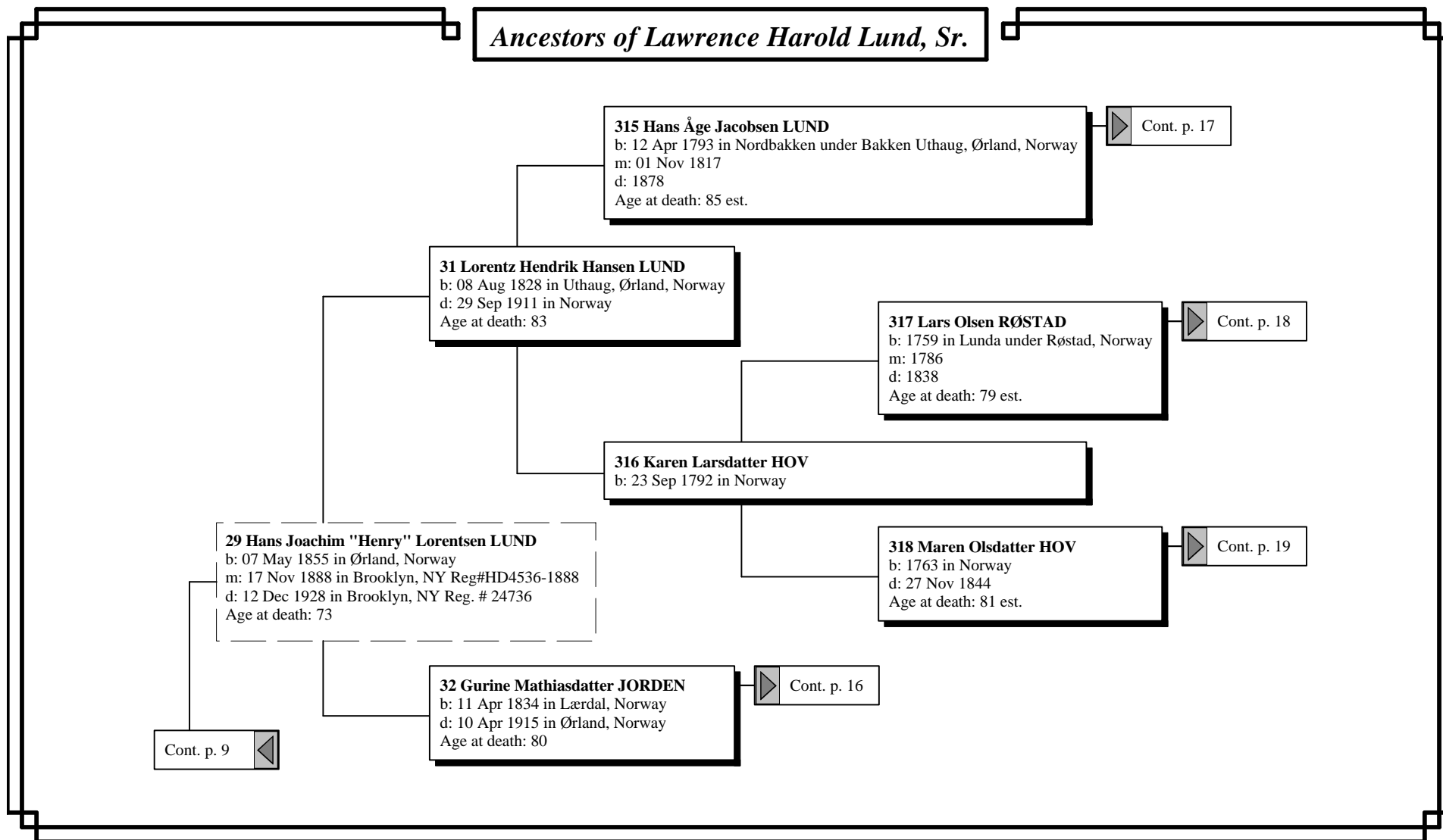
Cont. p. 15

24 Ella Julia MAACK
b: 03 Dec 1893 in Brooklyn, NY
d: 14 Apr 1984 in Smithtown NY district 5157 reg#345
Age at death: 90

34 Emma Katharine Elisabeth HINRICHS
b: 17 Jun 1856 in Spieka, Germany
d: ABT Jan 1902 in Brooklyn, NY
Age at death: 45 est.

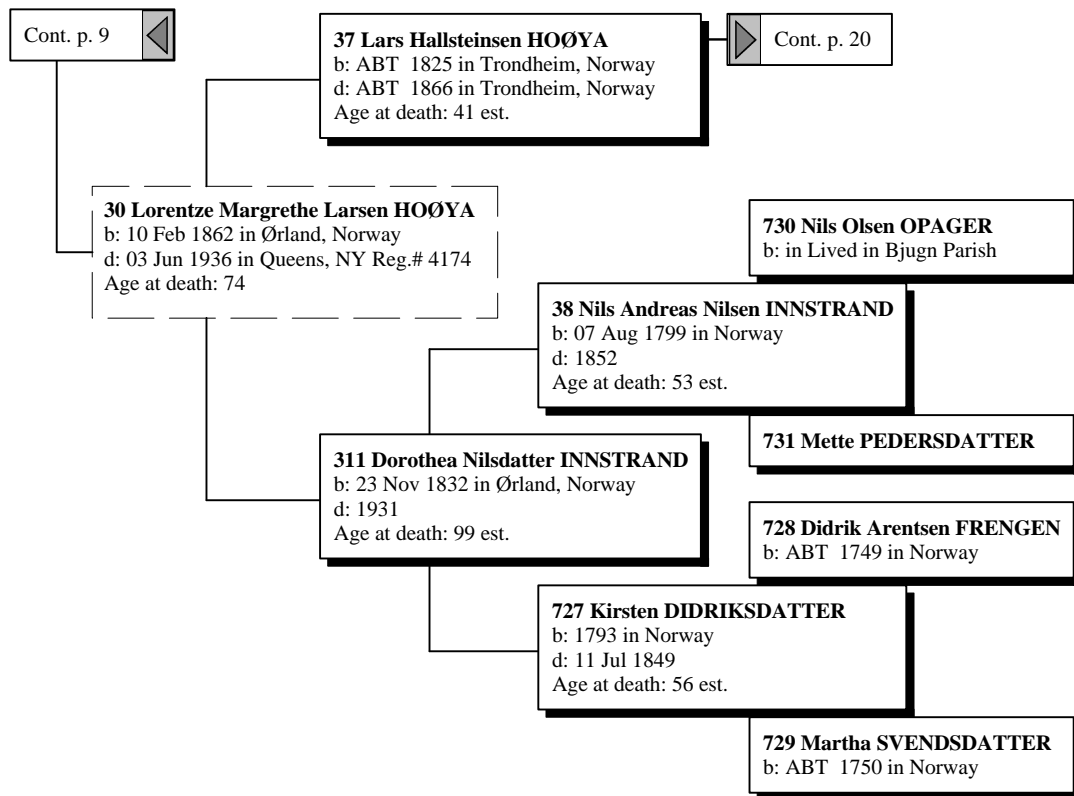
Cont. p. 13

Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



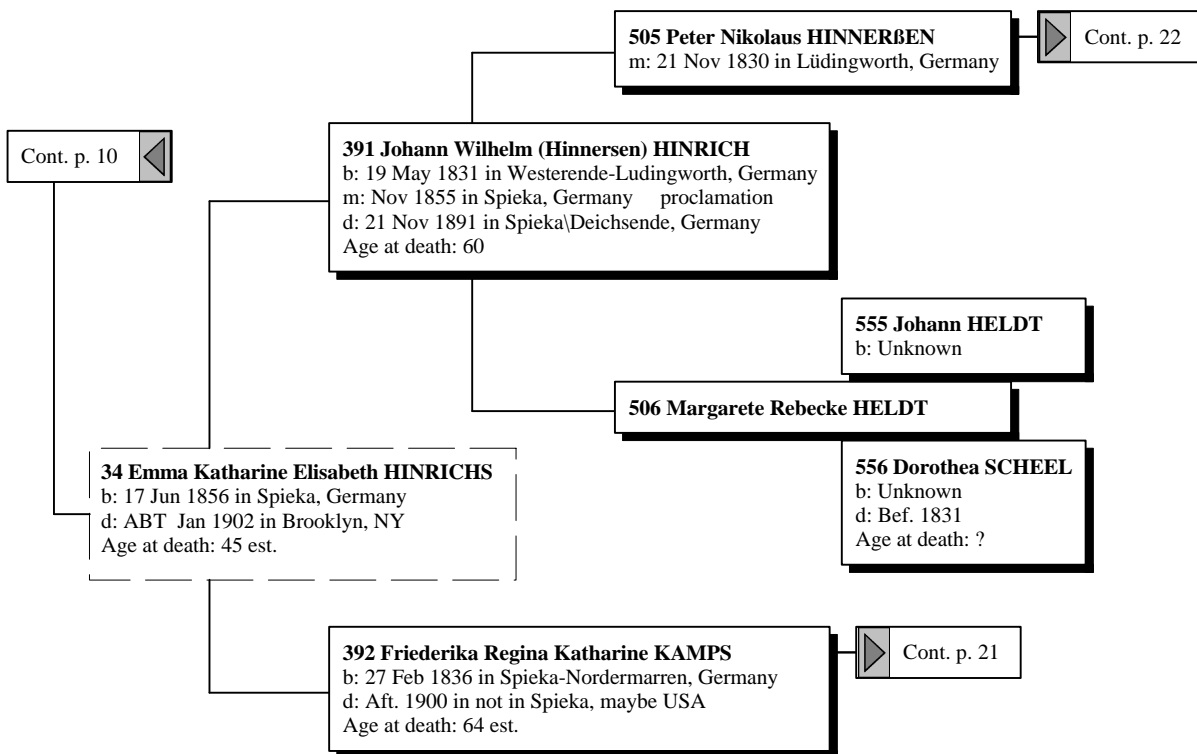
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



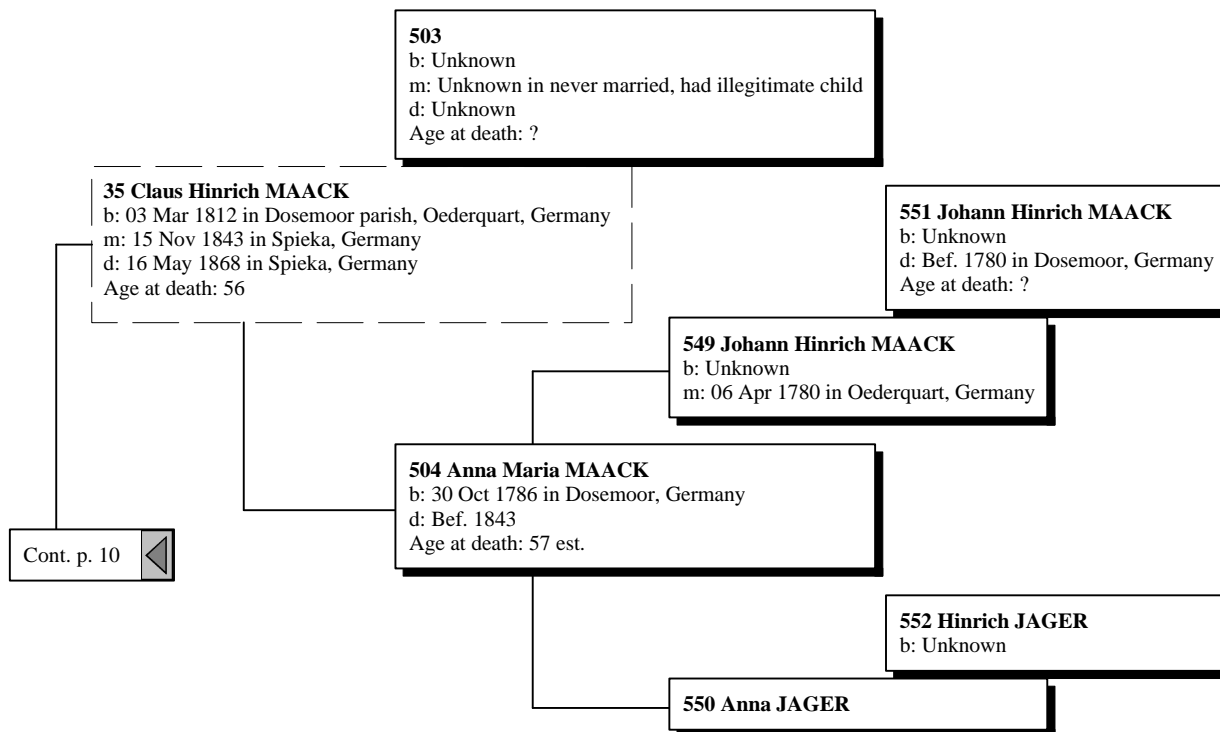
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



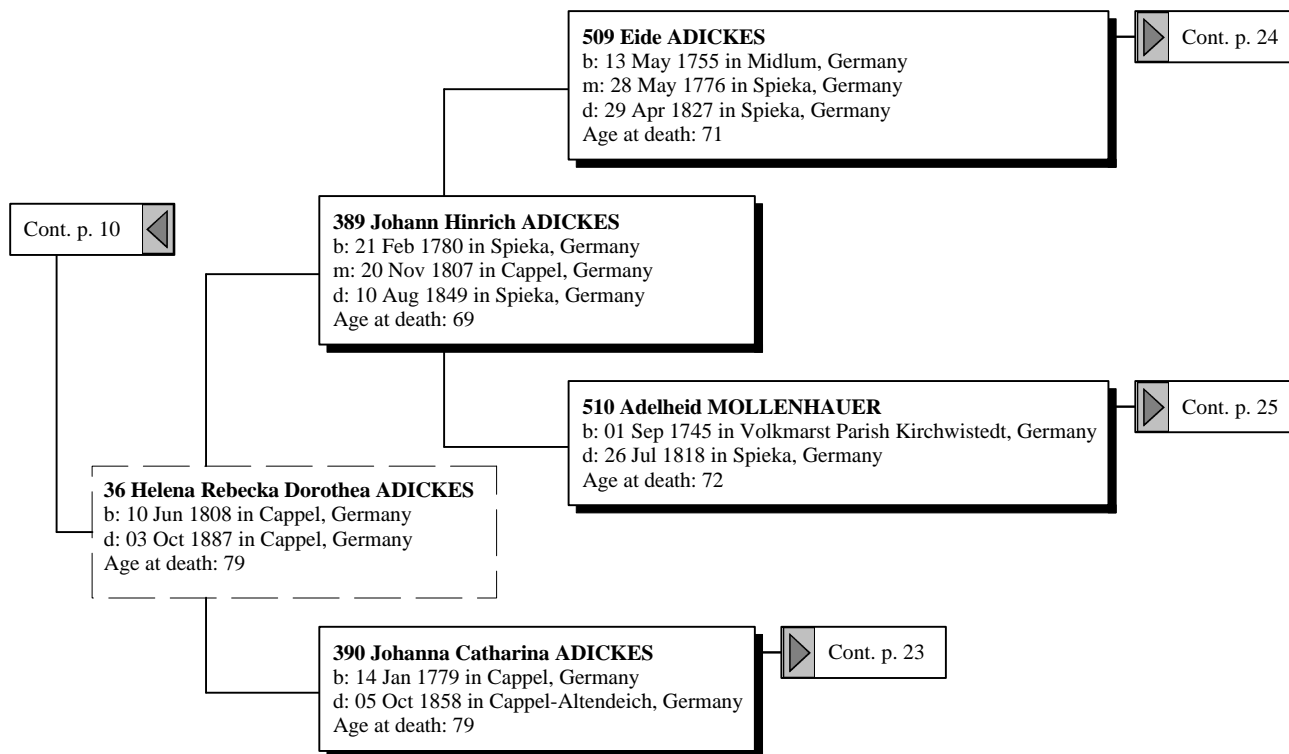
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



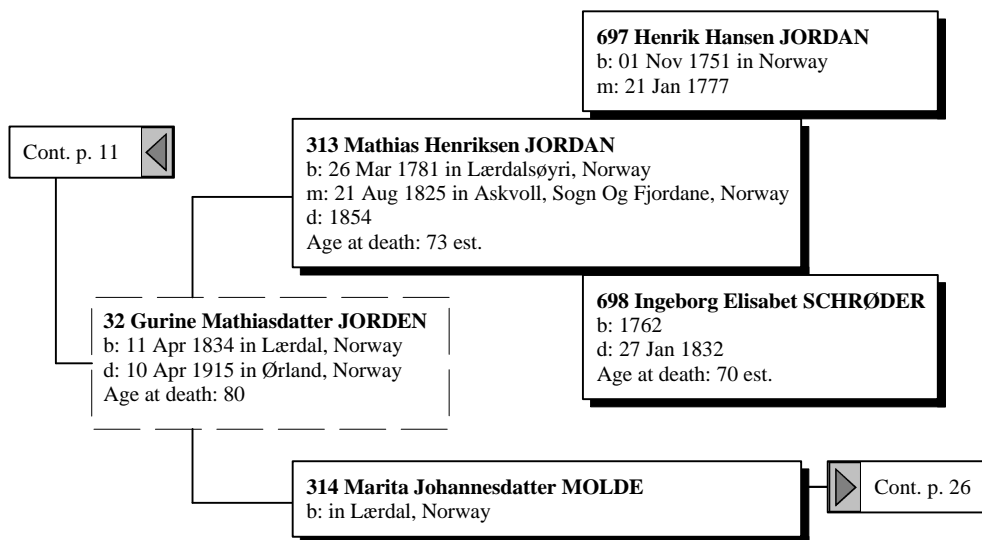
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



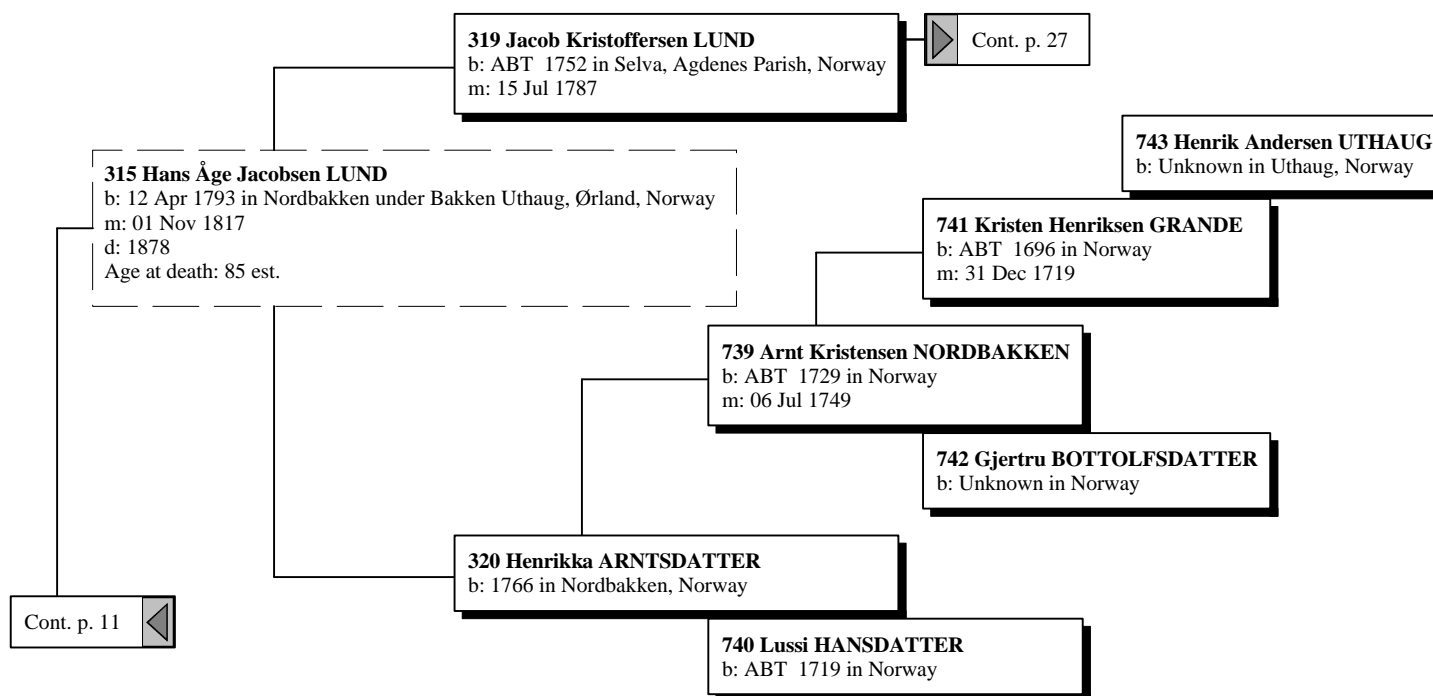
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

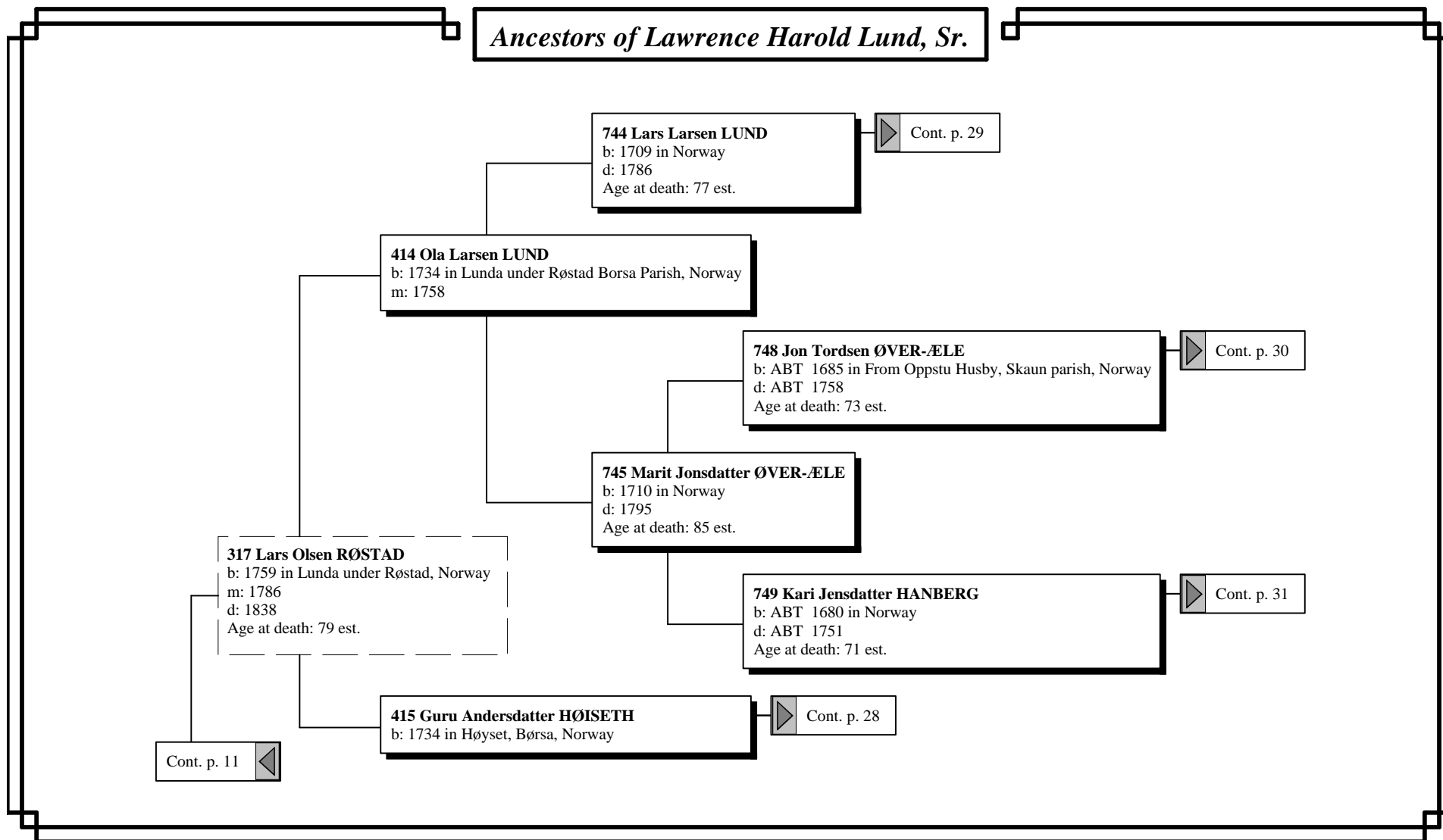


Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

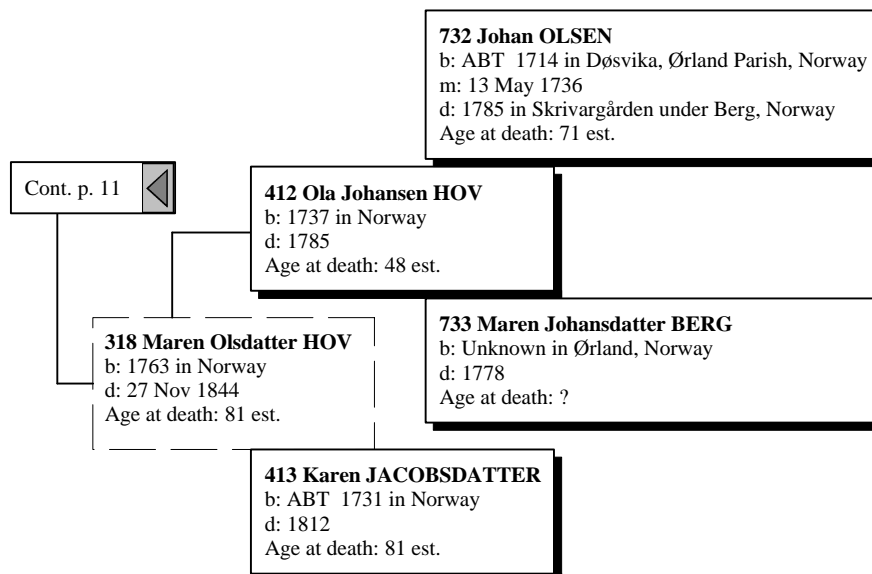


Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



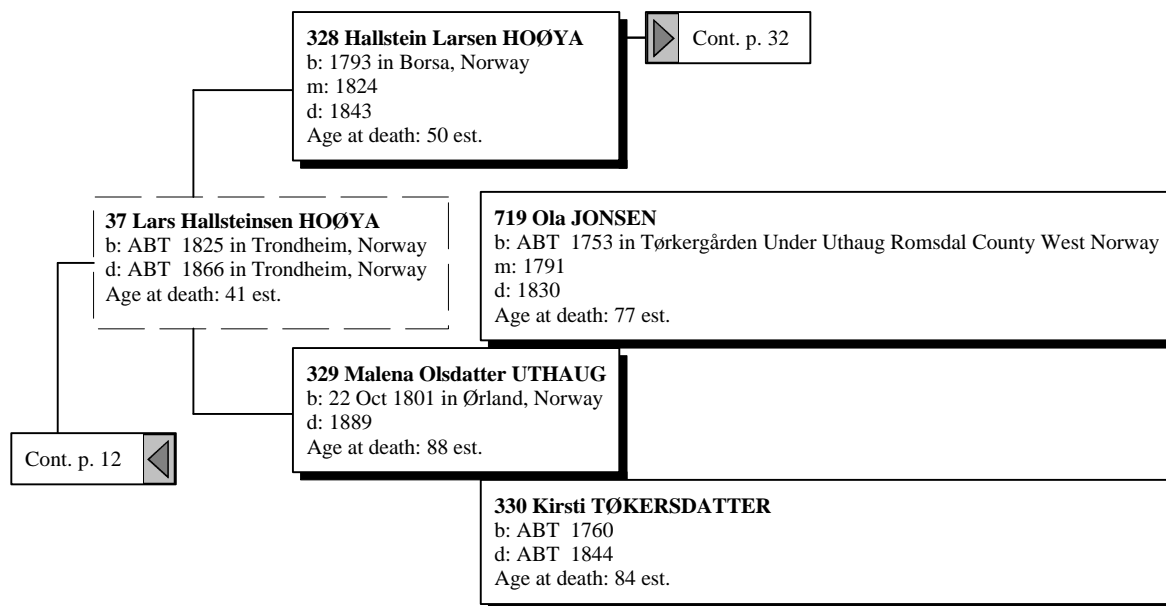
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



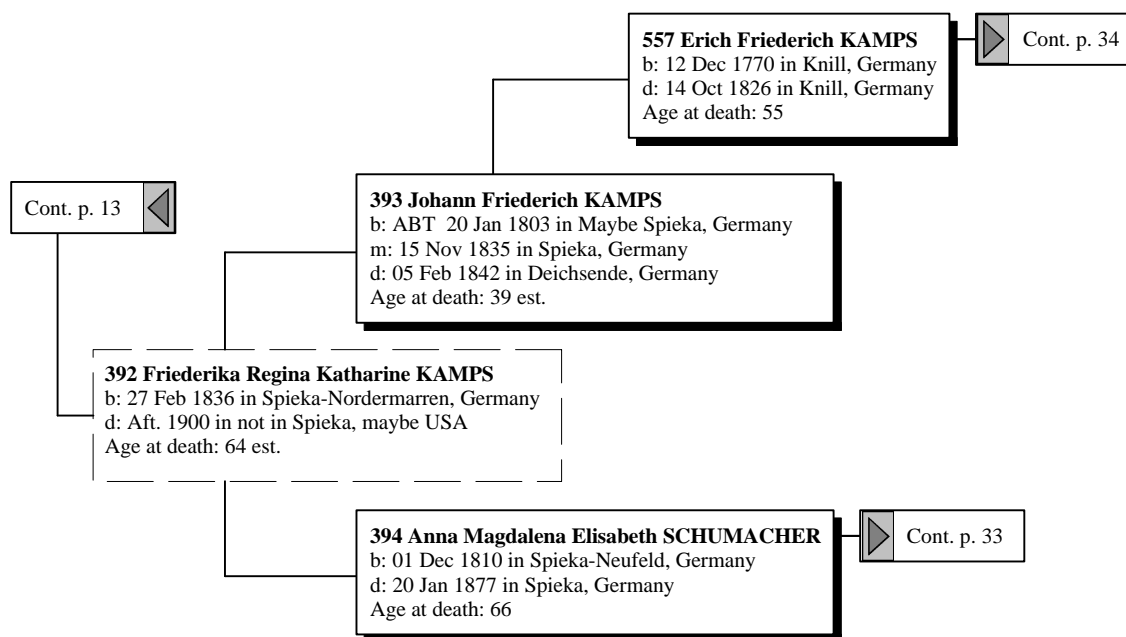
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.




Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

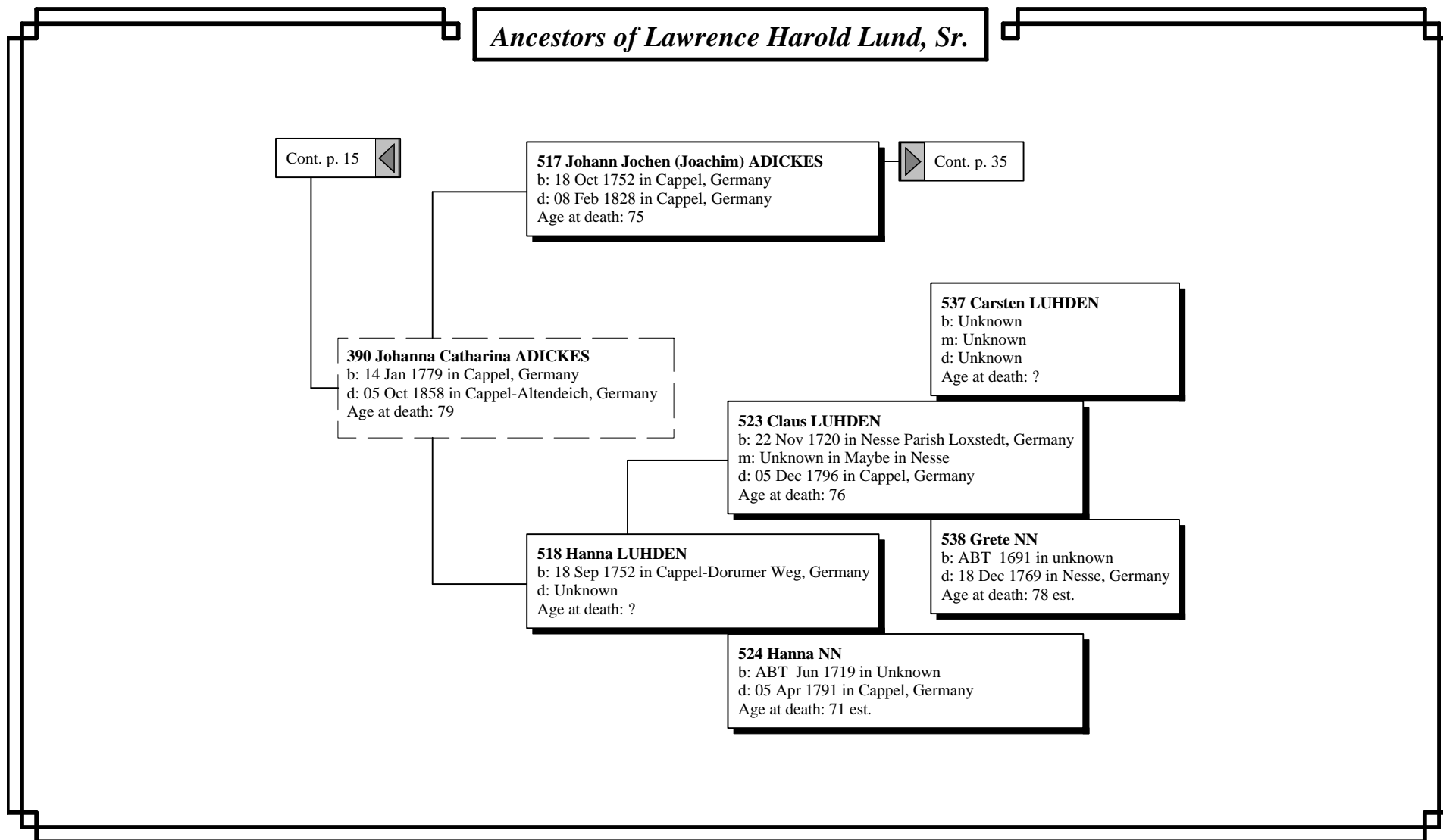
553 Claus HINNERBEN
b: Unknown in Westerende, Germany
d: Bef. 1831
Age at death: ?

505 Peter Nikolaus HINNERBEN
m: 21 Nov 1830 in Lüdingworth, Germany

Cont. p. 13 

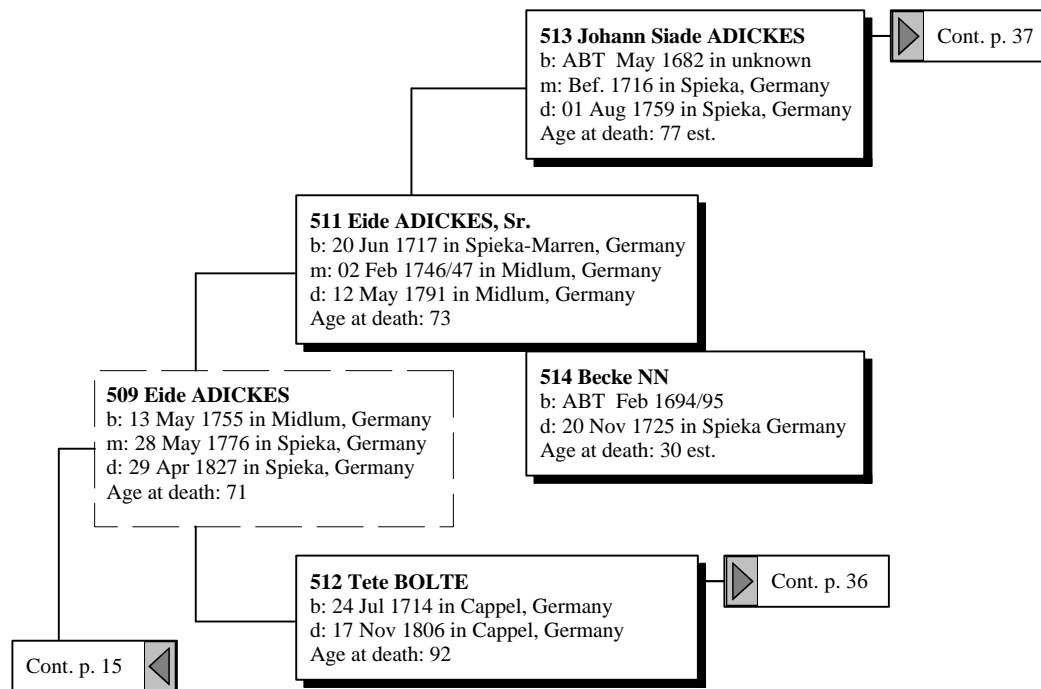
554 Margaretha Rebecka ZÜBER
b: Unknown
d: Bef. 1831
Age at death: ?

Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



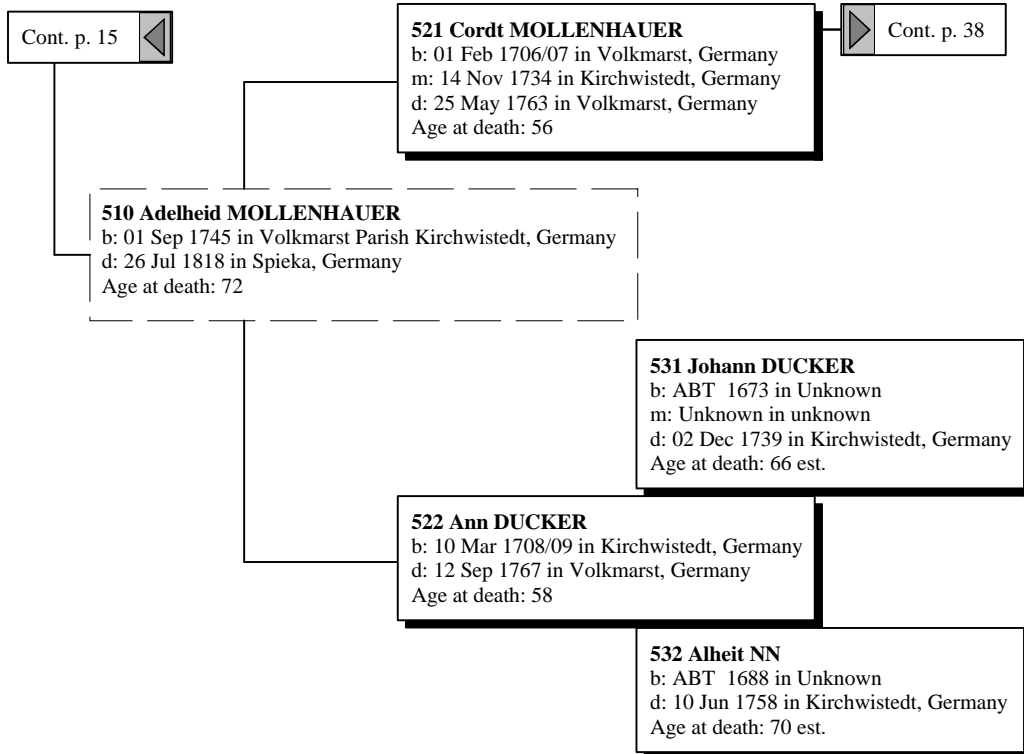
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



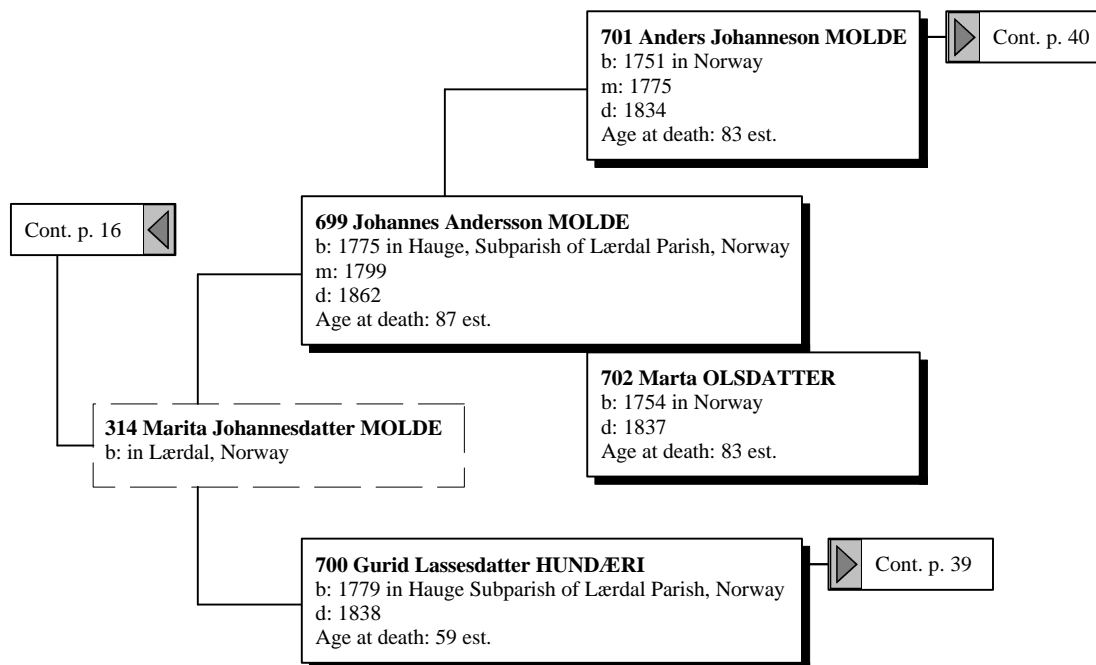
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



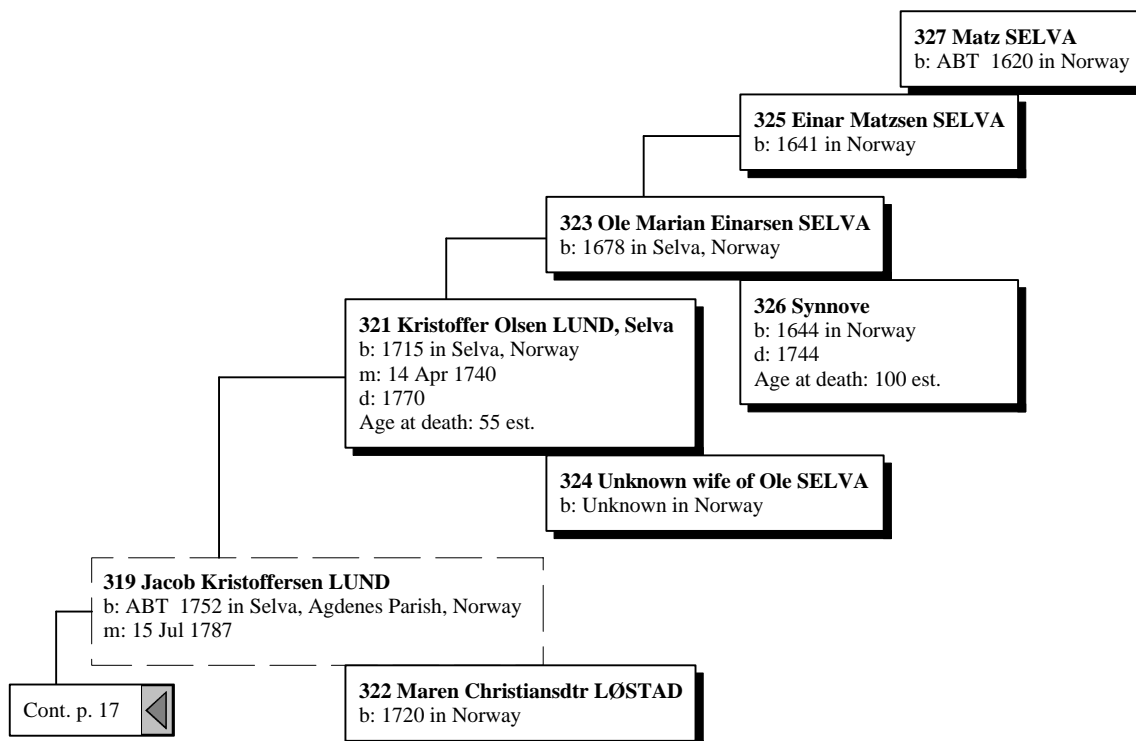
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



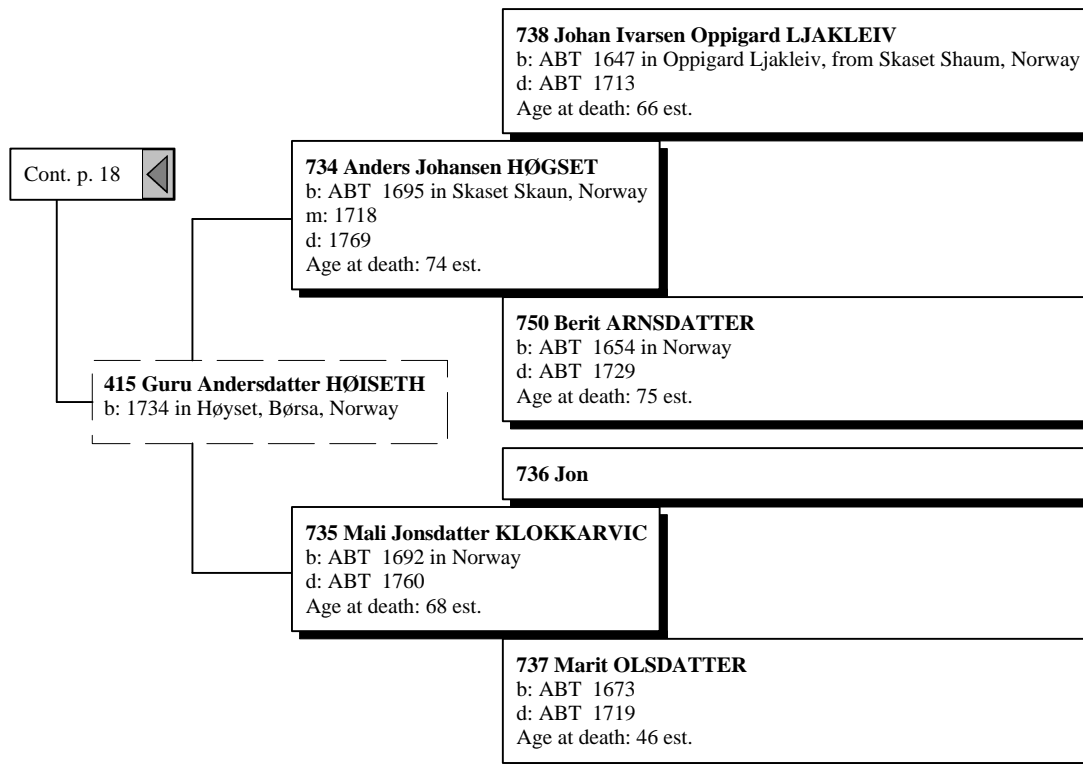
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



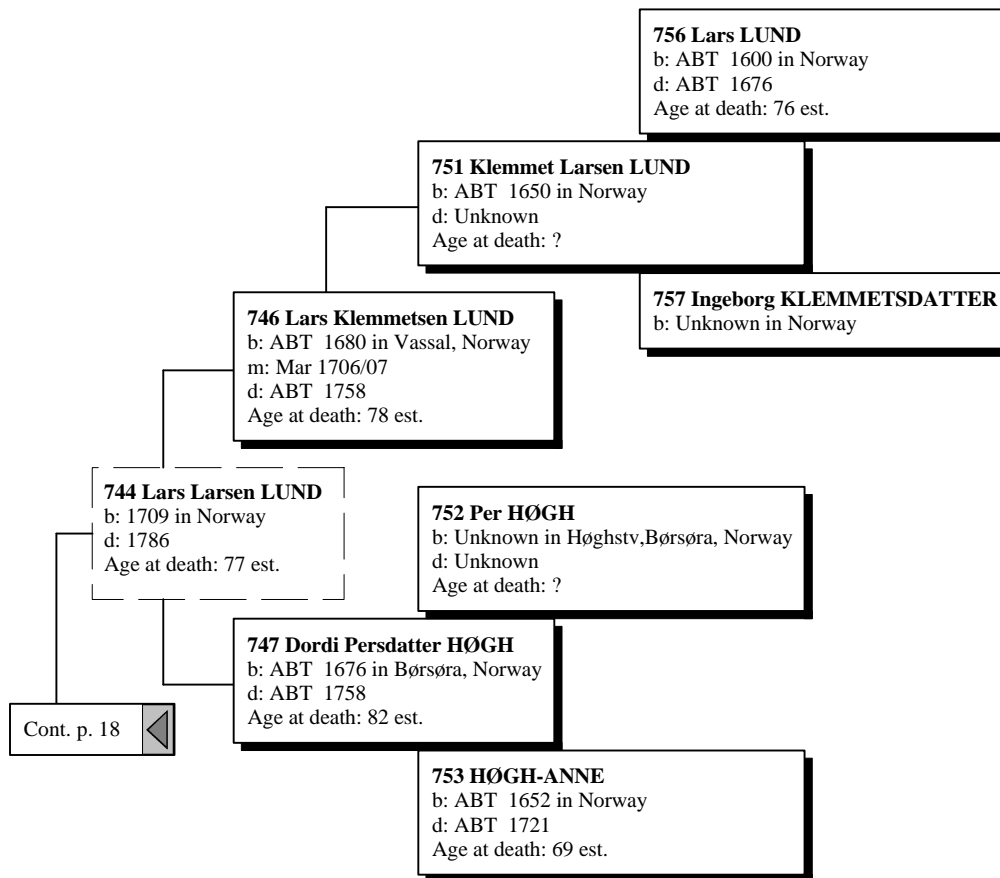
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

758 Tor Sjørnsen Oppstu HUSBY
b: ABT 1654 in Oppstu Husby, Skaun, Norway
d: ABT 1692
Age at death: 38 est.

748 Jon Tordsen ØVER-ÆLE
b: ABT 1685 in From Oppstu Husby, Skaun parish, Norway
d: ABT 1758
Age at death: 73 est.

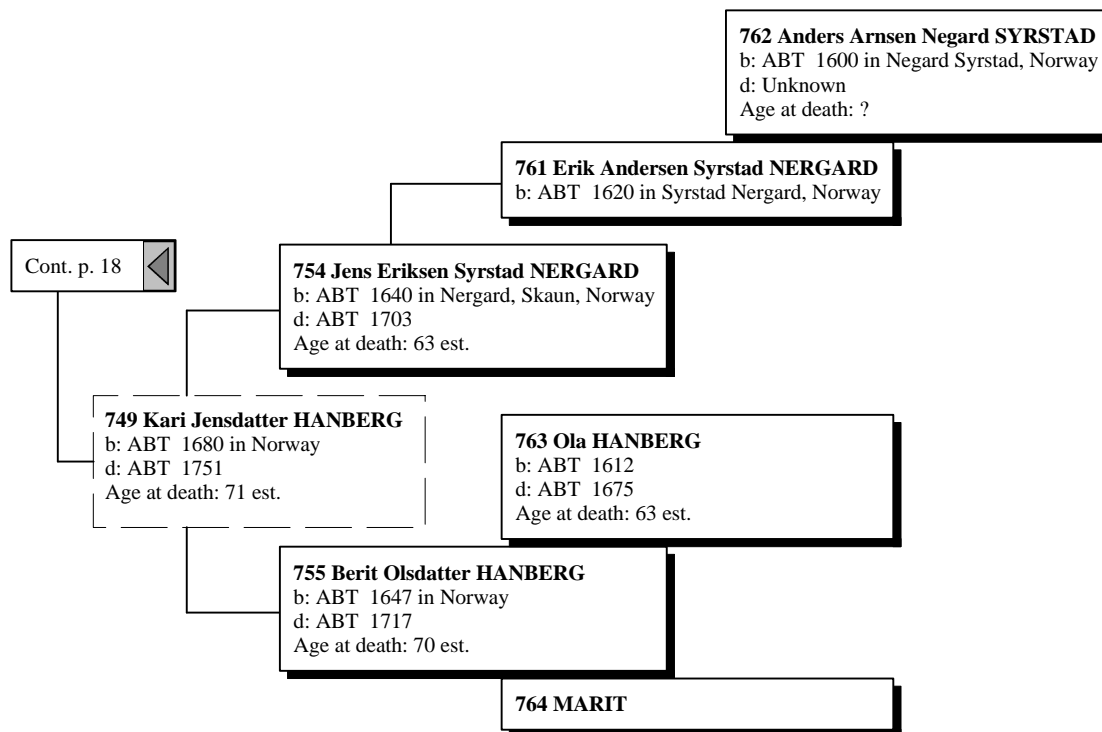
760 Jon Olsen Oppigard FOKSET
b: ABT 1603 in Oppigard Fokset, Skaun Parish, Norway
d: Unknown
Age at death: ?

759 Kari Jonsdatter EGGAN
b: ABT 1645 in Børsa Parish, Norway

Cont. p. 18

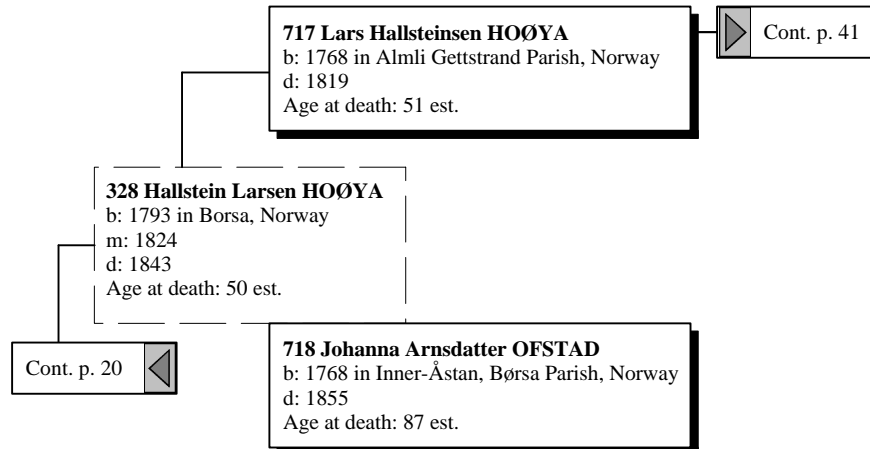
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



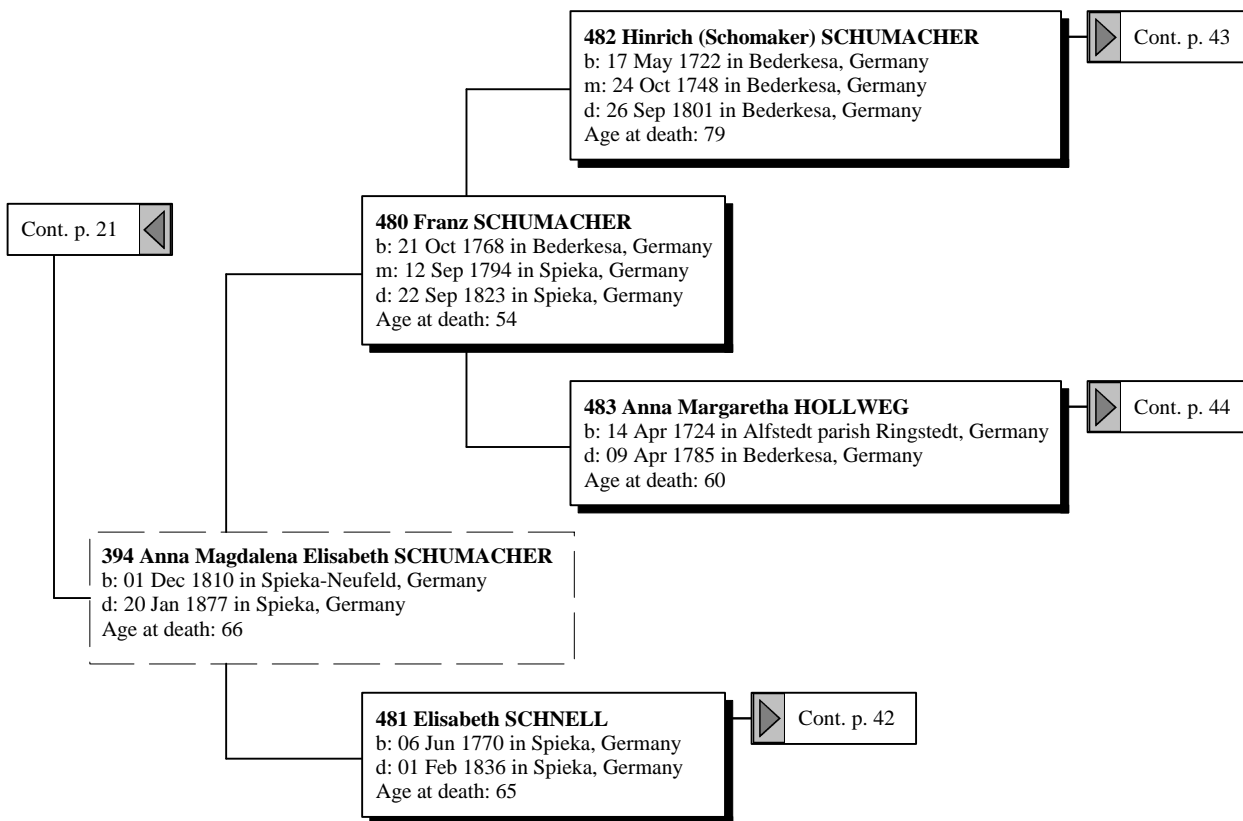
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



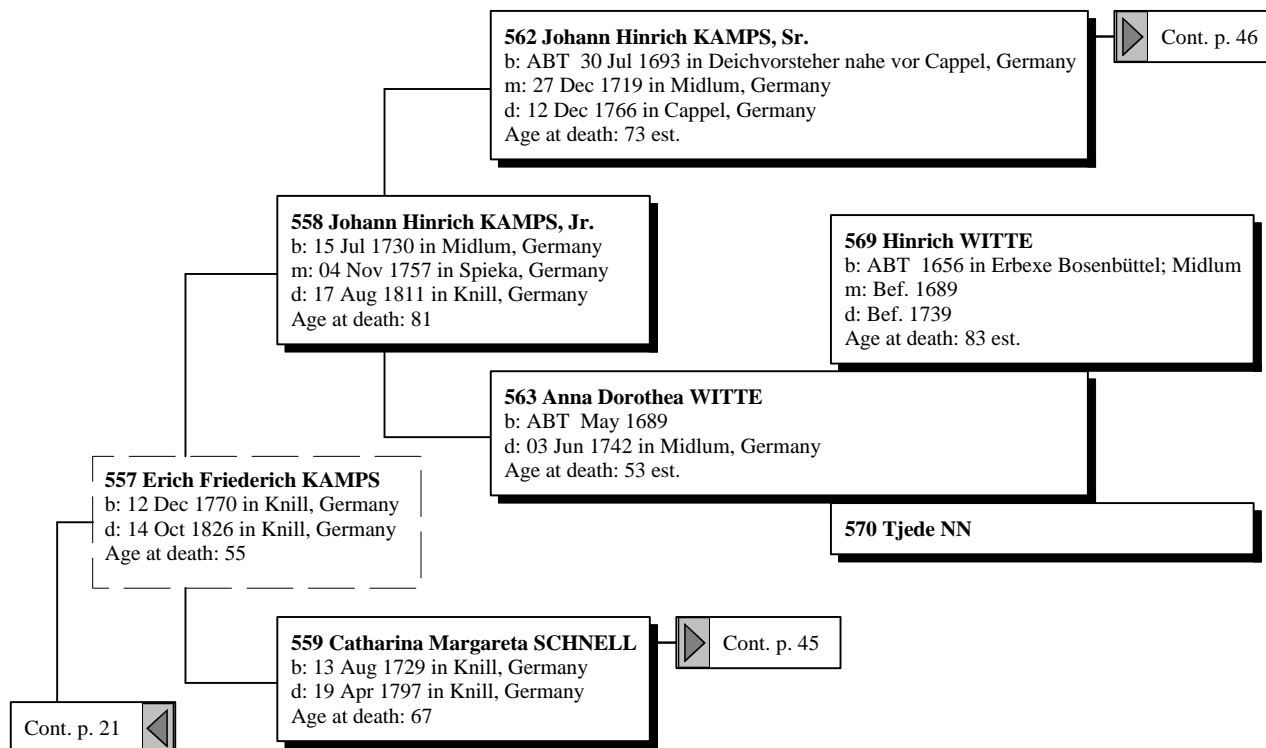
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



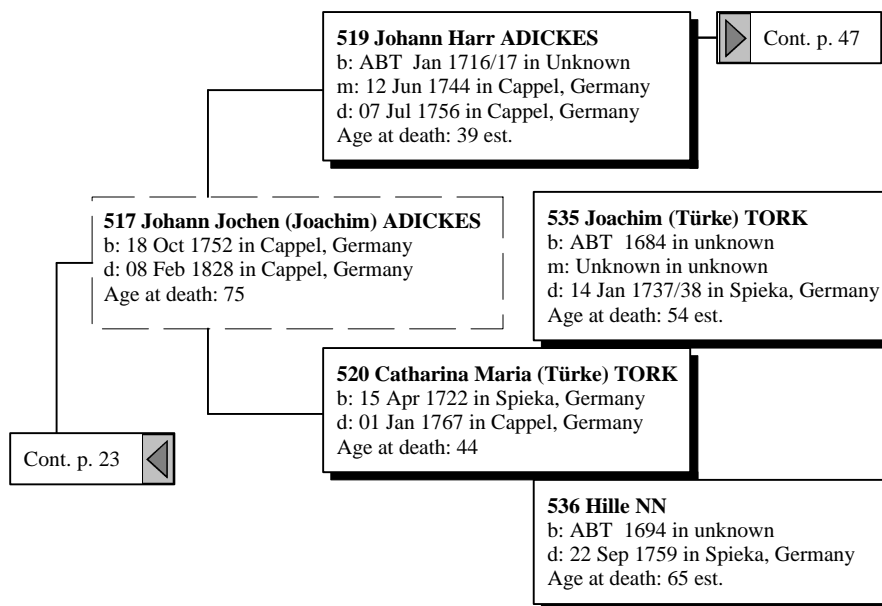
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



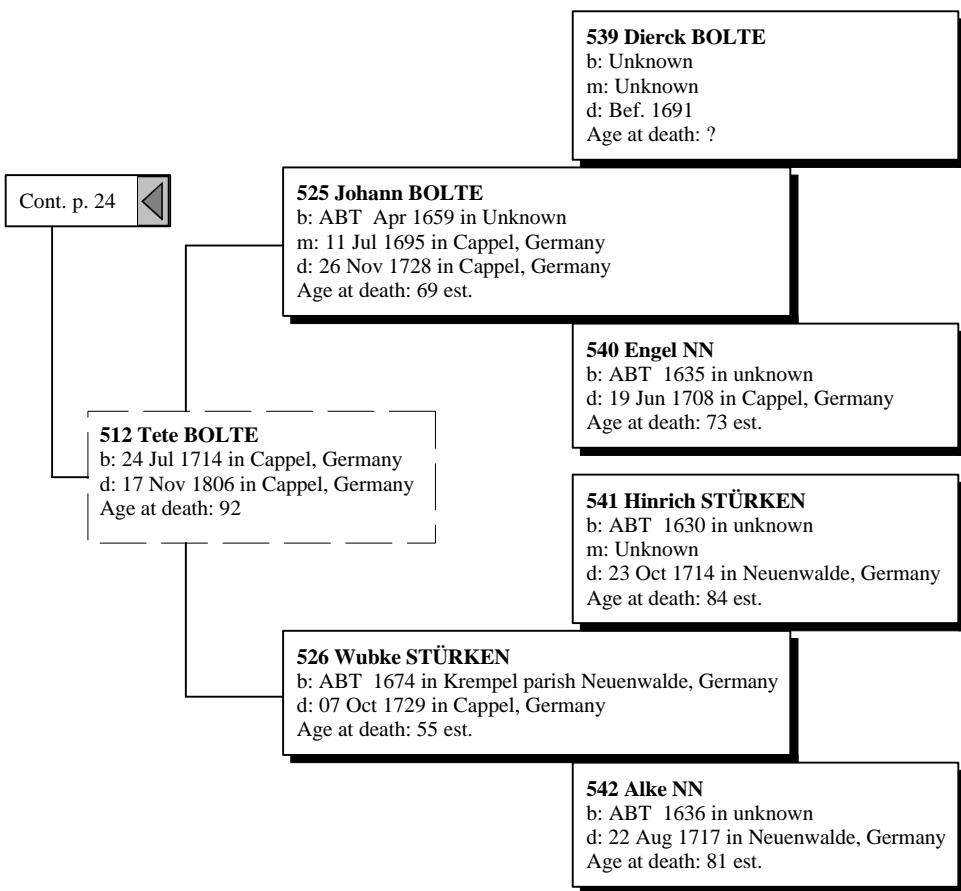
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

515 Siade Eide (Johann) ADICKES

b: ABT Dec 1647 in Unknown
m: Unknown in Unknown
d: 20 May 1722 in Spieka, Germany
Age at death: 74 est.

513 Johann Siade ADICKES

b: ABT May 1682 in unknown
m: Bef. 1716 in Spieka, Germany
d: 01 Aug 1759 in Spieka, Germany
Age at death: 77 est.

516 Sielle NN

b: ABT Jan 1658/59 in Unknown
d: 18 Apr 1733 in Spieka, Germany
Age at death: 74 est.

Cont. p. 24



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

527 Cordt MOLLENHAUER
b: 22 May 1675 in Volkmarst, Germany
m: 17 Nov 1705 in Kirchwistedt, Germany
d: 10 Feb 1736/37 in Volkmarst Parish Kirchwistedt, Germany
Age at death: 61

▶ Cont. p. 48

521 Cordt MOLLENHAUER
b: 01 Feb 1706/07 in Volkmarst, Germany
m: 14 Nov 1734 in Kirchwistedt, Germany
d: 25 May 1763 in Volkmarst, Germany
Age at death: 56

543 Clement BUSCHER
b: ABT Apr 1660 in unknown
m: 01 Nov 1685 in Kirchwistedt, Germany
d: 28 Mar 1724 in Volkmarst, Germany
Age at death: 63 est.

528 Ilse Marie BUSCHER
b: 08 Aug 1686 in Volkmarst, Germany
d: 14 Apr 1758 in Volkmarst, Germany
Age at death: 71

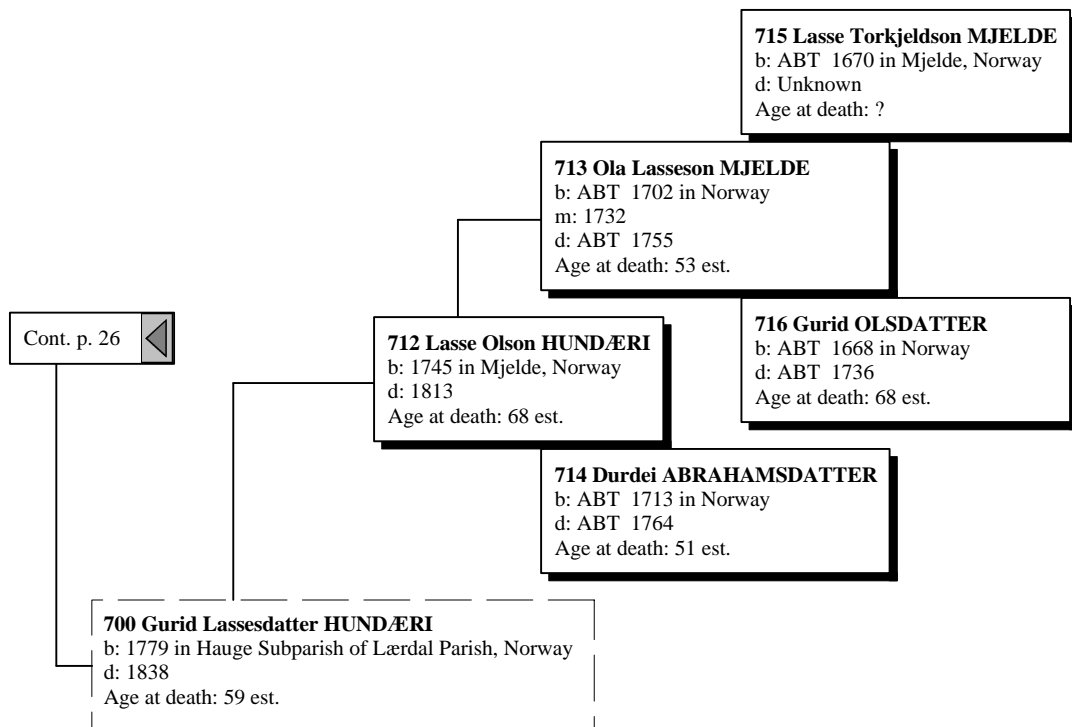
548 Harmen STEMMERMANN
b: Unknown
d: Unknown
Age at death: ?

Cont. p. 25 ◀

544 Konke STEMMERMANN
b: ABT Jun 1664 in Horst parish Kirchwistedt, Germany
d: 02 Aug 1721 in Volkmarst, Germany
Age at death: 57 est.

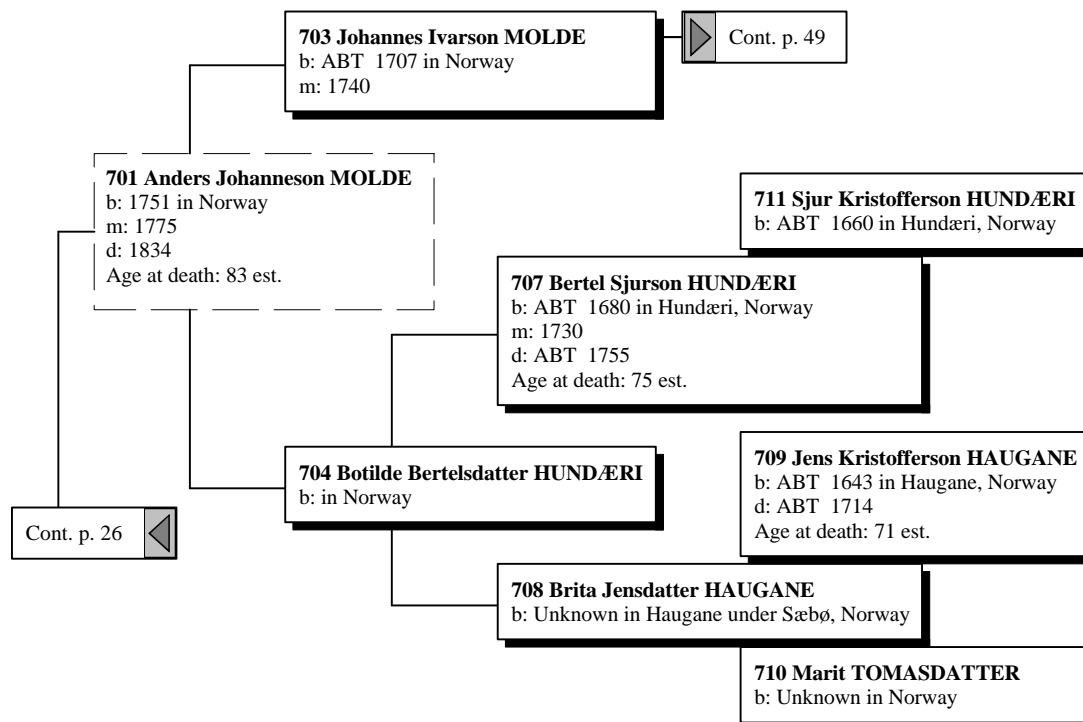
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



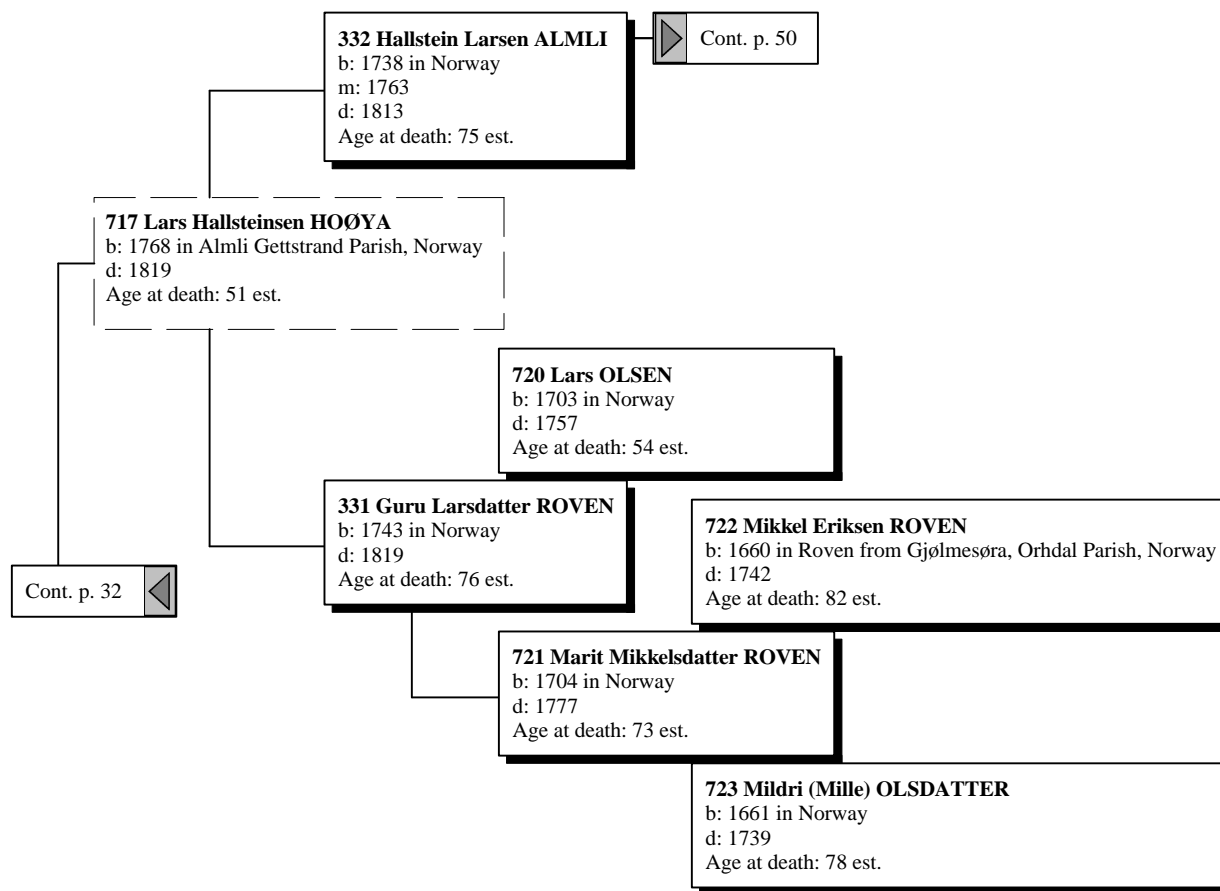
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



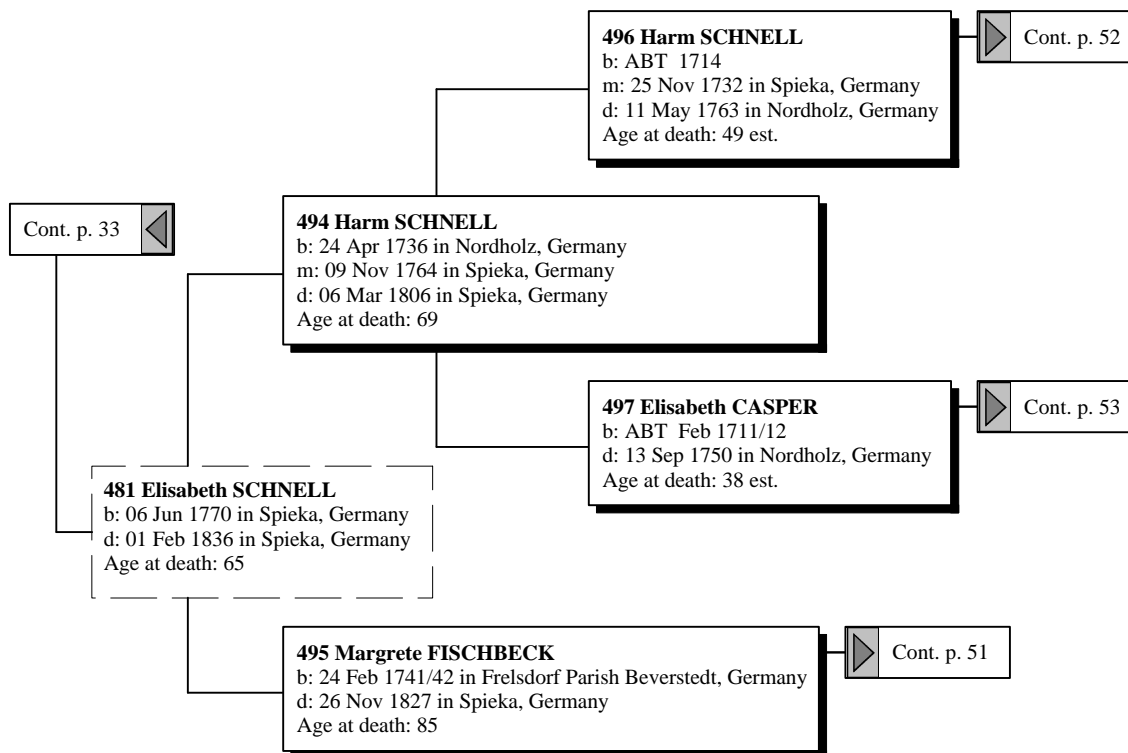
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

486 Franz SCHOMAKER
b: ABT 1639
m: Unknown
d: 05 Apr 1720 in Bederkesa, Germany
Age at death: 81 est.

484 Peter SCHOMAKER
b: Unknown
m: Bef. 1715
d: Bef. 1743 in Bederkesa
Age at death: ?

487 Becke NN
b: ABT 1641
d: 07 Sep 1719 in Bederkesa, Germany
Age at death: 78 est.

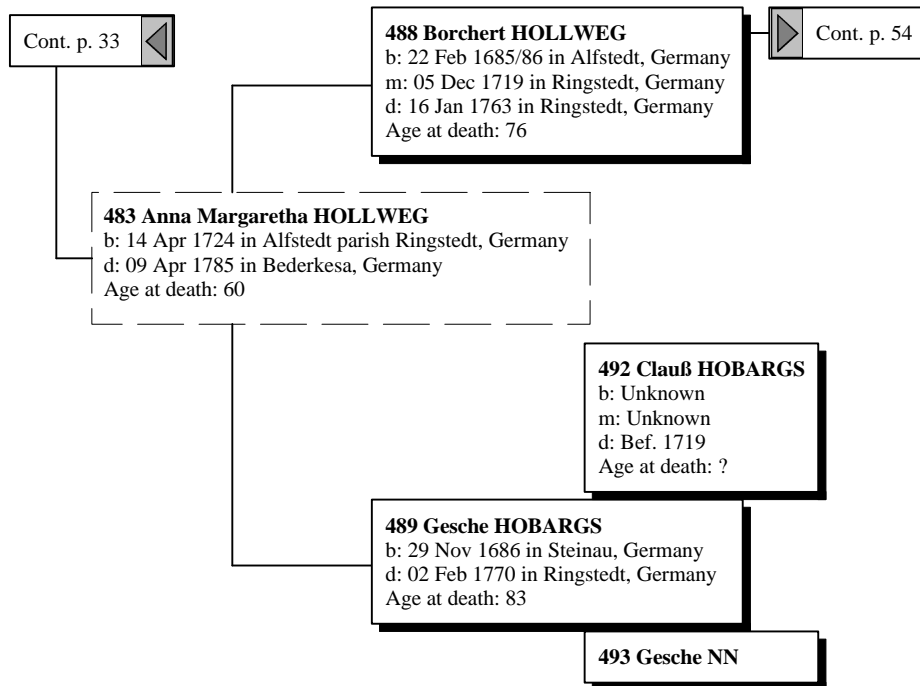
482 Hinrich (Schomaker) SCHUMACHER
b: 17 May 1722 in Bederkesa, Germany
m: 24 Oct 1748 in Bederkesa, Germany
d: 26 Sep 1801 in Bederkesa, Germany
Age at death: 79

Cont. p. 33

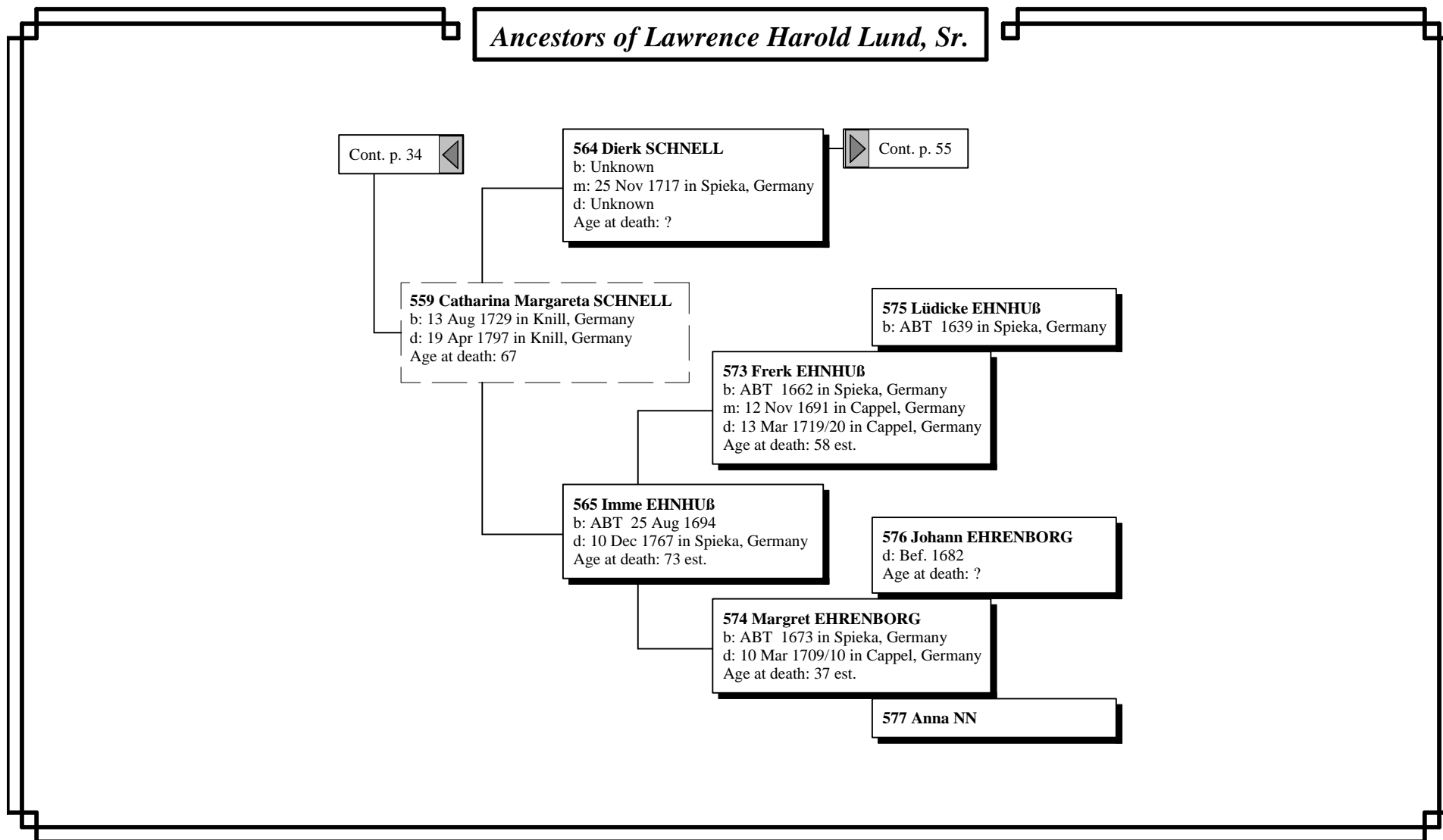
485 Catharina NN
b: ABT 1674 in unk
d: 27 Apr 1747 in Bederkesa
Age at death: 73 est.

Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

568 Eibe Johann KAMPS
d: Bef. 1682
Age at death: ?

566 Johann Siebe KAMPS
b: ABT 1655 in Wirt, Erbeke Midlum-Bosenbüttel Sudermarre
m: 04 Dec 1690 in Midlum, Germany
d: 20 Oct 1719 in Midlum, Germany
Age at death: 64 est.

562 Johann Hinrich KAMPS, Sr.
b: ABT 30 Jul 1693 in Deichvorsteher nahe vor Cappel, Germany
m: 27 Dec 1719 in Midlum, Germany
d: 12 Dec 1766 in Cappel, Germany
Age at death: 73 est.

Cont. p. 34

567 Becke WILCKENS
b: ABT 1670
d: 26 Apr 1723 in Midlum, Germany
Age at death: 53 est.

Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

545 Siebe Hancke Harr ADICKES

b: Unknown
d: Bef. 1704
Age at death: ?

533 Johann Harr ADICKES, Sr.

b: ABT 1690 in unknown
m: 26 Jul 1714 in Cappel, Germany
d: 15 Oct 1720 in Cappel-Neudeich, Germany
Age at death: 30 est.

519 Johann Harr ADICKES

b: ABT Jan 1716/17 in Unknown
m: 12 Jun 1744 in Cappel, Germany
d: 07 Jul 1756 in Cappel, Germany
Age at death: 39 est.

Cont. p. 35

534 Anna Cathrin STRUSS

b: ABT 1686 in unknown
d: 25 Aug 1756 in Cappel, Germany
Age at death: 70 est.

Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

546 Cord MOLLENHAUER
b: Unknown
m: Unknown
d: 14 Apr 1683 in Volkmarst, Germany
Age at death: ?

529 Cord MOLLENHAUER, Sr
b: ABT 1641 in Kirchwistedt, Germany
m: 13 Jul 1673 in Kirchwistedt, Germany
d: 13 Mar 1715/16 in Volkmarst, Germany
Age at death: 75 est.

547 NN
b: Unknown
d: 26 Aug 1679 in Volkmarst, Germany
Age at death: ?

527 Cord MOLLENHAUER
b: 22 May 1675 in Volkmarst, Germany
m: 17 Nov 1705 in Kirchwistedt, Germany
d: 10 Feb 1736/37 in Volkmarst Parish Kirchwistedt, Germany
Age at death: 61

Cont. p. 38


530 Tipke BATMANS
b: ABT 1653 in Unknown
d: 22 Aug 1724 in Volkmarst, Germany
Age at death: 71 est.

Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

705 Ivar Johanneson MOLDE
b: ABT 1667 in Norway
d: ABT 1745
Age at death: 78 est.

703 Johannes Ivarson MOLDE
b: ABT 1707 in Norway
m: 1740

Cont. p. 40 

706 Ingeborg OLSDATTER
b: ABT 1685 in Norway
d: ABT 1739
Age at death: 54 est.

Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

726 Even Jonsen ALMLI
b: ABT 1630 in Almlie, Norway

724 Lars Evensen ALMLI
b: ABT 1677 in Norway
m: 1737
d: ABT 1753
Age at death: 76 est.

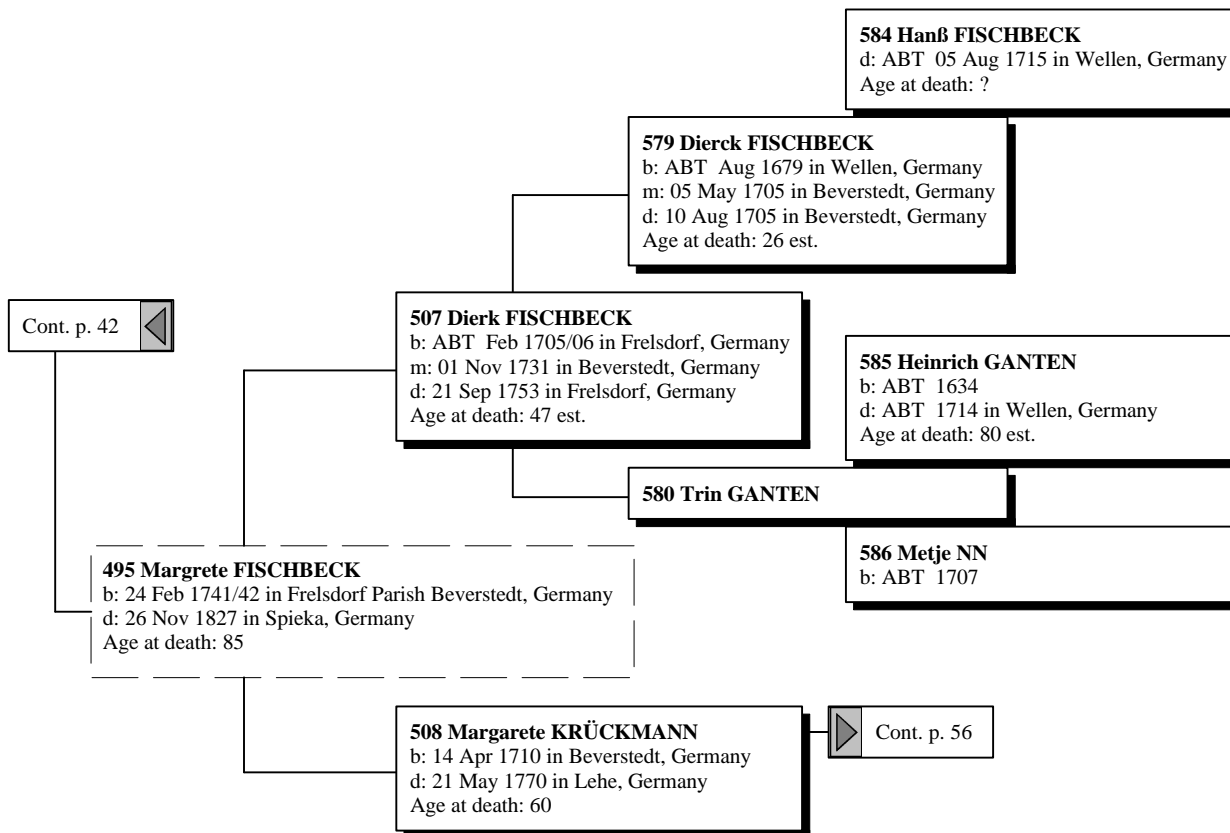
332 Hallstein Larsen ALMLI
b: 1738 in Norway
m: 1763
d: 1813
Age at death: 75 est.

Cont. p. 41

725 Mari HALLSTEINSDATTER
b: ABT 1702
d: ABT 1778
Age at death: 76 est.

Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

498 Harm SCHNELL

b: ABT 1664

d: 14 Jan 1725/26 in Spieka, Germany

Age at death: 62 est.

496 Harm SCHNELL

b: ABT 1714

m: 25 Nov 1732 in Spieka, Germany

d: 11 May 1763 in Nordholz, Germany

Age at death: 49 est.

Cont. p. 42



499 Hille NN

b: ABT Dec 1664

d: 22 Jan 1725/26 in Spieka, Germany

Age at death: 61 est.

Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Cont. p. 42



500 Harm CASPER

b: ABT 1677

d: 13 Nov 1742 in Spieka, Germany

Age at death: 65 est.

497 Elisabeth CASPER

b: ABT Feb 1711/12

d: 13 Sep 1750 in Nordholz, Germany

Age at death: 38 est.

502 Johann CASPER

b: ABT 1641

501 Dorothea NN

b: ABT Sep 1664

d: 21 Oct 1757 in Spieka, Germany

Age at death: 93 est.

Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

490 Carsten HOLLWEG

b: ABT 1650
d: ABT 13 Jul 1720 in Ringstedt, Germany
Age at death: 70 est.

488 Borchert HOLLWEG

b: 22 Feb 1685/86 in Alfstedt, Germany
m: 05 Dec 1719 in Ringstedt, Germany
d: 16 Jan 1763 in Ringstedt, Germany
Age at death: 76

578 Meinert EDEN

b: in Schäfer in Alfstedt
d: Bef. 1678
Age at death: ?

491 Beke EDEN

b: ABT 1656
d: 05 Jun 1730 in Alfstedt, Germany
Age at death: 74 est.

Cont. p. 44

Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

571 Jürgen SCHNELL

b: ABT 1660 in Brinksitzer, Heuermann,Köthner, Calcant
d: 09 Aug 1717 in Spieka, Germany
Age at death: 57 est.

564 Dierk SCHNELL

b: Unknown
m: 25 Nov 1717 in Spieka, Germany
d: Unknown
Age at death: ?

Cont. p. 45

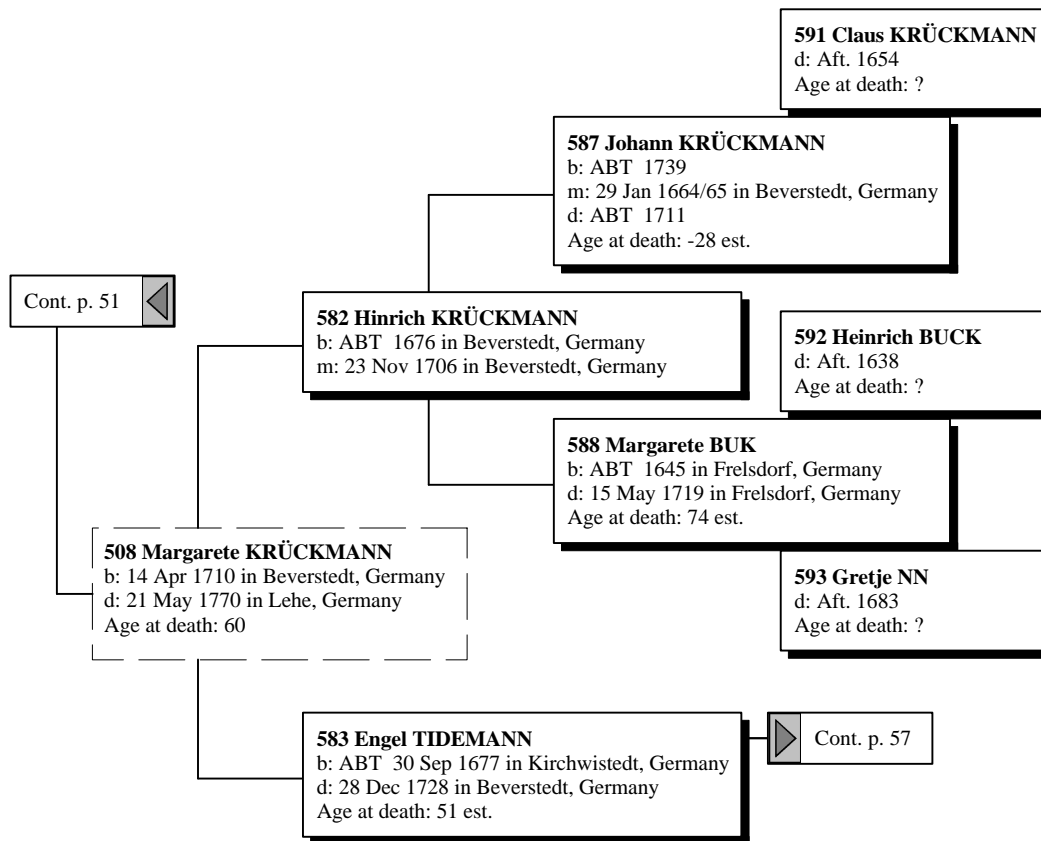


572 Sibilla NN

d: 12 Feb 1747/48 in Spieka, Germany
Age at death: ?

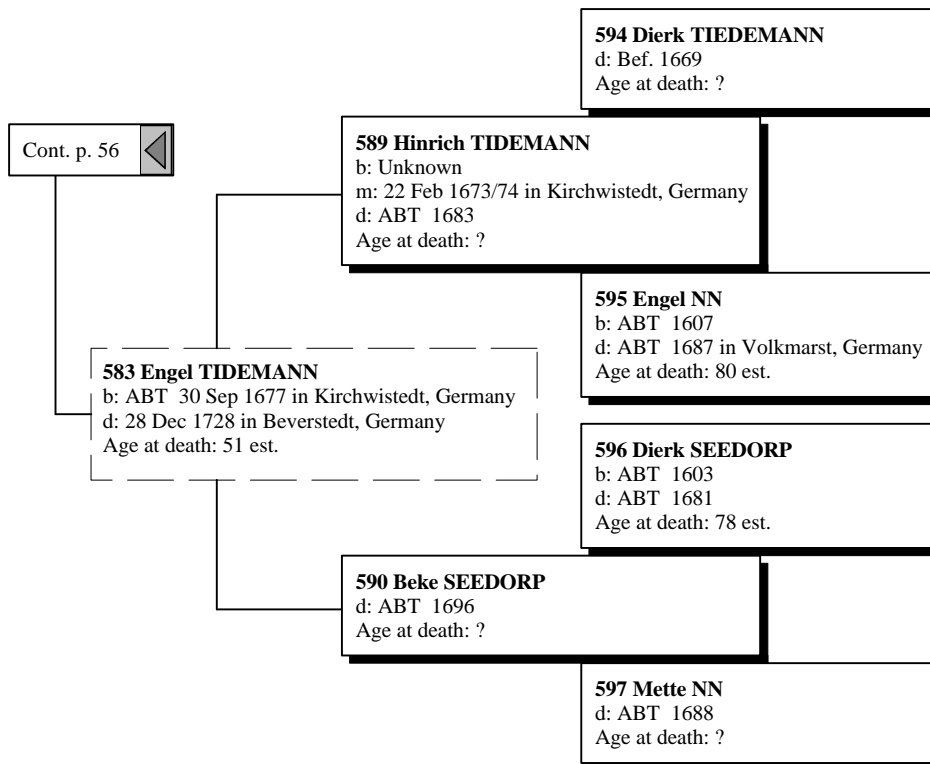
Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

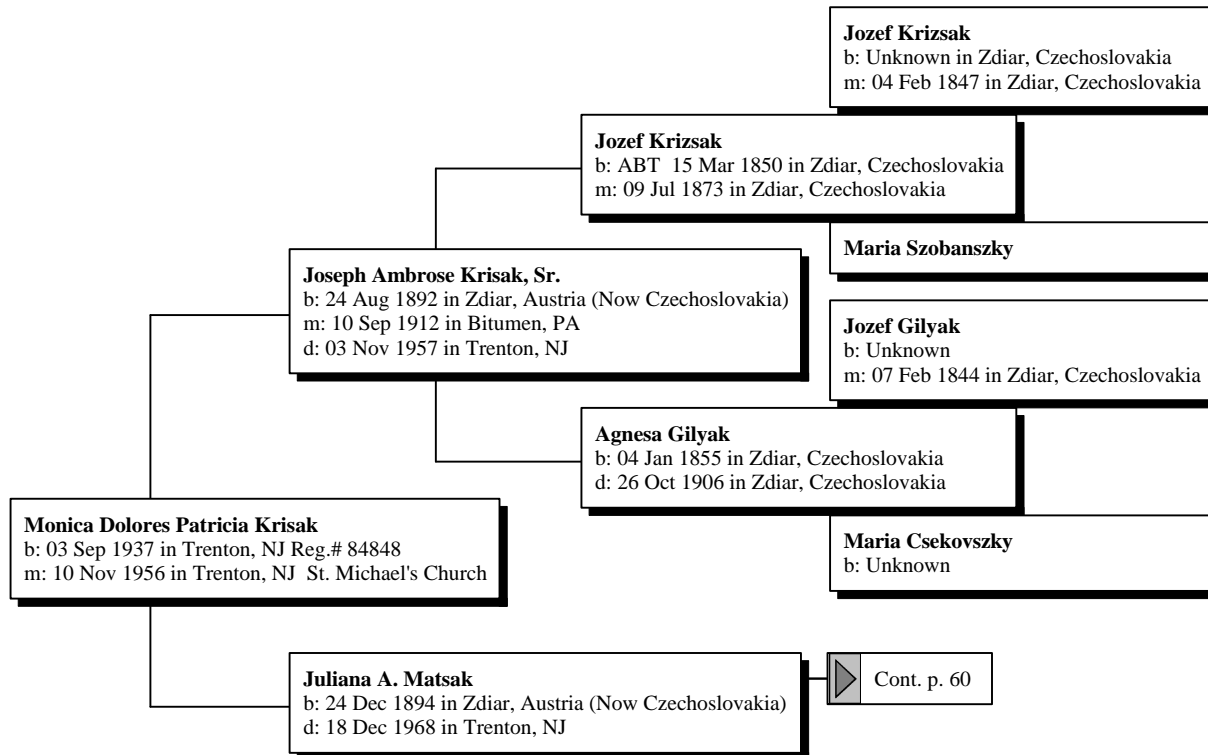
Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Ancestor Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

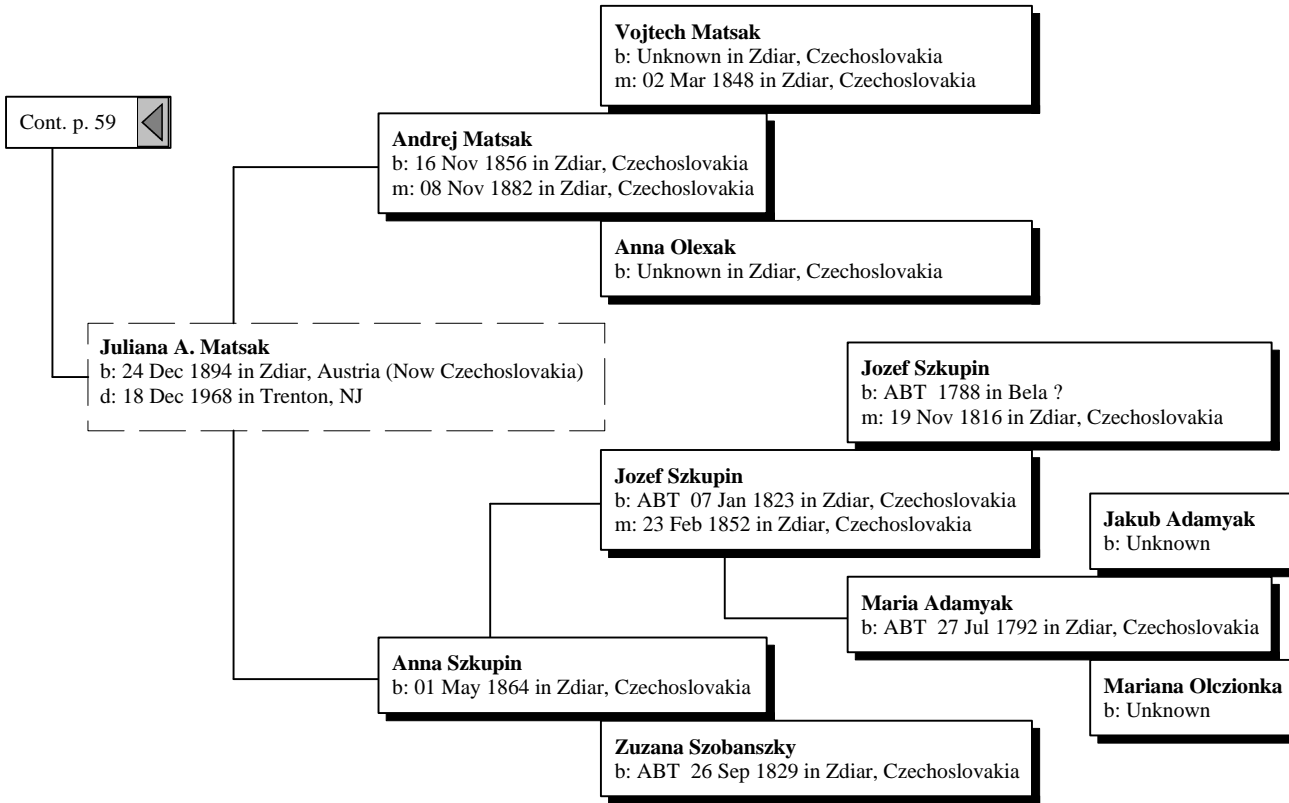
Ancestor Tree of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

Ancestors of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak



Ancestor Tree of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

Ancestors of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak



Descendants of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

L. H. Lund, Sr.
 Born: 11 Sep 1933
 in Unity Hosp.
 Brooklyn, NY Cert.
 #31165

Monica Krisak
 Born: 03 Sep 1937
 in Trenton, NJ Reg.#
 84848
 Married: 10 Nov 1956
 in Trenton, NJ St.
 Michael's Church

Children

Cynthia A. Lund
 Born: 24 May 1957
 in Lakeside Hosp.
 Copaigue NY Cert. of
 Birth Registration

M. Biancospino
 Born: 07 Dec 1956
 in Bronx, NY
 Married: 26 May 1979
 in St. Anns RC Church
 Brentwood, NY

L. H. Lund, Jr.
 Born: 29 Jul 1958
 in Kew Gardens Hosp.
 Kew Gardens NY Cert.
 #156-58-417891

Carolyn J. Lund
 Born: 12 Oct 1959
 in St.Mary's Hosp.
 Brooklyn NY #156-59-
 344874

Stephen Wilcox
 Born: 20 Feb 1956
 in Roslyn Hospital,
 Mineola, NY
 Married: 30 May 1981
 in Island Squire
 Restaurant Middle
 Island NY

Cont. p. 62

Grandchildren

M. Biancospino
 Born: 04 Nov 1982
 in Southside Hosp. Bay
 Shore NY

K. M. Harnett
 Born: 18 Jul 1983
 Married: 28 Jul 2007
 in St. Margaret of
 Scotland Roman
 Catholic Church Selden,
 New York

L. Biancospino
 Born: 16 Apr 1984
 in Southside Hosp. Bay
 Shore NY

Dean DeSensi
 Married: 20 Jun 2009
 in Brentwood, NY

Cont. p. 63

Cont. p. 64

Great-Grandchildren

A. Michael
 Born: 14 Jan 2010
 in St. Charles Hosp.
 Port Jefferson, New
 York

Emelia Marie
 Born: 13 Oct 2011
 in St. Charles Hosp.
 Port Jefferson, New
 York

Descendants of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

L. H. Lund, Sr.
 Born: 11 Sep 1933
 in Unity Hosp.
 Brooklyn, NY Cert.
 #31165

Monica Krisak
 Born: 03 Sep 1937
 in Trenton, NJ Reg.#
 84848
 Married: 10 Nov 1956
 in Trenton, NJ St.
 Michael's Church

Children

Cont. p. 61

Donald J. Lund
 Born: 16 Dec 1960
 in St.Mary's Hosp.
 Brooklyn NY #156-60-
 353915

Jennifer Stewart
 Born: 15 Nov 1959
 in Boulevard Hospital of
 Long Island City,
 Astoria, NY Certificate
 # 59-7660
 Married: 01 Nov 1986
 in St. Marks Church
 Islip NY

Kenneth Lund
 Born: 03 Jul 1963
 in Howard Beach Hosp.
 Brooklyn NY cert #
 156-63-415919

Karen Citarella
 Born: 07 Jul 1965
 in Queens, NY Cert. #
 156-65-123248
 Married: 13 Sep 1987
 in Our Lady of Lourdes
 West Islip NY

Steven R. Lund
 Born: 11 Nov 1964
 in Howard Beach Hosp.
 Brooklyn
 NY#15664427704

Kerri Cummings
 Born: 06 Jun 1964
 in Good Samaritan
 Hosp. West Islip, NY
 Married: 26 Aug 1989
 in St. Anns RC Church
 Brentwood NY

Grandchildren

Matthew Lund
 Born: 07 Feb 1990
 in St. Johns Hosp.
 Smithtown NY
 Certificate 565183

Jared T. Lund
 Born: 03 Jun 1991
 in St. Johns Hosp.
 Smithtown NY
 Certificate # 590497

Jessica L. Lund
 Born: 03 Aug 1994
 in St. Johns Hosp.
 Smithtown NY
 Certificate #644665

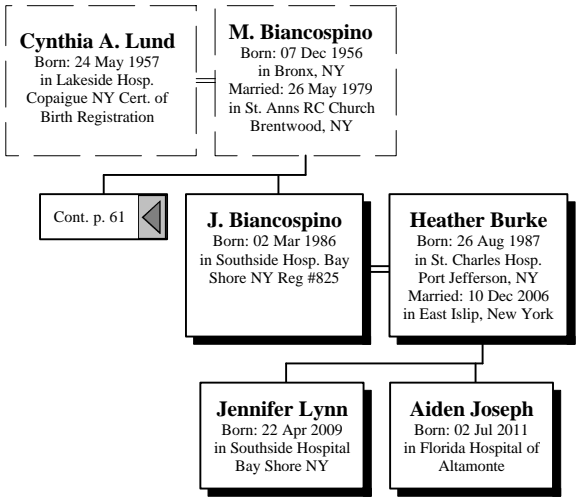
Andrew J. Lund
 Born: 24 Jul 1993
 in Spring Hill, Florida
 cert. # 109-93-100274

Alec R. Lund
 Born: 07 May 1997
 in Spring Hill, Florida
 Cert. # 109-97-062592

Tyler John Lund
 Born: 18 Jul 1991
 in Syosset Community
 Hospital, Syosset NY

Cont. p. 65

Descendants of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.



Cont. p. 61

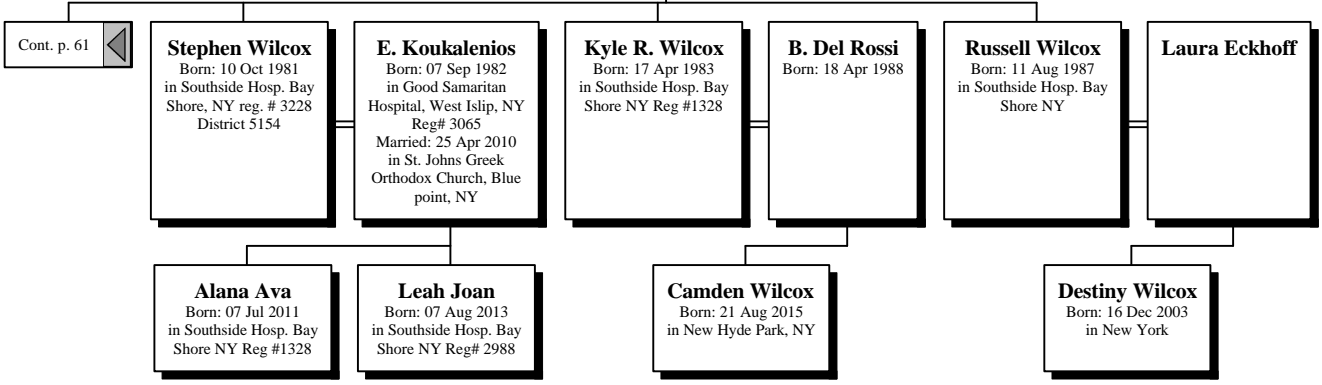
Grandchildren

Great-Grandchildren

Descendants of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Carolyn J. Lund
 Born: 12 Oct 1959
 in St.Mary's Hosp.
 Brooklyn NY #156-59-344874

Stephen Wilcox
 Born: 20 Feb 1956
 in Roslyn Hospital,
 Mineola, NY
 Married: 30 May 1981
 in Island Squire
 Restaurant Middle
 Island NY



Grandchildren

Great-Grandchildren

Cont. p. 61

Descendants of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Steven R. Lund Born: 11 Nov 1964 in Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY#15664427704	Kerri Cummings Born: 06 Jun 1964 in Good Samaritan Hosp. West Islip, NY Married: 26 Aug 1989 in St. Anns RC Church Brentwood NY
---	--

Cont. p. 62	Nicole A. Lund Born: 19 Dec 1993 in Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY	Keira P. Lund Born: 01 Oct 1995 in Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY
-------------	--	---

Grandchildren

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Kinship of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
<Unnamed>	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
<Unnamed>	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
<Unnamed>	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
<Unnamed>	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
<Unnamed>	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
<Unnamed>	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
<Unnamed>	1st cousin 3 times removed of the wife		
<Unnamed>	1st cousin 3 times removed of the wife		
<Unnamed>	2nd great-grandfather	IV	4
Abrahamsdatter, Durdei	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Adamyak, Jakub	3rd great-grandfather of the wife		
Adamyak, Maria	2nd great-grandmother of the wife		
Adickes, Eide	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Adickes, Eide, Sr.	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Adickes, Helena Rebecka Dorothea	Great-grandmother	III	3
Adickes, Johann Harr	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Adickes, Johann Harr, Sr.	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Adickes, Johann Hinrich	2nd great-grandfather	IV	4
Adickes, Johann Jochen (Joachim)	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Adickes, Johann Siade	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Adickes, Johanna Catharina	2nd great-grandmother	IV	4
Adickes, Siade Eide (Johann)	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Adickes, Siebe Hancke Harr	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Almli, Even Jonsen	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Almli, Hallstein Larsen	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Almli, Lars Evensen	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Andersdatter, Marta	Wife of the 2nd great-granduncle		
Andersson, Lasse	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII	5
Arnsdatter, Berit	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Arntsdatter, Henrikka	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Ava, Alana	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Bakken, Gjertrud	4th cousin	X	5
Bakken, Hanna Margrete	4th cousin	X	5
Bakken, Ingebjorg Marie	4th cousin	X	5
Bakken, Jacob Henrik	3rd cousin once removed	IX	5
Bakken, Martin Nilsen	Husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed		
Banko, Pauline	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Baranowski, David Mark	Nephew of the wife		
Baranowski, Judith	Grandniece of the wife		
Baranowski, Monica	Niece of the wife		
Baranowski, Stephanie	Grandniece of the wife		
Baranowski, Walter David	Nephew of the wife		
Barrett, Monte	Husband of the niece		
Batmans, Tipke	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Berg, Maren Johansdatter	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Biancospino, Joseph Robert	Grandson	II	2
Biancospino, Laura Anne	Granddaughter	II	2
Biancospino, Michael	Son-in-law		

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
Biancospino, Michael Joseph	Grandson	II	2
Blain, James Nelson III	Great-grandnephew of the wife		
Boe, Anders Simonson	Husband of the 2nd great-grandaunt		
Bogacz, Daniel	Nephew of the wife		
Bogacz, John "Jack"	Nephew of the wife		
Bogacz, Sharon	Niece of the wife		
Bolte, Dierck	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Bolte, Johann	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Bolte, Tete	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
Bottolfsdatter, Gjertru	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Boyd, Jordan Christoper	Grandnephew of the wife		
Boyd, Justin Paul	Grandnephew of the wife		
Brande, Bernard	Husband of the aunt		
Brun, Alexander G.	Grandnephew of the wife		
Brun, Gabriel F.	Grandnephew of the wife		
Brun, Joseph P.	Grandnephew of the wife		
Bubba	Mother-in-law		
Buck, Heinrich	8th great-grandfather	X	10
Buk, Margarete	7th great-grandmother	IX	9
Burke, Heather Nicole	Wife of the grandson		
Buscher, Clement	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Buscher, Ilse Marie	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Carlsen, Marie Sophia	Wife of the granduncle		
Caselli, Aldo Antonio	Brother-in-law		
Casper, Elisabeth	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Casper, Harm	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Casper, Johann	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Cayce, Chad Austin	Great-grandnephew of the wife		
Cayce, Dylan Scott	Great-grandnephew of the wife		
Cayce, Justin Harrison	Great-grandnephew of the wife		
Cayce, Savannah Alyson	Great-grandniece of the wife		
Christiansen, Fredrik	Husband of the great-grandmother		
Christoffersen, Christina	Wife of the granduncle		
Christopher	Grandnephew of the wife		
Citarella, Karen Marie	Daughter-in-law		
Considine, Daniel James	Grandnephew of the wife		
Considine, Nicholas Sean	Grandnephew of the wife		
Csekovszky, Maria	Great-grandmother of the wife		
Cummings, Kerri Ann	Daughter-in-law		
Daly, Marie Veronica	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed		
Day, Richard Allen	Ex-husband of the 2nd cousin once removed		
Dean Arthur (stepson)	Grandnephew of the wife		
Del Rossi, Brittany	Wife of the grandson		
DeSensi, Dean	Husband of the granddaughter		
Didriksdatter, Kirsten	2nd great-grandmother	IV	4
Ducker, Ann	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
Ducker, Johann	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Dylan	Grandnephew of the wife		
Eckhoff, Laura	Wife of the grandson		

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
Eden, Beke	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Eden, Meinert	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Edwardson, Lorraine	4th cousin	X	5
Edwardson, Selven	3rd cousin once removed	IX	5
Eggan, Kari Jonsdatter	7th great-grandmother	IX	9
Ehnhuß, Frerk	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Ehnhuß, Imme	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Ehnhuß, Lüdicke	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Ehrenborg, Johann	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Ehrenborg, Margret	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Eri, Brita Davidsdtr	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed		
Erik	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
Ernstatter, Anne	7th great-grandmother	IX	9
Evanovich, Dean	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
Faerestad, Brita Knutsd	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed		
Fischbeck, Dierck	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Fischbeck, Dierk	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Fischbeck, Hanß	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Fischbeck, Margrete	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
Fokset, Jon Olsen Oppigard	8th great-grandfather	X	10
Fremstad, Synnove Jacobsdatter	Wife of the 3rd great-grandfather		
Frengen, Didrik Arentsen	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Ganten, Heinrich	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Ganten, Trin	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Gilyak, Agnesa	Grandmother of the wife		
Gilyak, Jan	Granduncle of the wife		
Gilyak, Jozef	Great-grandfather of the wife		
Gilyak, Lucia	Grandaunt of the wife		
Gilyak, Maria	Grandaunt of the wife		
Gilyak, Matej	Granduncle of the wife		
Gilyak, Vojtech	Granduncle of the wife		
Grande, Kristen Henriksen	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Grimcken, Berend	Husband of the 6th great-grandmother		
Grote, Anna Botolvsdtr	Wife of the 2nd great-granduncle		
Hagard, Ase	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Hagard, Eva	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Hagard, Helen	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Hagard, Inger	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Hagard, Martin	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Hagard, Oddbjorn	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Hagard, Ove	Husband of the 4th cousin		
Hallsteinsdatter, Mari	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Hanberg, Berit Olsdatter	7th great-grandmother	IX	9
Hanberg, Kari Jensdatter	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Hanberg, Ola	8th great-grandfather	X	10
Hansdatter, Lussi	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
Harnett, Kathleen Marie	Wife of the grandson		
Haugane, Brita Jensdatter	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Haugane, Jens Kristofferson	7th great-grandfather	IX	9

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
Heldt, Johann	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Heldt, Margarete Rebecke	2nd great-grandmother	IV	4
Heltemes, Donna Lynn	Ex-wife of the 2nd cousin once removed		
Hinnerßen, Claus	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Hinnerßen, Peter Nikolaus	2nd great-grandfather	IV	4
Hinrich, Johann Wilhelm (Hinneresen)	Great-grandfather	III	3
Hinrichs, Emma Katharine Elisabeth	Grandmother	II	2
Hobargs, Clauß	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Hobargs, Gesche	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Hobe, Marylouise Edna	Sister-in-law		
Hoff, Hildebjorg Kristine	Wife of the 3rd cousin once removed		
Høgh, Dordi Persdatter	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Høgh, Per	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Høgh-Anne	7th great-grandmother	IX	9
Høgset, Anders Johansen	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Høiseth, Guru Andersdatter	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
Hollweg, Anna Margaretha	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
Hollweg, Borchert	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Hollweg, Carsten	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Hoøya, Hallstein Larsen	2nd great-grandfather	IV	4
Hoøya, Lars Hallsteinsen	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Hoøya, Lars Hallsteinsen	Great-grandfather	III	3
Hoøya, Lorentze Margrethe Larsen	Grandmother	II	2
Hopen, Hilde Anita	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Hopen, Inge Erlend	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Hopen, Ivar Alfred	Husband of the 4th cousin		
Hopf, Alex	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
Hopf, Carol	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Hopf, Gary	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Hopf, Jeffrey	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Hov, Karen Larsdatter	2nd great-grandmother	IV	4
Hov, Maren Olsdatter	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Hov, Ola Johansen	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Hundæri, Bertel Sjurson	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Hundæri, Botilde Bertelsdatter	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Hundæri, Gurid Lassesdatter	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Hundæri, Lasse Olson	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Hundæri, Sjur Kristofferson	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Husby, Tor Sjursen Oppstu	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Ingvardson, Ingvar (Edward)	Husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed		
Innstrand, Dorothea Nilsdatter	Great-grandmother	III	3
Innstrand, Nils Andreas Nilsen	2nd great-grandfather	IV	4
Iversen, Emma Lorine	Wife of the 3rd cousin once removed		
Jacobsdatter, Karen	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
Jager, Anna	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Jager, Hinrich	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Janke, Elsie	Wife of the 3rd cousin once removed		
Joan, Leah	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Johannesdtr, Maren	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed		

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
Jon	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Jonsen, Ola	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Jordan, Henrik Hansen	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Jordan, Mathias Henriksen	2nd great-grandfather	IV	4
Jorden, Gurine Mathiasdatter	Great-grandmother	III	3
Josefsen, Kristian	Husband of the 2nd great-grandaunt		
Joseph, Aiden	Great-grandson	III	3
Jr., Jason Christopher Boros	Great-grandnephew of the wife		
Jr., Lawrence Henry Lund	2nd cousin	VI	3
Jr., Robert John Lawrence Lund	2nd cousin once removed	VII	4
Kamps, Eibe Johann	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Kamps, Erich Friederich	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Kamps, Friederika Regina Katharine	Great-grandmother	III	3
Kamps, Johann Friederich	2nd great-grandfather	IV	4
Kamps, Johann Hinrich, Jr.	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Kamps, Johann Hinrich, Sr.	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Kamps, Johann Siebe	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Kenwon, Anna	2nd cousin	VI	3
Kenwon, Charly	Husband of the 1st cousin once removed		
Kenwon, Charly	2nd cousin	VI	3
Kenwon, Isabella	2nd cousin	VI	3
Kiera	Grandniece of the wife		
King, Joseph Andrew	Grandnephew of the wife		
King, Julianna	Grandniece of the wife		
King, Kelsey Lynn	Grandniece of the wife		
King, Lindsey Blair	Grandniece of the wife		
King, Renee Lee	Grandniece of the wife		
King, Robert Joseph	Nephew of the wife		
King, Thomas Michael	Nephew of the wife		
King, Thomas Michael, Jr.	Grandnephew of the wife		
Klemmetsdatter, Ingeborg	8th great-grandmother	X	10
Klokkarvic, Mali Jonsdatter	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Koukalenios, Elizabeth Ann	Wife of the grandson		
Krawczun, Cynthia	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
Krawczun, John	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
Krisak, Agnes	Sister-in-law		
Krisak, Agnesa	Aunt of the wife		
Krisak, Allison (Allie) Marie	Grandniece of the wife		
Krisak, Allison Leigh	Great-grandniece of the wife		
Krisak, Ambrose	Uncle of the wife		
Krisak, Andrea	Niece of the wife		
Krisak, Andrew	1st cousin of the wife		
Krisak, Andrew J.	Brother-in-law		
Krisak, Anna	1st cousin of the wife		
Krisak, Anthony Francis	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Krisak, Anthony Joseph	1st cousin of the wife		
Krisak, Brian Joseph	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Chad Edward	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Cheryl	Niece of the wife		

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
Krisak, Clifford	Brother-in-law		
Krisak, Clifford (Cliff)	Nephew of the wife		
Krisak, Constance Pauline	Sister-in-law		
Krisak, Daniel	Uncle of the wife		
Krisak, David Michael	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Donald	1st cousin of the wife		
Krisak, Edward J.	Brother-in-law		
Krisak, Edward John, Jr.	Nephew of the wife		
Krisak, Edward Todd	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Fortune Louise	Grandniece of the wife		
Krisak, Frances	1st cousin of the wife		
Krisak, George Anthony	Brother-in-law		
Krisak, Georgiana	Sister-in-law		
Krisak, Gregory John	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Helen	1st cousin of the wife		
Krisak, Helen	Sister-in-law		
Krisak, Helen	1st cousin of the wife		
Krisak, Jan	Uncle of the wife		
Krisak, Jean Bernadette	Sister-in-law		
Krisak, Jennifer Lea	Grandniece of the wife		
Krisak, Jennifer Lynn	Grandniece of the wife		
Krisak, Jerome Edward	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Joanne	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Krisak, Joseph	Nephew of the wife		
Krisak, Joseph (Joe) Michael, Jr.	Brother-in-law		
Krisak, Joseph Ambrose, Sr.	Father-in-law		
Krisak, Joseph Michael (Mike), 3rd.	Nephew of the wife		
Krisak, Joseph Michael (Mike), 4th	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Joy	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Krisak, Juliet	Sister-in-law		
Krisak, Justin David	Great-grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Kara	Grandniece of the wife		
Krisak, Karen Frances Elaine	Niece of the wife		
Krisak, Kathleen	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Krisak, Kayla Rose	Great-grandniece of the wife		
Krisak, Kevin Edward	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Marge	1st cousin of the wife		
Krisak, Marissa	Grandniece of the wife		
Krisak, Mark Aaron	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Mary	Sister-in-law		
Krisak, Mary Ann	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Krisak, Matthew (Matt) Brian	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Mia	Grandniece of the wife		
Krisak, Monica Dolores Patricia	Wife		
Krisak, Olivia Hope	Great-grandniece of the wife		
Krisak, Owen Robert	Great-grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Patrick William	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
Krisak, Richard J.	Nephew of the wife		
Krisak, Ronald William	Nephew of the wife		

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
Krisak, Ronald William, Jr.	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Rose	1st cousin of the wife		
Krisak, Sarah Elizabeth	Great-grandniece of the wife		
Krisak, Simon	Uncle of the wife		
Krisak, Thelma	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Krisak, Thomas Clifford Joseph, Jr.	Nephew of the wife		
Krisak, Thomas Clifford, Sr.	Brother-in-law		
Krisak, Thomas Joseph	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Krisak, Timothy (Timmie) Michael	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Vavrinec	Uncle of the wife		
Krisak, Vendelin	Uncle of the wife		
Krisak, Veronica "Sissy"	Niece of the wife		
Krisak, Viktoria	Aunt of the wife		
Krisak, Vincent	Uncle of the wife		
Krisak, Vincent (Vinnie) Steven, 3rd.	Grandnephew of the wife		
Krisak, Vincent Steven	Brother-in-law		
Krisak, Vincent Steven, Jr.	Nephew of the wife		
Krisak, William Joseph	1st cousin of the wife		
Krisak, William Robert (Bobby)	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Krizsak, Andrej	Granduncle of the wife		
Krizsak, Jakub	Granduncle of the wife		
Krizsak, Jan	Granduncle of the wife		
Krizsak, Jozef	Grandfather of the wife		
Krizsak, Jozef	Great-grandfather of the wife		
Krizsak, Maria	Grandaunt of the wife		
Krizsak, Matej	Granduncle of the wife		
Krizsak, Zofia	Grandaunt of the wife		
Krückmann, Claus	8th great-grandfather	X	10
Krückmann, Hinrich	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Krückmann, Johann	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Krückmann, Margarete	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Laberg, Oddrun Johannesdtr	Wife of the 4th cousin		
Lanzoni, Kimberly	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
Lanzoni, Kristina	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
Larsdatter, Ingeborg Margrete	Wife of the 2nd great-granduncle		
Larsdtr, Ellen Sofie	Wife of the great-granduncle		
Larsen, Henrik	Granduncle	IV	3
Larsen, Kjersten	Grandaunt	IV	3
Lassedtr, Andrina	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII	5
Letson, Lori Ann	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed		
Ljakleiv, Johan Ivarsen Oppigard	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Lokra, Ellen Johanne	4th cousin	X	5
Lokra, Elling Ellingsen	Husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed		
Lokra, Erling	3rd cousin once removed	IX	5
Løstad, Maren Christiansdtr	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
Luhden, Carsten	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Luhden, Claus	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Luhden, Hanna	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Luhden, Johann	4th great-granduncle	VIII	7

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
Lund, Åage "Christophersen", Selven	3rd great-granduncle	VII	6
Lund, Alec Robert	Grandson	II	2
Lund, Alexandra Cecilia	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII	5
Lund, Andrew Jordan	Grandson	II	2
Lund, Ane "Christophersdtr", Selven	3rd great-grandaunt	VII	6
Lund, Anne Sofie, Aune	2nd great-grandaunt	VI	5
Lund, Antoinette	1st cousin once removed	V	3
Lund, Arnt, Ulriksborg	2nd great-granduncle	VI	5
Lund, Augustinus "Christophersen", Selva	3rd great-granduncle	VII	6
Lund, Barbara Ann	Niece	III	2
Lund, Benjamin Robert	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII	5
Lund, Carolyn Joan	Daughter	I	1
Lund, Chelsea Alexandra	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII	5
Lund, Christian "Christophersen", Selva	3rd great-granduncle	VII	6
Lund, Christian "Kristian"	1st cousin once removed	V	3
Lund, Christian "Loretsen"	Granduncle	IV	3
Lund, Christian Fredrik, Harberg	2nd great-granduncle	VI	5
Lund, Christopher, Uthaug	2nd great-granduncle	VI	5
Lund, Cynthia Ann	Daughter	I	1
Lund, Dagmar Margret	Aunt	III	2
Lund, Donald James	Son	I	1
Lund, Eleanor Joan	Sister	II	1
Lund, George William	Brother	II	1
Lund, Gjert "Christophersen", Selven	3rd great-granduncle	VII	6
Lund, Hans "Henry Loretsen" Åage	Granduncle	IV	3
Lund, Hans Åge Jacobsen	2nd great-grandfather	IV	4
Lund, Hans Joachim "Henry" Loretsen	Grandfather	II	2
Lund, Helen "Hansdatter"	1st cousin once removed	V	3
Lund, Henrikka	Great-grandaunt	V	4
Lund, Isabella	1st cousin once removed	V	3
Lund, Jacob	2nd great-granduncle	VI	5
Lund, Jacob	Great-granduncle	V	4
Lund, Jacob Henrik "Loretsen"	Granduncle	IV	3
Lund, Jacob Henrik Omfredsen	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII	5
Lund, Jacob Henrik, Vic	2nd great-granduncle	VI	5
Lund, Jacob Kristoffersen	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Lund, Jared Taylor	Grandson	II	2
Lund, Jessica Leigh	Granddaughter	II	2
Lund, Joan Marie "Mrs. Bennet Fuller"	2nd cousin	VI	3
Lund, Johan Arnt	Great-granduncle	V	4
Lund, Karen Anna	1st cousin twice removed	VI	4
Lund, Kari Lee	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII	5
Lund, Keira Patricia	Granddaughter	II	2
Lund, Kenneth Robert	Son	I	1
Lund, Klemmet Larsen	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Lund, Kristoffer Olsen, Selva	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Lund, Lars	8th great-grandfather	X	10
Lund, Lars Klemmetsen	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Lund, Lars Larsen	5th great-grandfather	VII	7

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
Lund, Laurie Ann Marie	2nd cousin once removed	VII	4
Lund, Lawrence Hansen	1st cousin once removed	V	3
Lund, Lawrence Harold, Jr.	Son	I	1
Lund, Lawrence Harold, Sr.	Self		0
Lund, Lilly Marie	1st cousin once removed	V	3
Lund, Lorentz Hendrik Hansen	Great-grandfather	III	3
Lund, Lorentze "Hansdatter"	1st cousin twice removed	VI	4
Lund, Ludwig "Louis" Herman	Father	I	1
Lund, Malene "Hansdatter"	1st cousin twice removed	VI	4
Lund, Maren Louise "Hansdatter"	Great-grandaunt	V	4
Lund, Maren, Hegg Agdenes	2nd great-grandaunt	VI	5
Lund, Margaret	1st cousin once removed	V	3
Lund, Margrethe "Christophersdtr", Selva	3rd great-grandaunt	VII	6
Lund, Martin "Lorentsen" Jordan	Granduncle	IV	3
Lund, Martin J. "Jacob"	1st cousin once removed	V	3
Lund, Matthew James	Grandson	II	2
Lund, Nicole Ashlee	Granddaughter	II	2
Lund, Ola Larsen	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Lund, Olava	2nd great-grandaunt	VI	5
Lund, Ole "Christophersen", Selva	3rd great-granduncle	VII	6
Lund, Omfred Jacobsen, Bakken	2nd great-granduncle	VI	5
Lund, Ove Kristian	Great-granduncle	V	4
Lund, Patricia Eleanor	Niece	III	2
Lund, Peder "Christophersen", Selven	3rd great-granduncle	VII	6
Lund, Petter Martin	1st cousin twice removed	VI	4
Lund, Robert John Lawrence	2nd cousin	VI	3
Lund, Robert Louis	Brother	II	1
Lund, Shawn Lawrence Joseph	2nd cousin once removed	VII	4
Lund, Steven Richard	Son	I	1
Lund, Terry Ellen	Niece	III	2
Lund, Tyler John	Grandson	II	2
Lund, Zachary David	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII	5
Lynn, Jennifer	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Maack, Anna Maria	2nd great-grandmother	IV	4
Maack, Claus Hinrich	Great-grandfather	III	3
Maack, Eide Wilhelm	Grandfather	II	2
Maack, Ella Julia	Mother	I	1
Maack, Emma	Aunt	III	2
Maack, Frieda	Aunt	III	2
Maack, Johann Hinrich	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Maack, Johann Hinrich	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Maack, Rudolph	Uncle	III	2
Marie, Emelia	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Marit	8th great-grandmother	X	10
Matsak, Agata	Aunt of the wife		
Matsak, Alzbeta	Grandaunt of the wife		
Matsak, Andrej	Grandfather of the wife		
Matsak, Andrej	Uncle of the wife		
Matsak, Augustin	Granduncle of the wife		

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
Matsak, Jozef	Granduncle of the wife		
Matsak, Juliana A.	Mother-in-law		
Matsak, Lukas	Uncle of the wife		
Matsak, Maria	Aunt of the wife		
Matsak, Pavol	Granduncle of the wife		
Matsak, Rozalia	Aunt of the wife		
Matsak, Sebastian	Granduncle of the wife		
Matsak, Valentin	Granduncle of the wife		
Matsak, Vojtech	Great-grandfather of the wife		
McKenna, Lauren Patricia	Grandniece of the wife		
McKenna, Sean Michael	Grandnephew of the wife		
Michael, Anthony	Great-grandson	III	3
Michels, Regan Rose	Great-grandniece of the wife		
Michels, Shelby Grace	Great-grandniece of the wife		
Mjelde, Lasse Torkjeldson	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Mjelde, Ola Lasseson	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Molde, Anders Johanneson	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Molde, Anders Johannesson	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII	5
Molde, Anders Johannesson	4th cousin	X	5
Molde, Anders Johnnesson	2nd great-granduncle	VI	5
Molde, Barbra Johannesdtr	2nd great-grandaunt	VI	5
Molde, Ivar Johanneson	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Molde, Jarle Andersson	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Molde, Johannes Andersson	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Molde, Johannes Andersson	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII	5
Molde, Johannes Andersson	3rd cousin once removed	IX	5
Molde, Johannes Ivarson	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Molde, Marita Johannesdatter	2nd great-grandmother	IV	4
Mollenhauer, Adelheid	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Mollenhauer, Cord	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Mollenhauer, Cord	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Mollenhauer, Cord, Sr	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Mollenhauer, Cordt	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Moore, Charlene Nichole	Grandniece of the wife		
Moore, Michael James	Grandnephew of the wife		
Myatovich, Paul	Nephew of the wife		
Nergard, Erik Andersen Syrstad	8th great-grandfather	X	10
Nergard, Jens Eriksen Syrstad	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
NN	7th great-grandmother	IX	9
NN, Alheit	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
NN, Alke	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
NN, Anna	7th great-grandmother	IX	9
NN, Becke	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
NN, Becke	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
NN, Catharina	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
NN, Dorothea	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
NN, Engel	8th great-grandmother	X	10
NN, Engel	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
NN, Gesche	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
NN, Grete	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
NN, Gretje	8th great-grandmother	X	10
NN, Hanna	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
NN, Hille	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
NN, Hille	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
NN, Metje	7th great-grandmother	IX	9
NN, Mette	8th great-grandmother	X	10
NN, Sibilla	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
NN, Sielle	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
NN, Tjede	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Nordbakken, Arnt Kristensen	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Ofstad, Johanna Arnsdatter	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Olczionka, Mariana	3rd great-grandmother of the wife		
Olexak, Anna	Great-grandmother of the wife		
Olman, Matthew Allen (Day)	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII	5
Olmon, Phillip Dean	Husband of the 2nd cousin once removed		
Olsdatter, Gurid	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Olsdatter, Ingeborg	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Olsdatter, Marit	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Olsdatter, Marta	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
Olsdatter, Mildri (Mille)	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Olsen, Johan	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Olsen, Lars	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Opager, Nils Olsen	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Otterson, Alex Michael	Grandnephew of the wife		
Otterson, Donna Lynn	Niece of the wife		
Otterson, James Dewitt, Jr.	Nephew of the wife		
Otterson, Sandra Dee	Niece of the wife		
Otterson, Susan Gail	Niece of the wife		
Øver-Æle, Jon Tordsen	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Øver-Æle, Marit Jonsdatter	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Oye, Synneva Tomasdtr	Wife of the 3rd cousin once removed		
Pawlowski, Cecilia Geraldine Patricia	Wife of the 2nd cousin		
Pedersdatter, Mette	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Pedersdtr, Gjertru Margrete	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed		
Piersall, Cody Wade	Grandnephew	IV	3
Piersall, Keri Ann	Grandniece	IV	3
Piersall, Kevin Wade	Grandnephew	IV	3
Piersall, Wade Dean	Husband of the niece		
Polson, Kelly Marie	Grandniece	IV	3
Polson, Kristi Rene	Grandniece	IV	3
Polson, Marvin Glen	Husband of the niece		
Polson, Melissa Diane	Grandniece	IV	3
Polson, Traci Nichole	Grandniece	IV	3
Qvam, Lina	Wife of the granduncle		
Raulf, Christopher Charles	Grandnephew of the wife		
Raulf, Michelle Jennifer	Grandniece of the wife		
Raulf, Scott David	Grandnephew of the wife		
Ronne, Elen Johanne Jakobsdtr	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII	5

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
Ronne, Ingeborg Margrete	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII	5
Ronne, Omfred Jakobsen	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII	5
Ronne, Peder Jakobsen	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII	5
Røstad, Lars Olsen	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Roven, Guru Larsdatter	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
Roven, Marit Mikkelsdatter	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Roven, Mikkel Eriksen	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Rowe, Allyson Rene	Grandniece of the wife		
Rowe, Lisa Michelle	Grandniece of the wife		
Saltnes, Arnulf Johansen	Husband of the 4th cousin		
Sandlin, Alicia Lynn	Great-grandniece	V	4
Sandlin, Noble Dewey III	Husband of the grandniece		
Scheel, Dorothea	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Schnell, Catharina Margareta	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
Schnell, Dierk	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Schnell, Elisabeth	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Schnell, Harm	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Schnell, Harm	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Schnell, Harm	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Schnell, Jürgen	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Schomaker, Franz	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Schomaker, Peter	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Schröder, Ingeborg Elisabet	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Schumacher, Anna Magdalena Elisabeth	2nd great-grandmother	IV	4
Schumacher, Franz	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Schumacher, Hinrich (Schomaker)	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Seedorp, Beke	7th great-grandmother	IX	9
Seedorp, Dierk	8th great-grandfather	X	10
Selva, Einar Matzsen	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Selva, Matz	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Selva, Ole Marian Einarsen	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Selva, Unknown wife of Ole	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Sentak, Betty Anne	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Sentak, Dolores	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Sentak, Raymond	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
Sentak, Raymond	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Sentak, Richard	1st cousin once removed of the wife		
Sentak, Richard	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
Sharon	1st cousin twice removed of the wife		
Sherman, Sheri Lynn	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed		
Skogen, Ragnhild Andreasdr	Wife of the 4th cousin once removed		
Son	1st cousin 3 times removed of the wife		
Stemmermann, Harmen	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Stemmermann, Konke	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Stewart, Jennifer Leigh	Daughter-in-law		
Struss, Anna Cathrin	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Stürken, Hinrich	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Stürken, Wubke	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Svendsdatter, Martha	3rd great-grandmother	V	5

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
Svocak, Ann	1st cousin of the wife		
Svocak, Joseph	1st cousin of the wife		
Svocak, Margaret	1st cousin of the wife		
Svocak, Maria	1st cousin of the wife		
Svocak, Michael	1st cousin of the wife		
Svocak, Rose	1st cousin of the wife		
Svocak, Rudy	1st cousin of the wife		
Synnove	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Syrstad, Anders Arnsen Negard	9th great-grandfather	XI	11
Szkupin, Anna	Grandmother of the wife		
Szkupin, Jakub	Great-granduncle of the wife		
Szkupin, Jakub	Granduncle of the wife		
Szkupin, Jan	Granduncle of the wife		
Szkupin, Jozef	2nd great-grandfather of the wife		
Szkupin, Jozef	Great-grandfather of the wife		
Szkupin, Jozef	Granduncle of the wife		
Szkupin, Maria	Great-grandaunt of the wife		
Szkupin, Maria	Grandaunt of the wife		
Szkupin, Maria	Grandaunt of the wife		
Szkupin, Rozalia	Grandaunt of the wife		
Szkupin, Vojtech	Great-granduncle of the wife		
Szkupin, Zofia	Great-grandaunt of the wife		
Szkupin, Zofia	Grandaunt of the wife		
Szkupin, Zuzana	Grandaunt of the wife		
Szobanszky, Maria	Great-grandmother of the wife		
Szobanszky, Zuzana	Great-grandmother of the wife		
Tants, Eibe Johann	Husband of the 4th great-grandmother		
Tidemann, Engel	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8
Tidemann, Hinrich	7th great-grandfather	IX	9
Tiedemann, Dierk	8th great-grandfather	X	10
Tøkersdatter, Kirsti	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Tomasdatter, Marit	7th great-grandmother	IX	9
Tork, Catharina Maria (Türke)	4th great-grandmother	VI	6
Tork, Joachim (Türke)	5th great-grandfather	VII	7
Unknown	Husband of the great-grandaunt		
Unknown	Wife of the 5th great-grandfather		
Unknown	Wife of the 5th great-grandfather		
Unknown	Wife of the 6th great-grandfather		
Uthaug, Henrik Andersen	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Uthaug, Malena Olsdatter	2nd great-grandmother	IV	4
Van De Riet, Corey	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Van De Riet, Edwin	Husband of the 4th cousin		
Van De Riet, Holly	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Venes, Dagrun Margrete	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Venes, Harald Andersen	Husband of the 4th cousin		
Venes, Vidar	4th cousin once removed	XI	6
Whitley, Garland Reece	Ex-husband of the niece		
Whitley, Kevin Reece	Grandnephew	IV	3
Wilckens, Becke	6th great-grandmother	VIII	8

Kinship Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Name	Relationship with Lawrence Lund	Civil	Canon
Wilcox, Camden John	Great-grandson	III	3
Wilcox, Destiny Marie Eckhoff	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Wilcox, Kyle Robert	Grandson	II	2
Wilcox, Russell Thomas	Grandson	II	2
Wilcox, Stephen Charles	Son-in-law		
Wilcox, Stephen Lawrence	Grandson	II	2
Wisniewski, Bill	1st cousin of the wife		
Wisniewski, Catherine	1st cousin of the wife		
Wisniewski, Esther	1st cousin of the wife		
Wisniewski, John	1st cousin of the wife		
Wisniewski, Joseph	1st cousin of the wife		
Wisniewski, Paul	1st cousin of the wife		
Wisniewski, Rose	1st cousin of the wife		
Witte, Anna Dorothea	5th great-grandmother	VII	7
Witte, Hinrich	6th great-grandfather	VIII	8
Wood, Alex	Grandnephew of the wife		
Wood, Constance Mary	Niece of the wife		
Wood, Joel	Grandnephew of the wife		
Wood, John	Nephew of the wife		
Wood, Justin	Grandnephew of the wife		
Wood, Patricia	Niece of the wife		
Woodruff, Fred	Husband of the 1st cousin once removed		
Züber, Margaretha Rebecka	3rd great-grandmother	V	5

Outline Descendant Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Descendants of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

1 Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr. b: 11 Sep 1933
.. +Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak b: 03 Sep 1937
..... 2 Cynthia Ann Lund b: 24 May 1957
..... +Michael Biancospino b: 07 Dec 1956
..... 3 Michael Joseph Biancospino b: 04 Nov 1982
..... +Kathleen Marie Harnett b: 18 Jul 1983
..... 4 Anthony Michael b: 14 Jan 2010
..... 4 Emelia Marie b: 13 Oct 2011
..... 3 Laura Anne Biancospino b: 16 Apr 1984
..... +Dean DeSensi
..... 3 Joseph Robert Biancospino b: 02 Mar 1986
..... +Heather Nicole Burke b: 26 Aug 1987
..... 4 Jennifer Lynn b: 22 Apr 2009
..... 4 Aiden Joseph b: 02 Jul 2011
..... 2 Lawrence Harold Lund, Jr. b: 29 Jul 1958
..... 2 Carolyn Joan Lund b: 12 Oct 1959
..... +Stephen Charles Wilcox b: 20 Feb 1956
..... 3 Stephen Lawrence Wilcox b: 10 Oct 1981
..... +Elizabeth Ann Koukalenios b: 07 Sep 1982
..... 4 Alana Ava b: 07 Jul 2011
..... 4 Leah Joan b: 07 Aug 2013
..... 3 Kyle Robert Wilcox b: 17 Apr 1983
..... +Brittany Del Rossi b: 18 Apr 1988
..... 4 Camden John Wilcox b: 21 Aug 2015
..... 3 Russell Thomas Wilcox b: 11 Aug 1987
..... +Laura Eckhoff
..... 4 Destiny Marie Eckhoff Wilcox b: 16 Dec 2003
..... 2 Donald James Lund b: 16 Dec 1960
..... +Jennifer Leigh Stewart b: 15 Nov 1959
..... 3 Matthew James Lund b: 07 Feb 1990
..... 3 Jared Taylor Lund b: 03 Jun 1991
..... 3 Jessica Leigh Lund b: 03 Aug 1994
..... 2 Kenneth Robert Lund b: 03 Jul 1963
..... +Karen Marie Citarella b: 07 Jul 1965
..... 3 Andrew Jordan Lund b: 24 Jul 1993
..... 3 Alec Robert Lund b: 07 May 1997
..... 2 Steven Richard Lund b: 11 Nov 1964
..... +Kerri Ann Cummings b: 06 Jun 1964
..... 3 Tyler John Lund b: 18 Jul 1991

Outline Descendant Tree of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

..... 3 Nicole Ashlee Lund b: 19 Dec 1993
..... 3 Keira Patricia Lund b: 01 Oct 1995

Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Family Group Sheet for Lawrence and Monica Lund

Husband: Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Father: Ludwig "Louis" Herman Lund
 Mother: Ella Julia Maack

Wife: Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

Father: Joseph Ambrose Krisak, Sr.
 Mother: Juliana A. Matsak

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Cynthia Ann Lund Married: 26 May 1979 Spouse: Michael Biancospino	in: St. Anns RC Church Brentwood, NY
2 M	Name: Lawrence Harold Lund, Jr.	
3 F	Name: Carolyn Joan Lund Married: 30 May 1981 Spouse: Stephen Charles Wilcox	in: Island Squire Restaurant Middle Island NY
4 M	Name: Donald James Lund Married: 01 Nov 1986 Spouse: Jennifer Leigh Stewart	in: St. Marks Church Islip NY
5 M	Name: Kenneth Robert Lund Married: 13 Sep 1987 Spouse: Karen Marie Citarella	in: Our Lady of Lourdes West Islip NY
6 M	Name: Steven Richard Lund Married: 26 Aug 1989 Spouse: Kerri Ann Cummings	in: St. Anns RC Church Brentwood NY

Prepared By:
 Lawrence H. Lund Sr.

Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Family Group Sheet for Lawrence and Monica Lund

Husband:	Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.
Born:	11 Sep 1933
in:	Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165
Source:	Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165
Relationship with Father:	Ludwig "Louis" Herman Lund - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Ella Julia Maack - Natural
Reference number:	1
City, State, ZIP:	Brentwood, NY 11717
Ethnicity/Relig.:	Protestant
Occupation:	Retired, working as Senior Software Eng.
Phone #:	631-231-8790
Street Address:	179 Studley Street
Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	179 Studley St.
City:	Brentwood
State or province:	New York
Zip or postal code:	11717
Country:	USA
Phone(s):	631-231-8790

Medical

Height: 6 ft. 0 in.

Weight: 200 lb. 0 oz.

Medical Information:

High Blood Pressure, Diabetes

Developed Insulin dependent Diabetes at age 37.

CLL Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia diagnosed 4/3/2014 age 80.

Notes

Lawrence H. Lund Bio updated March 2013

My name is Lawrence (Larry) Lund, I live on Long Island New York in Suffolk county. I am 79 years young, (as of September 11, 2012).

I was born in Brooklyn New York. My roots go back to Norway on the paternal side and Germany on the maternal side.

Paternal:

The Lund family, Ørlandet, county of Sor-Trondelag: from the farm Uthaug in Ørlandet Norway.

A small village named Uthaug was in the municipality of Ørland.

Maternal:

Cappel and Spieka, Germany.

I am married to my wife Monica (nickname Pinky) for 55 years and have six grown children and 14 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. All but five grandchildren live within 10 minutes of my house, two live in Florida and three moved to Missouri in 1998; we used to visit the Florida group every year during school recess. This allowed us to take some of the other grandchildren with us. We started visiting Missouri in 1999. My hobbies are Halloween, fishing, woodworking, computing and a whole bunch of other things. I keep very active.

Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Family Group Sheet for Lawrence and Monica Lund

I was raised in Richmond Hill Queens NY. I started working at about age 8 in a local grocery store, filling shelves, candling eggs and making deliveries by bike. I also took any kind of work I could find, such as raking leaves, shoveling snow etc. Times were tough in the early 40's, there was rationing and everything seemed to go towards the war effort. My Dad was a hard worker but didn't make much money. I remember taking my little red wagon and going to the freight yards to pick up pieces of coal to heat our 6 room railroad flat apartment.

By the age of 16 I started a real job with Western Union delivering telegrams by bike. I worked the 6 to 10pm shift weekdays and Saturdays and Sundays.

I quit Richmond Hill High School (Bored) and went to work for Republic Aviation as a riveter assembler building fighter Jets until I enlisted in the Air Force at age 19.

I served in the United States Air Force from January 9, 1953 to December 5, 1956 as an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

I am a Korean War Veteran and earned the National Defense Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, and Korean Service Medal.

I had Basic training Samson Air Force Base located in upstate New York.

I then had AACS (Airways and Air Communications Service) training, at Keesler AFB in Biloxi Mississippi April - July 1953

My first duty assignment was as an Air Traffic Controller in the 1954-6 AACS Detachment, Johnson AFB Japan at the Tokyo Air Route Traffic Control Center where I served for 2 years.

Returning to the US, I was assigned to the 2017th AACS Squadron, McGuire AFB New Jersey RAPCON (radar approach control). While at McGuire AFB I earned my GED and took some college.

I got married in 1956 in my wife's home town of Trenton NJ, and when my tour of duty was over I was discharged from the Air Force on December 5, 1956.

I was Re-hired by Republic Aviation in the morning and laid off in the afternoon. This was a technicality as they were required to rehire veterans but if non veterans in the same category as I had been laid off, then they could lay me off immediately after rehire. I got a job at B&H Aircraft as an apprentice Tool and die maker. This seemed to be a dead end as they lost their primary contract with Pratt & Whitney and started laying off people. They kept me on.

I used my veteran's benefits to obtain a private pilots license at Zahns airport Amityville, NY after I got out of the Air Force. Zahns closed in 1979.

In December of 1957 I was hired by the CAA (Civil Aeronautics Administration) US Government now the (Federal Aviation Administration). I became an Air Traffic Control Specialist in the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center. In October of 1961 I became a Data Systems Specialist at the NYARTCC. The job entailed writing testing and maintaining the Air Traffic Control system program. The computer at that time was a Univac file 1, made by the Sperry Rand Corporation.

I was an Air Traffic Controller and Data Systems Coordinator for the FAA for 32 years 8 months and retired in 1986. I worked for Northrop/Grumman as a Senior Software Engineer after retirement from the FAA. This is the same job I did for the FAA before they contracted it out. On May 14, 2003 I retired from Northrop/Grumman after 17 Years. Actually it was a reduction in staff and they asked for volunteers to be laid off and they would get severance pay and then be able to go on unemployment. I jumped at it! At the time, I was only working 3 days a week anyway.

Two of my sons are also Air Traffic Controller's. Steve is a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center on Long Island and Larry Jr. was a controller at the New York Tracon with a couple of stints in Hawaii. Larry had a tragic accident in May of 2005 while stationed in Hawaii. He suffered severe brain damage and is on disability retirement from the FAA. We flew him back to the mainland and he is presently in a nursing facility receiving therapy. My oldest grandson Steve graduated college (2004) at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. He was an electrician awaiting employment. He got picked up by the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and went to the Oklahoma training facility. (7/27/2009) and is presently an Air Traffic Control Specialist. His brother Russell joined the Air Force in 2006 and became an Air Traffic Controller. He went to the

Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Family Group Sheet for Lawrence and Monica Lund

same school I did in Biloxi Mississippi over 50 years later. He was discharged in December of 2012 after completing 6 years with a tour in Iraq. He plans to join the FAA and become a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and presently has his application in. Meanwhile he is a personal trainer in Florida.

Another grandson Joseph finished the Community College of Beaver County PA air traffic control school and has been picked up by the FAA and is in training as an Air Traffic Controller. Another Grandson Tyler is at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. The dynasty continues.

After buying a house and settling in Suffolk County I started a well drilling business to make extra cash as we had a lot of mouths to feed. It was "Brentwood Well Drillers" and was very hard work. The rig was a Bucyrus Erie 21W as I was drilling a well behind my house in the 60's.

I also did body shop work and custom painting in my garage working as "Larry's Auto Body and Painting".

I am presently doing work as "Lund Consulting Service", mostly barter work for friends and customers. Much of the work entails computers and building of web pages.

I was also very active in decorating for Halloween and Christmas. We had quite a crowd come around to see what we had displayed for Halloween. And you can see that on my web page.

<http://llund.com/halloween.htm>

My wife and I have been members of the Sons of Norway Lodge #393 since 1992. I have donated part of my web page to the Lodge and have all the Lodge info on it. I was also the Lodge Editor for many years and in 2012 was selected as the national winner as having the best Newsletter. I have been on many committees, most recent of which are: Audit committee, Juletefest (Christmas party) committee, Yard Sale committee and many more. I am very active in the lodge affairs.

I have completed the Norwegian Cultural Skills program in Genealogy earning the Specialist pin with all 3 bars. I have also written a book on both my wife's side and my side.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak
Married:	10 Nov 1956
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church
Source:	Married November 10, 1956 from Marriage register of church.

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Family Group Sheet for Lawrence and Monica Lund

Wife:	Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak
Born:	03 Sep 1937
in:	Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848
Source:	Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848
Relationship with Father:	Joseph Ambrose Krisak, Sr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Juliana A. Matsak - Natural
Reference number:	2
Ethnicity/Relig.:	Catholic
Occupation:	Housewife
Phone #:	631-231-8790
Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	179 Studley Street
City:	Brentwood
State or province:	New York
Zip or postal code:	11717-7620
Country:	USA
Phone(s):	631-231-8790
Medical	
Notes	
<i>Born in the United States, Roots go back to Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia)</i>	

Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Family Group Sheet for Lawrence and Monica Lund

Child:	Cynthia Ann Lund
Born:	24 May 1957
in:	Lakeside Hosp. Copaigue NY Cert. of Birth Registration
Relationship with Father:	Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak - Natural
Reference number:	3
Ethnicity/Relig.:	Catholic
Occupation:	Housewife
Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	179 Studley St.
City:	Brentwood
State or province:	New York
Zip or postal code:	11717
Country:	USA
Phone(s):	631-231-8790
Medical	
<i>Notes</i>	
Marriage Information	
Husband:	Michael Biancospino
Married:	26 May 1979
Beginning status:	Married
in:	St. Anns RC Church Brentwood, NY
<i>Marriage Notes</i>	

Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Family Group Sheet for Lawrence and Monica Lund

Child:	Lawrence Harold Lund, Jr.
Born:	29 Jul 1958
in:	Kew Gardens Hosp. Kew Gardens NY Cert. #156-58-417891
Relationship with Father:	Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak - Natural
Reference number:	4
Ethnicity/Relig.:	Catholic
Occupation:	Air Traffic Control Specialist
Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	179 Studley Street
City:	Brentwood
State or province:	New York
Zip or postal code:	11717-7620
Country:	USA
Phone(s):	631-231-8790

Medical

Notes

Air Traffic Control Specialist

Larry Lund Jr. a 47 yr. old Air Traffic Controller working and living the good life in Hawaii was critically injured in a motorcycle accident on May 20, 2005 Friday night approx 9 pm. He suffered severe head injuries and was admitted to the Queen's Medical hospital intensive care unit in Honolulu Hawaii. They performed surgery to relieve pressure to the left side of his brain. His condition was life threatening at that time and progress was being measured minute to minute. He arrived at the hospital in a coma and the doctors put him in a medication induced coma to rest brain activity. The fact that he got through the first night was a good sign. His parents and 2 sisters arrived in Honolulu the next day.

The Accident as reported on May 21, 2005.

Larry was going only about 3-5 miles per hour. No helmet law in Hawaii. His injuries are: Main one--left subdural hematoma Note! Larry had a craniectomy. A craniotomy is the surgical removal of a section of bone (bone flap) from the skull for the purpose of operating on the underlying tissues, usually the brain. The bone flap is replaced at the end of the procedure. If the bone flap is not replaced, the procedure is called a craniectomy. A craniotomy is used for many different procedures within the head, for trauma, tumor, infection, aneurysm, etc.

Other injuries. Right cervical fracture - fracture to the back of his hand and 4 ribs - right temporal contusion

Today (August 10, 2007) he has a feeding tube and has lost the use of his right side (arm and leg). He is going thru physical, occupational and speech therapies. He cannot communicate very well.

Larry's Family

Larry is the second oldest of 6 children. He has a Mom and Dad and 2 sisters and 3 brothers. He was always a hard worker, smart and professional. He was always there to help anyone in need. He was a fun guy to be with and had a great sense of humor. He had 2 motorcycles in Hawaii and 2 in New York. He made many trips from Hawaii to New York to attend bike runs and visit family.

Where we have been with Larry since the accident.

Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Family Group Sheet for Lawrence and Monica Lund

*May 20, 2005- July 25, 2005 Queens medical center Hawaii
Then flown home to New York with a flying nurse.*

*July 25, 2005-October 25, 2005 Southside Hosp., Bay Shore NY
He was admitted to the brain rehabilitation wing
Oct. 25, 2005-Dec. 20, 2005*

*Oct. 25, 2005-Dec. 20, 2005
St. Johnland Kings Park, NY
He was admitted to the brain rehabilitation wing.*

*Dec. 20, 2005 till August 26, 2009.
Queens Nassau Rehab. Center, Far Rockaway, NY
Brain rehabilitation wing.*

*August 26, 2009 till December 15, 2010.
John J. Foley Skilled Nursing Facility
14 Glover Drive
Yaphank, NY 11980*

*December 15, 2010 till the present time.
Affinity Skilled Nursing Facility
305 Locust Avenue
Oakdale, NY 11769-1652*

Marriage Information	
-----------------------------	--

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Family Group Sheet for Lawrence and Monica Lund

Child:	Carolyn Joan Lund
Born:	12 Oct 1959
in:	St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-59-344874
Relationship with Father:	Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak - Natural
Reference number:	5
City, State, ZIP:	East Islip, NY 11730
Ethnicity/Relig.:	Catholic
Occupation:	Housewife
Street Address:	15 Washington Street
Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	15 Washington Street
City:	East Islip
State or province:	New York
Zip or postal code:	11730
Country:	USA
Phone(s):	631-277-7620
Medical	
Notes	
Marriage Information	
Husband:	Stephen Charles Wilcox
Married:	30 May 1981
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Island Squire Restaurant Middle Island NY
Marriage Notes	

Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Family Group Sheet for Lawrence and Monica Lund

Child:	Donald James Lund
Born:	16 Dec 1960
in:	St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-60-353915
Relationship with Father:	Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak - Natural
Reference number:	6
City, State, ZIP:	St. Peters, MO
Ethnicity/Relig.:	Catholic
Occupation:	Warehouse Manager
Street Address:	10 Westerly Court
Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	10 Westerly Court
City:	St. Peters
State or province:	MO
Zip or postal code:	63376
Phone(s):	314-922-0831
Medical	
<i>Notes</i>	
<i>Warehouse Manager</i>	
Marriage Information	
Wife:	Jennifer Leigh Stewart
Married:	01 Nov 1986
Beginning status:	Married
in:	St. Marks Church Islip NY
<i>Marriage Notes</i>	

Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Family Group Sheet for Lawrence and Monica Lund

Child:	Kenneth Robert Lund
Born:	03 Jul 1963
in:	Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY cert # 156-63-415919
Relationship with Father:	Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak - Natural
Reference number:	7
City, State, ZIP:	Spring Hill, FL 34609
Ethnicity/Relig.:	Catholic
Occupation:	Deputy Sheriff
Address and Phone(s)	
City:	Spring Hill
State or province:	Florida
Zip or postal code:	34609
Medical	
<i>Notes</i>	
<i>Deputy Sheriff.</i>	
Marriage Information	
Wife:	Karen Marie Citarella
Married:	13 Sep 1987
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Our Lady of Lourdes West Islip NY
Marriage Notes	

Family Group Sheet of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Family Group Sheet for Lawrence and Monica Lund

Child:	Steven Richard Lund
Born:	11 Nov 1964
in:	Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY#15664427704
Relationship with Father:	Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak - Natural
Reference number:	8

City, State, ZIP:	East Islip, NY 11730
Ethnicity/Relig.:	Catholic
Occupation:	Air Traffic Control Specialist
Phone #:	631-224-5150
Street Address:	39 Woodland Street

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	39 Woodland Street
City:	East Islip
State or province:	New York
Zip or postal code:	11730
Country:	USA
Phone(s):	631-224-5150

Medical

Notes

Air Traffic Control Specialist.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Kerri Ann Cummings
Married:	26 Aug 1989
Beginning status:	Married
in:	St. Anns RC Church Brentwood NY

Marriage Notes

Register Report of Lawrence and Monica Lund

Descendants of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰ LUND, SR. (*LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 11 Sep 1933 in Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165¹. He married MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA KRISAK 10 Nov 1956 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church², daughter of JOSEPH KRISAK and JULIANA MATSAK. She was born 03 Sep 1937 in Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848³.

Notes for LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, SR.:
Lawrence H. Lund Bio updated March 2013

My name is Lawrence (Larry) Lund, I live on Long Island New York in Suffolk county. I am 79 years young, (as of September 11, 2012).

I was born in Brooklyn New York. My roots go back to Norway on the paternal side and Germany on the maternal side.

Paternal:

The Lund family, Ørlandet, county of Sor-Trondelag: from the farm Uthaug in Ørlandet Norway. A small village named Uthaug was in the municipality of Ørland.

Maternal:

Cappel and Spieka, Germany.

I am married to my wife Monica (nickname Pinky) for 55 years and have six grown children and 14 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. All but five grandchildren live within 10 minutes of my house, two live in Florida and three moved to Missouri in 1998; we used to visit the Florida group every year during school recess. This allowed us to take some of the other grandchildren with us. We started visiting Missouri in 1999. My hobbies are Halloween, fishing, woodworking, computing and a whole bunch of other things. I keep very active.

I was raised in Richmond Hill Queens NY. I started working at about age 8 in a local grocery store, filling shelves, candling eggs and making deliveries by bike. I also took any kind of work I could find, such as raking leaves, shoveling snow etc. Times were tough in the early 40's, there was rationing and everything seemed to go towards the war effort. My Dad was a hard worker but didn't make much money. I remember taking my little red wagon and going to the freight yards to pick up pieces of coal to heat our 6 room railroad flat apartment.

By the age of 16 I started a real job with Western Union delivering telegrams by bike. I worked the 6 to 10pm shift weekdays and Saturdays and Sundays.

I quit Richmond Hill High School (Bored) and went to work for Republic Aviation as a riveter assembler building fighter Jets until I enlisted in the Air Force at age 19.

I served in the United States Air Force from January 9, 1953 to December 5, 1956 as an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

I am a Korean War Veteran and earned the National Defense Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, and Korean Service Medal.

I had Basic training Samson Air Force Base located in upstate New York.

I then had AACS (Airways and Air Communications Service) training, at Keesler AFB in Biloxi Mississippi April - July 1953

My first duty assignment was as an Air Traffic Controller in the 1954-6 AACS Detachment, Johnson AFB Japan at the Tokyo Air Route Traffic Control Center where I served for 2 years.

Returning to the US, I was assigned to the 2017th AACS Squadron, McGuire AFB New Jersey RAPCON (radar approach control). While at McGuire AFB I earned my GED and took some college.

Register Report of Lawrence and Monica Lund

I got married in 1956 in my wife's home town of Trenton NJ, and when my tour of duty was over I was discharged from the Air Force on December 5, 1956.

I was Re-hired by Republic Aviation in the morning and laid off in the afternoon. This was a technicality as they were required to rehire veterans but if non veterans in the same category as I had been laid off, then they could lay me off immediately after rehire. I got a job at B&H Aircraft as an apprentice Tool and die maker. This seemed to be a dead end as they lost their primary contract with Pratt & Whitney and started laying off people. They kept me on.

I used my veteran's benefits to obtain a private pilots license at Zahns airport Amityville, NY after I got out of the Air Force. Zahns closed in 1979.

In December of 1957 I was hired by the CAA (Civil Aeronautics Administration) US Government now the (Federal Aviation Administration). I became an Air Traffic Control Specialist in the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center. In October of 1961 I became a Data Systems Specialist at the NYARTCC. The job entailed writing testing and maintaining the Air Traffic Control system program. The computer at that time was a Univac file 1, made by the Sperry Rand Corporation.

I was an Air Traffic Controller and Data Systems Coordinator for the FAA for 32 years 8 months and retired in 1986. I worked for Northrop/Grumman as a Senior Software Engineer after retirement from the FAA. This is the same job I did for the FAA before they contracted it out. On May 14, 2003 I retired from Northrop/Grumman after 17 Years. Actually it was a reduction in staff and they asked for volunteers to be laid off and they would get severance pay and then be able to go on unemployment. I jumped at it! At the time, I was only working 3 days a week anyway.

Two of my sons are also Air Traffic Controller's. Steve is a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center on Long Island and Larry Jr. was a controller at the New York Tracon with a couple of stints in Hawaii. Larry had a tragic accident in May of 2005 while stationed in Hawaii. He suffered severe brain damage and is on disability retirement from the FAA. We flew him back to the mainland and he is presently in a nursing facility receiving therapy. My oldest grandson Steve graduated college (2004) at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. He was an electrician awaiting employment. He got picked up by the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and went to the Oklahoma training facility. (7/27/2009) and is presently an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

His brother Russell joined the Air Force in 2006 and became an Air Traffic Controller. He went to the same school I did in Biloxi Mississippi over 50 years later. He was discharged in December of 2012 after completing 6 years with a tour in Iraq. He plans to join the FAA and become a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and presently has his application in. Meanwhile he is a personal trainer in Florida.

Another grandson Joseph finished the Community College of Beaver County PA air traffic control school and has been picked up by the FAA and is in training as an Air Traffic Controller. Another Grandson Tyler is at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. The dynasty continues.

After buying a house and settling in Suffolk County I started a well drilling business to make extra cash as we had a lot of mouths to feed. It was "Brentwood Well Drillers" and was very hard work. The rig was a Bucyrus Erie 21W as I was drilling a well behind my house in the 60's.

I also did body shop work and custom painting in my garage working as "Larry's Auto Body and Painting".

I am presently doing work as "Lund Consulting Service", mostly barter work for friends and customers. Much of the work entails computers and building of web pages.

I was also very active in decorating for Halloween and Christmas. We had quite a crowd come around to see what we had displayed for Halloween. And you can see that on my web page.

<http://llund.com/halloween.htm>

My wife and I have been members of the Sons of Norway Lodge #393 since 1992. I have donated part of my web page to the Lodge and have all the Lodge info on it. I was also the Lodge Editor for many years and in 2012 was selected as the national winner as having the best Newsletter. I have been on many committees, most recent of which are: Audit committee, Juletefest (Christmas party) committee, Yard Sale committee and many more. I am very active in the lodge affairs.

Register Report of Lawrence and Monica Lund

I have completed the Norwegian Cultural Skills program in Genealogy earning the Specialist pin with all 3 bars. I have also written a book on both my wife's side and my side.

More About LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, SR.:

City, State, ZIP: Brentwood, NY 11717

Ethnicity/Relig.: Protestant

Medical Information: High Blood Pressure, Diabetes Developed Insulin dependent Diabetes at age 37.

CLL Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia diagnosed 4/3/2014 age 80.

Occupation: Retired, working as Senior Software Eng.

Phone #: 631-231-8790

Street Address: 179 Studley Street

Notes for MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA KRISAK:

Born in the United States, Roots go back to Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia)

More About MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA KRISAK:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

Occupation: Housewife

Phone #: 631-231-8790

Children of LAWRENCE LUND and MONICA KRISAK are:

2.
 - i. CYNTHIA ANN¹¹ LUND, b. 24 May 1957, Lakeside Hosp. Copaugue NY Cert. of Birth Registration.
 - ii. LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, JR., b. 29 Jul 1958, Kew Gardens Hosp. Kew Gardens NY Cert. #156-58-417891.

Notes for LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, JR.:

Air Traffic Control Specialist

Larry Lund Jr. a 47 yr. old Air Traffic Controller working and living the good life in Hawaii was critically injured in a motorcycle accident on May 20, 2005 Friday night approx 9 pm. He suffered severe head injuries and was admitted to the Queen's Medical hospital intensive care unit in Honolulu Hawaii. They performed surgery to relieve pressure to the left side of his brain. His condition was life threatening at that time and progress was being measured minute to minute. He arrived at the hospital in a coma and the doctors put him in a medication induced coma to rest brain activity. The fact that he got through the first night was a good sign. His parents and 2 sisters arrived in Honolulu the next day.

The Accident as reported on May 21, 2005.

Larry was going only about 3-5 miles per hour. No helmet law in Hawaii. His injuries are: Main one--left subdural hematoma Note! Larry had a craniectomy. A craniotomy is the surgical removal of a section of bone (bone flap) from the skull for the purpose of operating on the underlying tissues, usually the brain. The bone flap is replaced at the end of the procedure. If the bone flap is not replaced, the procedure is called a craniectomy. A craniotomy is used for many different procedures within the head, for trauma, tumor, infection, aneurysm, etc. Other injuries. Right cervical fracture - fracture to the back of his hand and 4 ribs - right temporal contusion

Today (August 10, 2007) he has a feeding tube and has lost the use of his right side (arm and leg). He is going thru physical, occupational and speech therapies. He cannot communicate very well.

Larry's Family

Larry is the second oldest of 6 children. He has a Mom and Dad and 2 sisters and 3 brothers. He was always a hard worker, smart and professional. He was always there to help anyone in need. He was a fun guy to be with and had a great sense of humor. He had 2 motorcycles in Hawaii and 2 in New York. He made many trips from Hawaii to New York to attend bike runs and visit family.

Where we have been with Larry since the accident.

May 20, 2005- July 25, 2005 Queens medical center Hawaii
Then flown home to New York with a flying nurse.

Register Report of Lawrence and Monica Lund

July 25, 2005-October 25, 2005 Southside Hosp., Bay Shore NY
He was admitted to the brain rehabilitation wing
Oct. 25, 2005-Dec. 20, 2005

Oct. 25, 2005-Dec. 20, 2005
St. Johnland Kings Park, NY
He was admitted to the brain rehabilitation wing.

Dec. 20, 2005 till August 26, 2009.
Queens Nassau Rehab. Center, Far Rockaway, NY
Brain rehabilitation wing.

August 26, 2009 till December 15, 2010.
John J. Foley Skilled Nursing Facility
14 Glover Drive
Yaphank, NY 11980

December 15, 2010 till the present time.
Affinity Skilled Nursing Facility
305 Locust Avenue
Oakdale, NY 11769-1652

More About LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, JR.:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

Occupation: Air Traffic Control Specialist

3. iii. CAROLYN JOAN LUND, b. 12 Oct 1959, St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-59-344874.
4. iv. DONALD JAMES LUND, b. 16 Dec 1960, St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-60-353915.
5. v. KENNETH ROBERT LUND, b. 03 Jul 1963, Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY cert # 156-63-415919.
6. vi. STEVEN RICHARD LUND, b. 11 Nov 1964, Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY#15664427704.

Generation No. 2

2. CYNTHIA ANN¹¹ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD*¹⁰, *LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN*⁹, *HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN*⁸, *LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN*⁷, *HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN*⁶, *JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN*⁵, *KRISTOFFER OLSEN*⁴, *OLE MARIAN EINARSEN*³ *SELVA*, *EINAR MATZSEN*², *MATZ*¹) was born 24 May 1957 in Lakeside Hosp. Copaigue NY Cert. of Birth Registration. She married MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO 26 May 1979 in St. Anns RC Church Brentwood, NY, son of MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO and CARMELA MENNA. He was born 07 Dec 1956 in Bronx, NY.

More About CYNTHIA ANN LUND:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

Occupation: Housewife

More About MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

Occupation: Owner, Long Island Truck Repair

Phone #: 631-467-1007

Children of CYNTHIA LUND and MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO are:

7. i. MICHAEL JOSEPH¹² BIANCOSPINO, b. 04 Nov 1982, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY.
- ii. LAURA ANNE BIANCOSPINO, b. 16 Apr 1984, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY; m. DEAN

Register Report of Lawrence and Monica Lund

DESENSI, 20 Jun 2009, Brentwood, NY.

Notes for LAURA ANNE BIANCOSPINO:

Laura and Dean got Married in Laura's Grandparents backyard.

More About LAURA ANNE BIANCOSPINO:

City, State, ZIP: Ronkonkoma, NY 11779

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

Occupation: Student

Phone #: 631-467-1007

Street Address: 211 Collington Drive

8. iii. JOSEPH ROBERT BIANCOSPINO, b. 02 Mar 1986, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #825.

3. CAROLYN JOAN¹¹ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD*¹⁰, *LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN*⁹, *HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN*⁸, *LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN*⁷, *HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN*⁶, *JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN*⁵, *KRISTOFFER OLSEN*⁴, *OLE MARIAN EINARSEN*³ *SELVA*, *EINAR MATZSEN*², *MATZ*¹) was born 12 Oct 1959 in St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-59-344874. She married STEPHEN CHARLES WILCOX 30 May 1981 in Island Squire Restaurant Middle Island NY, son of STEPHEN WILCOX and JUNE OTTE. He was born 20 Feb 1956 in Roslyn Hospital, Mineola, NY.

More About CAROLYN JOAN LUND:

City, State, ZIP: East Islip, NY 11730

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

Occupation: Housewife

Street Address: 15 Washington Street

More About STEPHEN CHARLES WILCOX:

City, State, ZIP: Brentwood, NY 11717

Ethnicity/Relig.: Protestant

Occupation: Millwright

Phone #: 631-277-7620

Street Address: 15 Washington Street

Children of CAROLYN LUND and STEPHEN WILCOX are:

9. i. STEPHEN LAWRENCE¹² WILCOX, b. 10 Oct 1981, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore, NY reg. # 3228 District 5154.
10. ii. KYLE ROBERT WILCOX, b. 17 Apr 1983, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328.
11. iii. RUSSELL THOMAS WILCOX, b. 11 Aug 1987, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY.

4. DONALD JAMES¹¹ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD*¹⁰, *LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN*⁹, *HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN*⁸, *LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN*⁷, *HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN*⁶, *JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN*⁵, *KRISTOFFER OLSEN*⁴, *OLE MARIAN EINARSEN*³ *SELVA*, *EINAR MATZSEN*², *MATZ*¹) was born 16 Dec 1960 in St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-60-353915. He married JENNIFER LEIGH STEWART 01 Nov 1986 in St. Marks Church Islip NY, daughter of RICHARD STEWART and PATRICIA FABER. She was born 15 Nov 1959 in Boulevard Hospital of Long Island City, Astoria, NY Certificate # 59-7660.

Notes for DONALD JAMES LUND:

Warehouse Manager

More About DONALD JAMES LUND:

City, State, ZIP: St. Peters, MO

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

Occupation: Warehouse Manager

Street Address: 10 Westerly Court

Register Report of Lawrence and Monica Lund

Notes for JENNIFER LEIGH STEWART:
Birth Certificate # 59-7660

More About JENNIFER LEIGH STEWART:
City, State, ZIP: Brentwood, NY 11717
Ethnicity/Relig.: Protestant
Occupation: Housewife
Phone #: 636-441-9535

Children of DONALD LUND and JENNIFER STEWART are:

- i. MATTHEW JAMES¹² LUND, b. 07 Feb 1990, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate 565183.

More About MATTHEW JAMES LUND:
City, State, ZIP: Brentwood, NY 11717
Ethnicity/Relig.: Protestant
Phone #: 636-441-9535

- ii. JARED TAYLOR LUND, b. 03 Jun 1991, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate # 590497.

More About JARED TAYLOR LUND:
City, State, ZIP: Brentwood, NY 11717
Ethnicity/Relig.: Protestant
Phone #: 636-441-9535

- iii. JESSICA LEIGH LUND, b. 03 Aug 1994, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate #644665.

5. KENNETH ROBERT¹¹ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD*¹⁰, *LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN*⁹, *HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN*⁸, *LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN*⁷, *HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN*⁶, *JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN*⁵, *KRISTOFFER OLSEN*⁴, *OLE MARIAN EINARSEN*³ *SELVA*, *EINAR MATZSEN*², *MATZ*¹) was born 03 Jul 1963 in Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY cert # 156-63-415919. He married KAREN MARIE CITARELLA 13 Sep 1987 in Our Lady of Lourdes West Islip NY, daughter of LOUIS CITARELLA and LUCILLE HILL. She was born 07 Jul 1965 in Queens, NY Cert. # 156-65-123248.

Notes for KENNETH ROBERT LUND:
Deputy Sheriff.

More About KENNETH ROBERT LUND:
City, State, ZIP: Spring Hill, FL 34609
Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic
Occupation: Deputy Sheriff

Children of KENNETH LUND and KAREN CITARELLA are:

- i. ANDREW JORDAN¹² LUND, b. 24 Jul 1993, Spring Hill, Florida cert. # 109-93-100274.
- ii. ALEC ROBERT LUND, b. 07 May 1997, Spring Hill, Florida Cert. # 109-97-062592.

6. STEVEN RICHARD¹¹ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD*¹⁰, *LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN*⁹, *HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN*⁸, *LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN*⁷, *HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN*⁶, *JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN*⁵, *KRISTOFFER OLSEN*⁴, *OLE MARIAN EINARSEN*³ *SELVA*, *EINAR MATZSEN*², *MATZ*¹) was born 11 Nov 1964 in Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY#15664427704. He married KERRI ANN CUMMINGS 26 Aug 1989 in St. Anns RC Church Brentwood NY, daughter of JOHN CUMMINGS and PATRICIA CIRILLO. She was born 06 Jun 1964 in Good Samaritan Hosp. West Islip, NY.

Notes for STEVEN RICHARD LUND:
Air Traffic Control Specialist.

Register Report of Lawrence and Monica Lund

More About STEVEN RICHARD LUND:
City, State, ZIP: East Islip, NY 11730
Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic
Occupation: Air Traffic Control Specialist
Phone #: 631-224-5150
Street Address: 39 Woodland Street

More About KERRI ANN CUMMINGS:
City, State, ZIP: East Islip, NY 11730
Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic
Occupation: Diet. Tech
Phone #: 631-224-5150
Street Address: 39 Woodland Street

Children of STEVEN LUND and KERRI CUMMINGS are:

- i. TYLER JOHN¹² LUND, b. 18 Jul 1991, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY⁴.

Notes for TYLER JOHN LUND:

Tyler was born at Syosset Community Hospital in Syosset NY on July 18, 1991 at 5am
Recorded District: 2952
Register Number: 2311
Medical record number: 26-18-36

More About TYLER JOHN LUND:
City, State, ZIP: East Islip, NY 11730
Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic
Phone #: 631-224-5150
Street Address: 39 Woodland Street

- ii. NICOLE ASHLEE LUND, b. 19 Dec 1993, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY.

Notes for NICOLE ASHLEE LUND:

Nicole was 8 lbs 8 1/2 oz. and 21 inches long. Her mom went into the hospital the morning before she was born and she was told to come back at 6pm and they would induce labor. Her mom was in labor until 8am the next day before Nicole was born.

More About NICOLE ASHLEE LUND:
Residence: East Islip New York

- iii. KEIRA PATRICIA LUND, b. 01 Oct 1995, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY.

Notes for KEIRA PATRICIA LUND:

Keira was born at 6:22 PM, weighed 7 lbs. and was 19 inches.

Generation No. 3

7. MICHAEL JOSEPH¹² BIANCOSPINO (*CYNTHIA ANN¹¹ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 04 Nov 1982 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY. He married KATHLEEN MARIE HARNETT 28 Jul 2007 in St. Margaret of Scotland Roman Catholic Church Selden, New York⁵. She was born 18 Jul 1983.

More About MICHAEL JOSEPH BIANCOSPINO:
City, State, ZIP: Ronkonkoma, NY 11779

Register Report of Lawrence and Monica Lund

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic
Occupation: Engineer
Phone #: 631-467-1007
Street Address: 211 Collington Drive

Children of MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO and KATHLEEN HARNETT are:

- i. ANTHONY¹³ MICHAEL, b. 14 Jan 2010, St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, New York.

Notes for ANTHONY MICHAEL:

St. Charles Hospital, Port Jefferson, New York. Induced Labor did not work so a C section was performed. Anthony weighed 8lb 8oz.

- ii. EMELIA MARIE, b. 13 Oct 2011, St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, New York.

Notes for EMELIA MARIE:

8lbs. 12oz

8. JOSEPH ROBERT¹² BIANCOSPINO (*CYNTHIA ANN¹¹ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 02 Mar 1986 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #825. He married HEATHER NICOLE BURKE 10 Dec 2006 in East Islip, New York, daughter of WILLIAM BURKE and DONNA CUCCIA. She was born 26 Aug 1987 in St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, NY.

Notes for JOSEPH ROBERT BIANCOSPINO:

Joseph was born in Southside Hospital, Bay Shore NY on March 2, 1986 at 2:58pm
Recorded District: 5154 Register Number: 825

More About JOSEPH ROBERT BIANCOSPINO:

City, State, ZIP: Ronkonkoma, NY 11779
Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic
Occupation: Air Traffic Control Specialist

Children of JOSEPH BIANCOSPINO and HEATHER BURKE are:

- i. JENNIFER¹³ LYNN, b. 22 Apr 2009, Southside Hospital Bay Shore NY.

Notes for JENNIFER LYNN:

Jennifer was born on April 22, 2009 in Southside Hospital in Bay Shore NY at 3:24pm.
She weighed 5lb 7oz and was 19 3/4 inches long.

- ii. AIDEN JOSEPH, b. 02 Jul 2011, Florida Hospital of Altamonte.

Notes for AIDEN JOSEPH:

Aiden was born on July 2, 2011 in Florida Hospital of Altamonte at 10:14pm.
He weighed 5lb 1oz and was 17 inches long.

9. STEPHEN LAWRENCE¹² WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN¹¹ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 10 Oct 1981 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore, NY reg. # 3228 District 5154. He married ELIZABETH ANN KOUKALENIOS 25 Apr 2010 in St. Johns Greek Orthodox Church, Blue point, NY, daughter of ANASTASEOS KOUKALENIOS and JOAN ANDERSON. She was born 07 Sep 1982 in Good Samaritan Hospital, West Islip, NY Reg# 3065.

Notes for STEPHEN LAWRENCE WILCOX:

Born: Southside Hospital Bay Shore New York Recorded District 5154 Rege. # 3228

Register Report of Lawrence and Monica Lund

Earned Private Pilots License on July 26, 1999 cert# 51748596.

More About STEPHEN LAWRENCE WILCOX:

City, State, ZIP: Brentwood, NY 11717

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

Occupation: Student

Phone #: 631-277-7620

Street Address: 15 Washington Street

Children of STEPHEN WILCOX and ELIZABETH KOUKALENIOS are:

- i. ALANA¹³ AVA, b. 07 Jul 2011, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328.

Notes for ALANA AVA:

8lb 4oz. 20 inches Born at 6:27PM

- ii. LEAH JOAN, b. 07 Aug 2013, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg# 2988.

Notes for LEAH JOAN:

Born at 8:22pm and weighed 7.9lbs

10. KYLE ROBERT¹² WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN¹¹ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 17 Apr 1983 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328. He married BRITTANY DEL ROSSI, daughter of JOHN JR. and BERNADETTE KUTNER. She was born 18 Apr 1988.

Notes for KYLE ROBERT WILCOX:

Born: Southside Hospital Bay Shore New York Recorded District 5154 Rege. # 1328

More About KYLE ROBERT WILCOX:

City, State, ZIP: East Islip, NY 11730

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

Occupation: Student

Phone #: 631-277-7620

Street Address: 15 Washington Street

Child of KYLE WILCOX and BRITTANY DEL ROSSI is:

- i. CAMDEN JOHN¹³ WILCOX, b. 21 Aug 2015, New Hyde Park, NY.

Notes for CAMDEN JOHN WILCOX:

Camden John Wilcox was born on Aug 21, 2015 at Long Island Women's Medical Center in New Hyde Park, NY

He weighed in at 8.3 lbs and was 21 1/4" in height.

11. RUSSELL THOMAS¹² WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN¹¹ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 11 Aug 1987 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY. He met LAURA ECKHOFF⁶⁷.

More About RUSSELL THOMAS WILCOX:

City, State, ZIP: Brentwood, NY 11717

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

Occupation: Student

Phone #: 631-277-7620

Register Report of Lawrence and Monica Lund

Street Address: 15 Washington Street

Child of RUSSELL WILCOX and LAURA ECKHOFF is:

- i. DESTINY MARIE ECKHOFF¹³ WILCOX, b. 16 Dec 2003, New York.

Endnotes

1. Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165
2. Married November 10, 1956 from Marriage register of church.
3. Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848
4. July 18, 1991 at 5am Recorded District: 2952 Register Number: 2311 Medical record number: 26-18-36.
5. Wedding invitation.
6. Not Married
7. Never Married.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ancestors of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr., born 11 Sep 1933 in Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165¹. He was the son of **2. Ludwig "Louis" Herman Lund** and **3. Ella Julia Maack**. He married **(1) Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak** 10 Nov 1956 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church². She was born 03 Sep 1937 in Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848³. She was the daughter of Joseph Ambrose Krisak, Sr. and Juliana A. Matsak.

Notes for Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.:
Lawrence H. Lund Bio updated March 2013

My name is Lawrence (Larry) Lund, I live on Long Island New York in Suffolk county. I am 79 years young, (as of September 11, 2012).

I was born in Brooklyn New York. My roots go back to Norway on the paternal side and Germany on the maternal side.

Paternal:

The Lund family, Ørlandet, county of Sor-Trondelag: from the farm Uthaug in Ørlandet Norway. A small village named Uthaug was in the municipality of Ørland.

Maternal:

Cappel and Spieka, Germany.

I am married to my wife Monica (nickname Pinky) for 55 years and have six grown children and 14 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. All but five grandchildren live within 10 minutes of my house, two live in Florida and three moved to Missouri in 1998; we used to visit the Florida group every year during school recess. This allowed us to take some of the other grandchildren with us. We started visiting Missouri in 1999. My hobbies are Halloween, fishing, woodworking, computing and a whole bunch of other things. I keep very active.

I was raised in Richmond Hill Queens NY. I started working at about age 8 in a local grocery store, filling shelves, candling eggs and making deliveries by bike. I also took any kind of work I could find, such as raking leaves, shoveling snow etc. Times were tough in the early 40's, there was rationing and everything seemed to go towards the war effort. My Dad was a hard worker but didn't make much money. I remember taking my little red wagon and going to the freight yards to pick up pieces of coal to heat our 6 room railroad flat apartment.

By the age of 16 I started a real job with Western Union delivering telegrams by bike. I worked the 6 to 10pm shift weekdays and Saturdays and Sundays.

I quit Richmond Hill High School (Bored) and went to work for Republic Aviation as a riveter assembler building fighter Jets until I enlisted in the Air Force at age 19.

I served in the United States Air Force from January 9, 1953 to December 5, 1956 as an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

I am a Korean War Veteran and earned the National Defense Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, and Korean Service Medal.

I had Basic training Samson Air Force Base located in upstate New York.

I then had AACS (Airways and Air Communications Service) training, at Keesler AFB in Biloxi Mississippi April - July 1953

My first duty assignment was as an Air Traffic Controller in the 1954-6 AACS Detachment, Johnson AFB Japan at the Tokyo Air Route Traffic Control Center where I served for 2 years.

Returning to the US, I was assigned to the 2017th AACS Squadron, McGuire AFB New Jersey RAPCON (radar approach control). While at McGuire AFB I earned my GED and took some college.

I got married in 1956 in my wife's home town of Trenton NJ, and when my tour of duty was over I was

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

discharged from the Air Force on December 5, 1956.

I was Re-hired by Republic Aviation in the morning and laid off in the afternoon. This was a technicality as they were required to rehire veterans but if non veterans in the same category as I had been laid off, then they could lay me off immediately after rehire. I got a job at B&H Aircraft as an apprentice Tool and die maker. This seemed to be a dead end as they lost their primary contract with Pratt & Whitney and started laying off people. They kept me on.

I used my veteran's benefits to obtain a private pilots license at Zahns airport Amityville, NY after I got out of the Air Force. Zahns closed in 1979.

In December of 1957 I was hired by the CAA (Civil Aeronautics Administration) US Government now the (Federal Aviation Administration). I became an Air Traffic Control Specialist in the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center. In October of 1961 I became a Data Systems Specialist at the NYARTCC. The job entailed writing testing and maintaining the Air Traffic Control system program. The computer at that time was a Univac file 1, made by the Sperry Rand Corporation.

I was an Air Traffic Controller and Data Systems Coordinator for the FAA for 32 years 8 months and retired in 1986. I worked for Northrop/Grumman as a Senior Software Engineer after retirement from the FAA. This is the same job I did for the FAA before they contracted it out. On May 14, 2003 I retired from Northrop/Grumman after 17 Years. Actually it was a reduction in staff and they asked for volunteers to be laid off and they would get severance pay and then be able to go on unemployment. I jumped at it! At the time, I was only working 3 days a week anyway.

Two of my sons are also Air Traffic Controller's. Steve is a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center on Long Island and Larry Jr. was a controller at the New York Tracon with a couple of stints in Hawaii. Larry had a tragic accident in May of 2005 while stationed in Hawaii. He suffered severe brain damage and is on disability retirement from the FAA. We flew him back to the mainland and he is presently in a nursing facility receiving therapy. My oldest grandson Steve graduated college (2004) at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. He was an electrician awaiting employment. He got picked up by the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and went to the Oklahoma training facility. (7/27/2009) and is presently an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

His brother Russell joined the Air Force in 2006 and became an Air Traffic Controller. He went to the same school I did in Biloxi Mississippi over 50 years later. He was discharged in December of 2012 after completing 6 years with a tour in Iraq. He plans to join the FAA and become a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and presently has his application in. Meanwhile he is a personal trainer in Florida.

Another grandson Joseph finished the Community College of Beaver County PA air traffic control school and has been picked up by the FAA and is in training as an Air Traffic Controller. Another Grandson Tyler is at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. The dynasty continues.

After buying a house and settling in Suffolk County I started a well drilling business to make extra cash as we had a lot of mouths to feed. It was "Brentwood Well Drillers" and was very hard work. The rig was a Bucyrus Erie 21W as I was drilling a well behind my house in the 60's.

I also did body shop work and custom painting in my garage working as "Larry's Auto Body and Painting".

I am presently doing work as "Lund Consulting Service", mostly barter work for friends and customers. Much of the work entails computers and building of web pages.

I was also very active in decorating for Halloween and Christmas. We had quite a crowd come around to see what we had displayed for Halloween. And you can see that on my web page.

<http://llund.com/halloween.htm>

My wife and I have been members of the Sons of Norway Lodge #393 since 1992. I have donated part of my web page to the Lodge and have all the Lodge info on it. I was also the Lodge Editor for many years and in 2012 was selected as the national winner as having the best Newsletter. I have been on many committees, most recent of which are: Audit committee, Juletefest (Christmas party) committee, Yard Sale committee and many more. I am very active in the lodge affairs.

I have completed the Norwegian Cultural Skills program in Genealogy earning the Specialist pin with all 3 bars. I have also written a book on both my wife's side and my side.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Notes for Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak:

Born in the United States, Roots go back to Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia)

Generation No. 2

2. Ludwig "Louis" Herman Lund, born 20 May 1895 in Brooklyn, NY⁴; died 05 Sep 1963 in Queens NY Cert.#156-63-411438⁵. He was the son of **4. Hans Joachim "Henry" Lorentsen Lund** and **5. Lorentze Margrethe Larsen Hoøya**. He married **3. Ella Julia Maack** 01 Mar 1922 in Brooklyn, New York⁶.

3. Ella Julia Maack, born 03 Dec 1893 in Brooklyn, NY; died 14 Apr 1984 in Smithtown NY district 5157 reg#345⁷. She was the daughter of **6. Eide Wilhelm Maack** and **7. Emma Katharine Elisabeth Hinrichs**.

Notes for Ludwig "Louis" Herman Lund:

Dental Supplies Salesman.

Purple Heart WW-1 US Army. Died of natural causes. At age 68. SSN 107-07-5565

Buried in LI National Cemetery, grave 8399 Section 2L

Dad had back trouble, and was placed in traction and spent considerable time in bed. He wore a brace after he was taken out of traction.

1900 Census: Born June 1895. (we all thought May).

1920 Census: Birth date of May 20, 1895 is correct here. Occupation is driver for a milk company.

1930 Census: Birth date of May 20, 1895

Notes for Ella Julia Maack:

SSN # 076-22-8402

Buried in LI National Cemetery grave 8399 section 2L with husband.

I (Lawrence H. Lund) was holding her hand in the hospital when she died, she was not awake. When I first got to the hospital, she had labored breathing, as soon as I took her hand, she seemed so relaxed. As if she was waiting for me.

She died of a stroke, the actual cause in doctor language was. Cardiorespiratory arrest due to Acute cerebrovascular accident. A blood clot in the brain.

She lived in Little Flower nursing home in East Islip, NY at the time. She had High blood pressure and 2 hip fractures. She was also operated on for removal of gallbladder stones (12). She spent most of her time in a wheelchair after the hip fractures. Living close by, we had her over to my house for all holidays and we visited her often.

1920 Census Born December 3, 1893 in Brooklyn, NY

Died April 14, 1984 in Smithtown NY district 5157 reg#345

Children of Ludwig Lund and Ella Maack are:

- i. George William Lund, born 28 Aug 1922 in Brooklyn, NY⁸; died 02 Sep 1922 in Brooklyn, NY.

Notes for George William Lund:

Died 5 days after birth so the hospital said. However he might be Richard Schmit. Note! This twin was healthy for 4 1/2 days Schmit baby was sickly. We believe that the Schmit baby died and George was given to the Schmit's.

- ii. Robert Louis Lund, born 28 Aug 1922 in Brooklyn, NY; died 22 Nov 2010 in El Reno, Oklahoma; married Marylouise Edna Hobe 28 Apr 1946 in Danbury, Conn; born 03 Feb 1925

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

in Waterbury, Conn.

Notes for Robert Louis Lund:
WW2 veteran.
Retired US Civil Service and US Army.

Rheumatic Fever 1948, Hospitalized 3 months.
Heart Murmur 1948, no longer shown
Abdominal Aorta calcified 1985
High blood pressure
Gall Stones (4) 1985
Lumbar bones osteoporotic
Lumbar spine spurring
L5-S1 Disc space narrow
Accentuation of Lumbosacral angle
Osteoarthritic sclerotic change in L5 facet Jt

- iii. Eleanor Joan Lund, born 07 Oct 1924 in Brooklyn, NY Unity Hosp.; died 17 Nov 2001 in Islip, New York; married Aldo Antonio Caselli 31 May 1969 in Farmingdale, NY; born 10 May 1908 in Manhattan, NY; died 12 Aug 1988 in West Islip, NY.

Notes for Eleanor Joan Lund:
The cause of death is listed as Cardio-Respiratory arrest. She was found on Saturday but newspapers were in her box from the previous Wednesday. She was found in her bed, and it appears that she just did not wake up.
Eleanor asked to be cremated and her ashes cast at sea which we will do in the year 2002.
Certificate of death.
Recorded district 5154
Register number 2025

- 1 iv. Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr., born 11 Sep 1933 in Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165; married Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak 10 Nov 1956 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church.

Generation No. 3

4. Hans Joachim "Henry" Lorentsen Lund, born 07 May 1855 in Ørland, Norway; died 12 Dec 1928 in Brooklyn, NY Reg. # 24736⁹. He was the son of **8. Lorentz Hendrik Hansen Lund** and **9. Gurine Mathiasdatter Jorden**. He married **5. Lorentze Margrethe Larsen Hoøya** 17 Nov 1888 in Brooklyn, NY Reg#HD4536-1888.

5. Lorentze Margrethe Larsen Hoøya, born 10 Feb 1862 in Ørland, Norway¹⁰; died 03 Jun 1936 in Queens, NY Reg.# 4174. She was the daughter of **10. Lars Hallsteinsen Hoøya** and **11. Dorothea Nilsdatter Innstrand**.

Notes for Hans Joachim "Henry" Lorentsen Lund:
Mathematics, scrimshaw were hobbies.

In the 1875 census shows a son Hans Lorentsen born 1854 who was at Vossenvangen, being a sailor in Northern Norway. The family was living at Uthaug in Ørland parish (IV-158).

Married 11/17/1888 Brooklyn New York Marriage Register No. HD4536-1888

1900 Census Soundex card: ED 90 Vol 67 Sheet 21 Line 80.
1900 Census: Born May 1856. Had 4 children, 2 living. Immigrated 1880.
not yet naturalized. Occupation..Tug Boat Captain. Living at 17th Street in Brooklyn.

1920 Census Soundex card: ED 566 Vol 158 Sheet 12 Line 8. Living at 130 Berkley Place Brooklyn, NY.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

1920 Census: Renting home, year of immigration given as 1877 not 1880? Now he and wife are both naturalized. He in 1881 which cant be right. His occupation now is captain of steamship.

There is a lot of confusion about the date of emigration, the Trondheim emigrant records listed under no. 178 in 1888: Hans J. Lund aged 31 from America, who left for New York in March 1888. Together with him left several persons with home-place Ørlandet, also with destination New York: Hans A. Lund 22, Jacob P. Udhaug 19, Johan Pettersen 21, Christoffer Jacobsen 23, Aage Hansen 25, Lorenze Hoøen 26, Paul P. Udhaug 25, and Johannes Nilsen 26. They all sailed with the steamship "Hero", which went to Hull in England. Their agent was the Star Line, and the tickets were paid for in Trondheim Norway.

From these records,

I feel the actual date of emigration is 1888 at this point but Hans J. Lund may have emigrated much earlier and just came back to get his wife, brother and friends. I have not been able to find the ship that took them to America as yet.

Here is information I found on the Hero steamship.

-S/S Hero-

The S/S Hero was built 1866 by C. & W. Earle's Shipbuilding in Hull. She was a 1,034 gross ton vessel, 1,025 under deck and 671 net. Rigging: iron construction, single screw, steam Schooner, 2 decks, 2 bulkheads and 3 partial bulkheads. Her dimensions was: 229.3 feet long, 30.6 foot beam and holds 20.8 feet deep. Propulsion: compound engine with 4 inverted cylinders of 27 & 47 in. diameter each pair, stroke 30 inches, 180 horsepower, engine compounded in 1873 and new boilers in 1874. The engine was built by C.D. Holmes in Hull. Badly damaged in collision on June 22nd 1895 with the Lamport & Holt ship "Bessel" in the English Channel, she was sold to Earle's who subsequently sold her for scrap.

[The Wilson Line of Hull, 1831-1981 by A.G.Credland & M.Thompson][Lloyd's register of ships]
(Information submitted by Ted Finch and Gilbert Provost)

From 1876 she was on a regular route between Hull and Christiania and Christiansand. Hero stayed in this route until 1881, when she entered a route to Trondheim. The route between Trondheim and Hull was maintained by Hero and Tasso as main operators until 1884. In 1884 Hero took the majority of all the passenger from Trondheim, and maintained the route with sporadic help from other steamers of the line. S/S Hero carried out this service until 1888. From 1889 she maintained the route along with S/S Cameo. Hero appeared in Trondheim for the last time in 1892.

Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY 12-15-1928. Hans death notice was put in the NY Herald Tribune 12-15-1928 in the "Rod and Gun" section of the paper. He was a ships captain with the fishing fleet out of Sheepshead Bay in Brooklyn.

Cause of death was Cardiac Asthenia (heart weakness) contributory cause was Coronary Thrombosis. (blood clot)

Buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn NY. Lot#31394 in section 128, Grave 145. With wife.

U. S. CUSTOMS SERVICE Coastwise Identification card, Port of Norfolk and Newport News, Va. June 5 1918 for Hans Lund age 62 Vessel Gypsy Rose (name of ship almost unreadable so it is probably wrong) Homeport NY

Seamans Certificate of American Citizenship NO. 1268 by Department of Commerce, Bureau of Navigation, Feb. 2, 1918.

Article in The New York Herald Tribune, Saturday December 15, 1928 Page 21 under Rod and Gun by Fred Fletcher. "Services for Captain Lund Today.

Captain Henry Lund, veteran deep sea skipper and a familiar figure to thousands of anglers, died Wednesday morning. Captain Lund's death was unexpected, illness overtaking him suddenly. He was well known to the fishing fraternity of a score of years ago. His boats were always among those that brought in the large messes, for he is said to have been exceptionally skillful in putting his craft over the productive spots. His knowledge of the habits of the fish was very comprehensive. At different times he was pilot of the J. B. Schuyler, Angler, Mount Desert, Taurus, Arion And Seneca. Services will be held

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

this afternoon at 2 o'clock at Fred Herbst Sons Funeral Parlors, 83 Hanson Place, Brooklyn".

Notes for Lorentze Margrethe Larsen Hoøya:

June 3, 1936 Death registered in Brooklyn NY reg# 4174 Greenwood cemetery. Grave 145, lot 31394 sec128 Brooklyn, NY Age 74 Died at 86-44 123rd St. Brooklyn NY

Died of Arteriosclerotic heart (hardening of arteries).

1900 Census Born July 1861. Immigrated in March 1888 from Trondheim to Hull in England on the steamship "Hero". They would have taken another ship to America from Liverpool. Their agent was the Star Line and the tickets were paid for in Trondheim. Other passengers from Ørlandet with the same destination were, Hans A. Lund 22, Jacob P. Udhaug 19, Johan Pettersen 21, Christoffer Jacobsen 23, Aage Hansen 25, Lorenze Hoøen 26. Paul P. Udhaug 25, and Johannes Nilsen 26.

1920 Census: Hard to read immigration date but it looks like 1887 I think they made a mistake and it should be 1888 per above.

According to the Ørland parish registers 659.A07, 1857-75, Page 37 no. 20, "Lorentze Margrethe", the daughter of the farmer Lars Halstensen Hoøen and wife Dorthea Nielsdatter, was born February 10, 1862 and baptized March 23, the same year. This is confirmed by the 1865 census taken in the parish of Ørlandet in Norway.

Children of Hans Lund and Lorentze Hoøya are:

- i. Dagmar Margret Lund, born Nov 1889 in Brooklyn, NY; died ABT 1970; married Bernard Brande Unknown in ?; born Unknown.

Notes for Dagmar Margret Lund:

1900 Census: Born March 1889. Attending School.

1920 Census: Occupation now a secretary.

- 2 ii. Ludwig "Louis" Herman Lund, born 20 May 1895 in Brooklyn, NY; died 05 Sep 1963 in Queens NY Cert.#156-63-411438; married Ella Julia Maack 01 Mar 1922 in Brooklyn, New York.

6. Eide Wilhelm Maack, born 24 Mar 1851 in Cappel, Germany; died 04 Jul 1921 in Brooklyn, NY Register #11629. He was the son of **12. Claus Hinrich Maack** and **13. Helena Rebecka Dorothea Adickes**. He married **7. Emma Katharine Elisabeth Hinrichs** 05 Oct 1877 in Spieka, Germany.

7. Emma Katharine Elisabeth Hinrichs, born 17 Jun 1856 in Spieka, Germany; died ABT Jan 1902 in Brooklyn, NY. She was the daughter of **14. Johann Wilhelm (Hinnersen) Hinrich** and **15. Friederika Regina Katharine Kamps**.

Notes for Eide Wilhelm Maack:

Stableman.

Died of Chronic Myocarditis (heart inflammation) and Chronic Nephritis (Kidney inflammation).

Contributory was Arteriosclerosis. Buried Lutheran Cemetery 70 yrs. old. Copy of death cert. available.

1900 Census Soundex: ED 513, Vol 97, Sheet 4, Line 60. Born March 24, 1851.

Address was Green Ave. Brooklyn.

1900 Census: Occupation was a servant in 1900. He and wife both immigrated in 1882. They were married in Germany. At this time they had a total of 8 children, only 4 were living. Rudolph-Frieda-Emma-Ella.

At this time the census indicates they could all read, write and speak English. They were renting a house.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Baptism data: Claus Hinrich Maack, workman at the old dike (am Altendeich) and his wife Magdalena Rebecka Dorothea Née Adickes, let baptize and call at the 6th April their son: Eide Wilhelm

Godfathers: 1) Eduard Allers

2) Johann Eide Adickes from Spieka

3) Hinrich Hilgen from Dorum Neufled (newfield)

4) virgin Catharina Allers

5) Elisabeth Martens

Notes for Emma Katharine Elisabeth Hinrichs:

Buried in Lutheran cemetery. Middle Village NY.

Immigrated to USA in 1882.

Her birth date on 1900 census with William Maack says she was born in June 1856 this has been confirmed.

Children of Eide Maack and Emma Hinrichs are:

- i. Rudolph Maack, born Jan 1886.
- ii. Frieda Maack, born Aug 1888.
- iii. Emma Maack, born Jul 1891.
- 3 iv. Ella Julia Maack, born 03 Dec 1893 in Brooklyn, NY; died 14 Apr 1984 in Smithtown NY district 5157 reg#345; married Ludwig "Louis" Herman Lund 01 Mar 1922 in Brooklyn, New York.

Generation No. 4

8. Lorentz Hendrik Hansen Lund, born 08 Aug 1828 in Uthaug, Ørland, Norway; died 29 Sep 1911 in Norway. He was the son of **16. Hans Åge Jacobsen Lund** and **17. Karen Larsdatter Hov**. He married **9. Gurine Mathiasdatter Jorden**.

9. Gurine Mathiasdatter Jorden, born 11 Apr 1834 in Lærdal, Norway; died 10 Apr 1915 in Ørland, Norway. She was the daughter of **18. Mathias Henriksen Jordan** and **19. Marita Johannesdatter Molde**.

Notes for Lorentz Hendrik Hansen Lund:

1865 Census has birth date as Aug 8, 1828 and Baptized on Aug. 25, 1828.

Also says he was a tenant farmer without land.

Notes for Gurine Mathiasdatter Jorden:

LDS Information

Name: Gurine Mathiasdatter Jorden

Gender: Female

Baptism/Christening Date: 25 Apr 1834

Baptism/Christening Place: ASKVOLL, SOGN OG FJORDANE, NORWAY

Father's Name: Matthias Jordan

Mother's Name: Marthe Johannesdr

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C42260-3

System Origin: Norway-ODM

Source Film Number: 126372

Children of Lorentz Lund and Gurine Jorden are:

- 4 i. Hans Joachim "Henry" Lorentsen Lund, born 07 May 1855 in Ørland, Norway; died 12 Dec

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

1928 in Brooklyn, NY Reg. # 24736; married Lorentze Margrethe Larsen Hoøya 17 Nov 1888 in Brooklyn, NY Reg#HD4536-1888.

- ii. Jacob Henrik "Lorentsen" Lund, born 07 Mar 1859 in Ørland, Norway.

Notes for Jacob Henrik "Lorentsen" Lund:
Christened April 24, 1859. in the parish of Ørlandet.
The godfathers are Maren Hansdtr, Uthaug. Louise Arntsdtr, Uthaug. Arnt Arntsen Norset.
Hans Aage Lund, Hans Larsen Utstrand.
Confirmed October 18, 1874.

- iii. Christian "Lorentsen" Lund, born 14 Jul 1863 in Ørland, Norway; died 03 Feb 1902 in Buried in Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn NY; married Marie Sophia Carlsen Unknown; born 17 Feb 1857 in Norway; died 10 Jul 1922 in Buried in Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn NY.

Notes for Christian "Lorentsen" Lund:
Boat Captain.
1900 Census Soundex card: ED 168 Vol 72 Sheet 7 Line 88.
1900 Census: Born July 1863, Immigrated 1883, naturalized, Boat captain.

Slipped on ice and hit head while on boat and drowned.
1865 census of parish of Ørlandet says he was christened Sept. 20, 1863 and lived on the farm Uthaug. Godparents Else Jakobsdtr, Louise Arntsdtr, Johan Hansen, Elias Christiansen, Ove Hansen, all from Uthaug.
Confirmed October 12, 1879.

Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn NY. Lot#28307 in section 135/136 Grave #851.

There is no record of him in the 1920 soundex for Kings county NY.

Notes for Marie Sophia Carlsen:
1900 Census: Immigrated in 1887.

Buried in Greenwood cemetery with husband.

- iv. Hans "Henry Lorentsen" Åage Lund, born 26 Apr 1866 in Ørland, Norway; died Aft. 1949 in Brooklyn, NY; married Lina Qvam ABT 1896; born Sep 1862 in Norway; died Bef. 1949.

Notes for Hans "Henry Lorentsen" Åage Lund:
Engineer.
1900 Census Soundex card: ED 372 Vol 86 Sheet 6 Line 91.
1900 Census: Born April 1866. Immigrated in 1887. Not naturalized yet.
occupation..Engineer. Renting. Had 5 children, 2 living. Living at 13th street.

Invented parallel ruler used by sailors. Printed on the box 'Lund's patent parallel rule' Mfg. by H.A. Lund 439 Fifty First St. Brooklyn, NY
Etched on the rule 'Pat. Nov 2,20'. Robert L. Lund in Oklahoma has ruler. A search of the NY Library patent office was done by Eleanor J. Lund and the patent was found and copied. Patent number 1,357,462. Application filed December 4, 1919. Serial No. 342,360.

1865 census of parish of Ørlandet says he was christened July 29, 1866 and lived on the farm Uthaug. Godparents Johanne Jakobsdtr, Oline Olsdtr, Gudmund Arntsen, Ove Andersen, Christian Christoffersen, all from Uthaug.
Confirmed October 2, 1881.

The following was received from Cecilia and Bob Lund <thelunds@mnet.net>

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

My grandfather was a ship's engineer according, old family stories, he sailed on ships owned by the Hearsts, Astors, and possibly some presidential voyages. I tried to find out if there was a union or some other organization that would have such records, but to no avail.

Notes for Lina Qvam:

1900 Census: Born September 1862. Emigrated in 1887. Had 5 children in 1900, only 2 living at this time.

- v. Martin "Lorentsen" Jordan Lund, born 18 Nov 1868 in Ørland, Norway; died 05 Aug 1944 in Buried in Staten Island, NY; married Christina Christoffersen; born 25 Oct 1879 in Norway; died Unknown in Buried in Staten Island, NY.

Notes for Martin "Lorentsen" Jordan Lund:
Hotel Keeper.

1900 Census Soundex card: ED 95 Vol 67 Sheet 14 Line 33.

1900 Census: Single Born Nov. 1868. Immigrated in 1891. Naturalized. Owned his own house and had 5 boarders. Living at 707 3rd. Avenue.

1865 census of Ørlandet says he was baptized March 28, 1861 and lived on the farm Uthaug Norway.

Confirmed September 14, 1884.

1920 Census Soundex card: ED 508 Vol 154 Sheet 4 Line 9. Living at 846 71st Street Brooklyn NY.

The following was received from Cecilia and Bob Lund <thelunds@mnet.net>

Here is some information about a Martin J.Lund courtesy Barry m Dahl <bs2000@juno.com>, he is a genealogist for Tronderlag of America.

This Martin ,according to the Ulvestad book Norseman in Amerika, emigrated from Uthaugen in 1892. He was a member of the Norseman Cycle Club of Brooklyn NY. In 1896 he was the owner of a Municipal Hall also in Brooklyn.

10. Lars Hallsteinsen Hoøya, born ABT 1825 in Trondheim, Norway; died ABT 1866 in Trondheim, Norway. He was the son of **20. Hallstein Larsen Hoøya** and **21. Malena Olsdatter Uthaug**. He married **11. Dorothea Nilsdatter Innstrand**.

11. Dorothea Nilsdatter Innstrand, born 23 Nov 1832 in Ørland, Norway; died 1931. She was the daughter of **22. Nils Andreas Nilsen Innstrand** and **23. Kirsten Didriksdatter**.

Children of Lars Hoøya and Dorothea Innstrand are:

- i. Henrik Larsen, born ABT 1857 in Ørland, Norway.
- ii. Kjersten Larsen, born ABT 1858 in Ørland, Norway.
- 5 iii. Lorentze Margrethe Larsen Hoøya, born 10 Feb 1862 in Ørland, Norway; died 03 Jun 1936 in Queens, NY Reg.# 4174; married Hans Joachim "Henry" Lorentsen Lund 17 Nov 1888 in Brooklyn, NY Reg#HD4536-1888.

12. Claus Hinrich Maack, born 03 Mar 1812 in Dosemoor parish, Oederquart, Germany; died 16 May 1868 in Spieka, Germany. He was the son of **24. <Unnamed>** and **25. Anna Maria Maack**. He married **13. Helena Rebecka Dorothea Adickes** 15 Nov 1843 in Spieka, Germany.

13. Helena Rebecka Dorothea Adickes, born 10 Jun 1808 in Cappel, Germany; died 03 Oct 1887 in Cappel, Germany. She was the daughter of **26. Johann Hinrich Adickes** and **27. Johanna Catharina Adickes**.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Notes for Claus Hinrich Maack:

Workman Spieka-Neufeld;Cappel-Altendeich.

Born in Dusemoor parish Oederquart, Germany.

Illegitimate baptism: March 5, 1812, Anna Maria Maack, legitimate daughter of the inhabitant at the Dosenmoor, Johann Hinrich Maack, her illegitimate procreated son born the 3rd in the house of her father, baptize in the church and named Claus Hinrich.

Godparents: Johann Hinrich Maack, father of the mother

Jurgen Schmarje and Anna Margaretha Kroos, both from the neighborhood.

Marriage data: Nov. 15, 1843, Claus Hinrich Maack, illegitimate son of the late Anna Maria Maack from Dosenmoor parish Oederquart with Helena Rebecka Dorothea Adickes, legitimate daughter of Johann Hinrich Adickes, Grave-digger in Spieka. In the church.

Notes for Helena Rebecka Dorothea Adickes:

Baptism data: Jun 12, 1808, Johann Hinrich Adickes, workman at the Spieka way and Johanna Catharina née Adickes, a daughter born the 10th of this month, named Helena Rebecka Dorothea.

Godparents: 1) Helena Margaretha, wife of Gerhard Friederich Lubs

2) Rebecca Hedewig, wife of Claus Luhden

3) Johann Nicolaus, son of Joachim Adickes

Child of Claus Maack and Helena Adickes is:

- 6 i. Eide Wilhelm Maack, born 24 Mar 1851 in Cappel, Germany; died 04 Jul 1921 in Brooklyn, NY Register #11629; married Emma Katharine Elisabeth Hinrichs 05 Oct 1877 in Spieka, Germany.

14. Johann Wilhelm (Hinnersen) Hinrich, born 19 May 1831 in Westerende-Ludingworth, Germany; died 21 Nov 1891 in Spieka\Deichsende, Germany. He was the son of **28. Peter Nikolaus Hinnerßen** and **29. Margarete Rebecke Heldt**. He married **15. Friederika Regina Katharine Kamps** Nov 1855 in Spieka, Germany proclamation.

15. Friederika Regina Katharine Kamps, born 27 Feb 1836 in Spieka-Nordermarren, Germany; died Aft. 1900 in not in Spieka, maybe USA. She was the daughter of **30. Johann Friederich Kamps** and **31. Anna Magdalena Elisabeth Schumacher**.

Notes for Johann Wilhelm (Hinnersen) Hinrich:

Bricklayer, butcher in Spieka-Altendieich.

Baptism data: May 22, 1831, The local workman, resident at Westerende, Peter Nicolaus HinnerBen, legitimate son of the late Claus HinnerBen, workman in Westerende-Otterndorf and the late Margretha Rebecka, née Auber and his wife Margretha Rebecka née Heldt, legitimate daughter of the inhabitant and workman in Westerende Johann Heldt and the late Dorothea née Scheel. A son born the 19th this month in the evening at 9 o'clock Johann Wilhelm was baptized.

Godparents: Mathias Krönke

Dirk Döscher

Johann Held

Catharina Dorothea Wohlers

Notes for Friederika Regina Katharine Kamps:

Baptism data: Friederich Kamps, workman at the Nordermarren and his wife Anna Helena Elisabeth née

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Schumacher the 27th Feb. a daughter baptize the 2nd March, named Friederika Regina Catharina.

Godparents: Regina, widow of the late Wilhelm Grube in Dorum

Friederike, daughter of the land head (Landesvorsteher)

Adickes in Midlum

Catharina, wife of Christian Meier in Midlum

Hancke Meinke in Midlum

Franz Schumacher from Deichsende

Child of Johann Hinrich and Friederika Kamps is:

- 7 i. Emma Katharine Elisabeth Hinrichs, born 17 Jun 1856 in Spieka, Germany; died ABT Jan 1902 in Brooklyn, NY; married Eide Wilhelm Maack 05 Oct 1877 in Spieka, Germany.

Generation No. 5

16. Hans Åge Jacobsen Lund, born 12 Apr 1793 in Nordbakken under Bakken Uthaug, Ørland, Norway; died 1878. He was the son of **32. Jacob Kristoffersen Lund** and **33. Henrikka Arntsdatter**. He married **17. Karen Larsdatter Hov** 01 Nov 1817.

17. Karen Larsdatter Hov, born 23 Sep 1792 in Norway. She was the daughter of **34. Lars Olsen Røstad** and **35. Maren Olsdatter Hov**.

Notes for Hans Åge Jacobsen Lund:

Farmer, Teacher and Sexton living in Uthaug, Orland, Norway.

1865 Census of the farm Uthaug, Ørlandet: see letter from the Norwegian Emigration Center.

From the book "Lundslekten" (The Lunds Family). He was very gifted, and when he, around 1805, served 1.5 years in the navy, he had the opportunity to obtain new knowledge beyond the customary ones – it was said such as Mathematics. When he returned home he was asked by the priest if he wanted to be a teacher. (There were no schoolhouses at that time, so he had to gather the children in farm-houses). He was also the parish clerk, and helped the priest when he wanted to discipline the congregation in being to lazy in going to church. He was addressed as Hans Age the Teacher.

Notes for Karen Larsdatter Hov:

LDS Information not found

Children of Hans Lund and Karen Hov are:

- i. Jacob Lund, born 06 Feb 1818; died Mar 1818.
ii. Henrikka Lund, born 02 Jan 1819.
iii. Johan Arnt Lund, born 1823.

Notes for Johan Arnt Lund:

Moved to the county of Flatanger, on the coast some 55 NM north.

- iv. Maren Louise "Hansdatter" Lund, born 15 Dec 1825; married Unknown.

Notes for Maren Louise "Hansdatter" Lund:

1865 census of the parish of Ørlandet says she was a widow at that time.

- 8 v. Lorentz Hendrik Hansen Lund, born 08 Aug 1828 in Uthaug, Ørland, Norway; died 29 Sep 1911 in Norway; married Gurine Mathiasdatter Jorden.
vi. Ove Kristian Lund, born 20 Aug 1831; died 10 May 1883; married Ellen Sofie Larsdr; born 28 Jul 1833.

Notes for Ove Kristian Lund:

Bought the farm Overgarden at Lovoya in Vikna and his son Petter Martin owned it until 1915.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Lovoya is north of Flatanger. The airport Rorvik/Ryum is on that island.

18. Mathias Henriksen Jordan, born 26 Mar 1781 in Lærdalsøyri, Norway; died 1854. He was the son of **36. Henrik Hansen Jordan** and **37. Ingeborg Elisabet Schrøder**. He married **19. Marita Johannesdatter Molde** 21 Aug 1825 in Askvoll, Sogn Og Fjordane, Norway.

19. Marita Johannesdatter Molde, born in Lærdal, Norway. She was the daughter of **38. Johannes Andersson Molde** and **39. Gurid Lassesdatter Hundæri**.

Notes for Mathias Henriksen Jordan:

Village shopkeeper of Lærdalsøyri.

LDS information

Groom's Name: Mathias Henriksen Jordan

Bride's Name: Marte Johannesdr

Marriage Date: 21 Aug 1825

Marriage Place: Askvoll, Sogn Og Fjordane, Norway

Bride's Father's Name: Johannes Molde

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M42260-3

System Origin: Norway-EASy

Source Film Number: 126372

Reference Number: bk 9

Notes for Marita Johannesdatter Molde:

No LDS records found

Child of Mathias Jordan and Marita Molde is:

- 9 i. **Gurine Mathiasdatter Jordan**, born 11 Apr 1834 in Lærdal, Norway; died 10 Apr 1915 in Ørland, Norway; married Lorentz Hendrik Hansen Lund.

20. Hallstein Larsen Høøya, born 1793 in Borsa, Norway; died 1843. He was the son of **40. Lars Hallsteinsen Høøya** and **41. Johanna Arnsdatter Ofstad**. He married **21. Malena Olsdatter Uthaug** 1824.

21. Malena Olsdatter Uthaug, born 22 Oct 1801 in Ørland, Norway; died 1889. She was the daughter of **42. Ola Jonsen** and **43. Kirsti Tøkersdatter**.

Notes for Hallstein Larsen Høøya:

LDS Information

Groom's Name: Halstien Larsen Note that the farm name (Høøya) was not used as last name.

Groom's Birth Date: 1793

Groom's Age: 31

Bride's Name: Magdalene Olsdr

Bride's Birth Date: 1801

Bride's Age: 23

Marriage Date: 29 Aug 1824

Marriage Place: ,Orland, Sor Trondelag, Norway

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M42656-2

System Origin: Norway-EASy

Source Film Number: 126713

Notes for Malena Olsdatter Uthaug:

LDS Information, nothing found

Child of Hallstein Høøya and Malena Uthaug is:

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

- 10 i. Lars Hallsteinsen Høøya, born ABT 1825 in Trondheim, Norway; died ABT 1866 in Trondheim, Norway; married Dorothea Nilsdatter Innstrand.

22. Nils Andreas Nilsen Innstrand, born 07 Aug 1799 in Norway; died 1852. He was the son of **44. Nils Olsen Opager** and **45. Mette Pedersdatter**. He married **23. Kirsten Didriksdatter**.

23. Kirsten Didriksdatter, born 1793 in Norway; died 11 Jul 1849. She was the daughter of **46. Didrik Arentsen Frengen** and **47. Martha Svendsdatter**.

Notes for Nils Andreas Nilsen Innstrand:

LDS Information, none found , tried both ways with name, 1 with farm name Innstrand and another without.

Notes for Kirsten Didriksdatter:

LDS Information, none found

Child of Nils Innstrand and Kirsten Didriksdatter is:

- 11 i. Dorothea Nilsdatter Innstrand, born 23 Nov 1832 in Ørland, Norway; died 1931; married (1) Lars Hallsteinsen Høøya; married (2) Fredrik Christiansen.

24. <Unnamed>, born Unknown; died Unknown. He met **25. Anna Maria Maack** Unknown in never married, had illegitimate child.

25. Anna Maria Maack, born 30 Oct 1786 in Dosemoor, Germany; died Bef. 1843. She was the daughter of **50. Johann Hinrich Maack** and **51. Anna Jager**.

Notes for Anna Maria Maack:

Baptism data: Oct. 30, 1786, Johann Hinrich Maack inhabitant at the Dosenmoor and his wife Anna nee Jager this day born daughter, baptize in the church, named Anna Maria.

Godparents: Fricke

 Stiene Margarethe Holweges
 Elisabeth Haselbuschen

Child of <Unnamed> and Anna Maack is:

- 12 i. Claus Hinrich Maack, born 03 Mar 1812 in Dosemoor parish, Oederquart, Germany; died 16 May 1868 in Spieka, Germany; married Helena Rebecka Dorothea Adickes 15 Nov 1843 in Spieka, Germany.

26. Johann Hinrich Adickes, born 21 Feb 1780 in Spieka, Germany; died 10 Aug 1849 in Spieka, Germany. He was the son of **52. Eide Adickes** and **53. Adelheid Mollenhauer**. He married **27. Johanna Catharina Adickes** 20 Nov 1807 in Cappel, Germany.

27. Johanna Catharina Adickes, born 14 Jan 1779 in Cappel, Germany; died 05 Oct 1858 in Cappel-Altendeich, Germany. She was the daughter of **54. Johann Jochen (Joachim) Adickes** and **55. Hanna Luhden**.

Notes for Johann Hinrich Adickes:

Grave digger, worker.

Birth data: Eibe Adickes, cottager at Knill and Adelheit Adickes, née Mollenhauer, a son born the 21st Feb. named Johann Hinrich.

Godparents: Tönjes Friedrich Witte, houseman in Stenau

 Hans Jürgen ----- joiner in Spieka

 Martin ----- inhabitant in Ludingworth in Land hadeln

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Helena Catharina ----- daughter of the houseman Johann ----- before Spieka
Margrethe Helene Dükers, daughter of the cottager Lev erentz Dükers in Spieka

Marriage data: Johann Hinrich Adickes, son of the workman Eide Adickes in Spieka and Johanna Catharina Adickes, daughter of the workman at the Midlum way Johann Joachim Adickes in the church.

Death Data: Johann Hinrich Adickes, grave-digger here, husband of Johanna née Adickes, hung by himself the 10th day of Aug, 1849 at insanity at an age of 69 years 5 months 20 days in the still.

Notes for Johanna Catharina Adickes:

Baptism data: Jan. 15, 1779, Johann Joachim Adickes, day-labourer before Cappel and Johanna née Luhden a daughter born the 14th of this month named: Johanna Catharina.

Godparents: Gesche, wife of Johann Kugelers,
Margaretha Elisabeth, Daughter of Claus Luhden
Siade Tants

Child of Johann Adickes and Johanna Adickes is:

- 13 i. Helena Rebecka Dorothea Adickes, born 10 Jun 1808 in Cappel, Germany; died 03 Oct 1887 in Cappel, Germany; married Claus Hinrich Maack 15 Nov 1843 in Spieka, Germany.

28. Peter Nikolaus Hinnerßen He was the son of **56. Claus Hinnerßen** and **57. Margaretha Rebecka Züber**. He married **29. Margarete Rebecke Heldt** 21 Nov 1830 in Lüdingworth, Germany.

29. Margarete Rebecke Heldt She was the daughter of **58. Johann Heldt** and **59. Dorothea Scheel**.

Notes for Peter Nikolaus Hinnerßen:

Worker in Westerende-Ludingworth

Child of Peter Hinnerßen and Margarete Heldt is:

- 14 i. Johann Wilhelm (Hinnersen) Hinrich, born 19 May 1831 in Westerende-Ludingworth, Germany; died 21 Nov 1891 in Spieka\Deichsende, Germany; married Friederika Regina Katharine Kamps Nov 1855 in Spieka, Germany proclamation.

30. Johann Friederich Kamps, born ABT 20 Jan 1803 in Maybe Spieka, Germany; died 05 Feb 1842 in Deichsende, Germany. He was the son of **60. Erich Friederich Kamps**. He married **31. Anna Magdalena Elisabeth Schumacher** 15 Nov 1835 in Spieka, Germany.

31. Anna Magdalena Elisabeth Schumacher, born 01 Dec 1810 in Spieka-Neufeld, Germany; died 20 Jan 1877 in Spieka, Germany. She was the daughter of **62. Franz Schumacher** and **63. Elisabeth Schnell**.

Notes for Johann Friederich Kamps:

Worker, Knill parish Spieka, Deichsende, Nordermarren.

Marriage data: Nov. 15 1835, Johann Friederich Kamps, legitimate son of the late Erich Friederich Kamps from Knill with Anna Elisabeth Schumacher, legitimate daughter of the late Franz Schumacher, workman in Deichsende (end of the dike). In the church.

Burial data: Johann Friederich Kamps, workman in Deichsende died the 5th Feb. at a long illness at an age of 38 years. In the stillness.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Notes for Anna Magdalena Elisabeth Schumacher:

Baptism data: Dec. 3, 1810 Franz Schumacher, a workman in Spieka Neufeld (new field) and his wife Elisabeth née Schnelle, their daughter born the 1st of this month in the evening at 9 o'clock named Anna Magdalena Elisabeth.

Godparents: Maria Hachmann, resident in Spieka-Neufeld

Rebecka, legitimate daughter of Christopher Hollweg in Neufeld.

Anna Catharina, legitimate daughter of Johann Hinrich Harms in Neufeld.

Johann Hinrich Oland, inhabitant in Neufeld.

Christian Kruwel, inhabitant in Neufeld.

Child of Johann Kamps and Anna Schumacher is:

- 15 i. Friederika Regina Katharine Kamps, born 27 Feb 1836 in Spieka-Nordermarren, Germany; died Aft. 1900 in not in Spieka, maybe USA; married Johann Wilhelm (Hinnersen) Hinrich Nov 1855 in Spieka, Germany proclamation.

Generation No. 6

32. Jacob Kristoffersen Lund, born ABT 1752 in Selva, Agdenes Parish, Norway. He was the son of **64. Kristoffer Olsen Lund, Selva** and **65. Maren Christiansdtr Løstad**. He married **33. Henrikka Arntsdatter** 15 Jul 1787.

33. Henrikka Arntsdatter, born 1766 in Nordbakken, Norway. She was the daughter of **66. Arnt Kristensen Nordbakken** and **67. Lussi Hansdatter**.

Notes for Jacob Kristoffersen Lund:

Farmer.

Owned a farm called Bakken in Orland. He came from Selva, a place across the fjord from Orland. In his second marriage with Henrikka Arntsdtr he had 10 children.

Children of Jacob Lund and Henrikka Arntsdatter are:

- i. Jacob Lund, born 1788; died 1788.

Notes for Jacob Lund:

Jacob and Olava were twins and were born and died in 1788.

- ii. Olava Lund, born 1788; died 1788.

Notes for Olava Lund:

Olava and Jacob were twins and were born and died in 1788.

- iii. Christopher Lund, Uthaug, born 1789.

Notes for Christopher Lund, Uthaug:

Farmer of Uthaug Farm.

Came via a farm at Garten to the farm Uthaug. The farm buildings are now a museum.

- iv. Arnt Lund, Ulriksborg, born 1791.

Notes for Arnt Lund, Ulriksborg:

Came to Uthaug and bought the farm Ulriksborg.

- 16 v. Hans Åge Jacobsen Lund, born 12 Apr 1793 in Nordbakken under Bakken Uthaug, Ørland,

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Norway; died 1878; married Karen Larsdatter Hov 01 Nov 1817.

- vi. Maren Lund, Hegg Agdenes, born 04 Apr 1795; married Kristian Josefsen 1814; born in Hegg in Agdenes.
- vii. Christian Fredrik Lund, Harberg, born 21 Jan 1798.

Notes for Christian Fredrik Lund, Harberg:
Farmer of Harberg farm.
Bought farm Harberg.

- viii. Omfred Jacobsen Lund, Bakken, born 03 Apr 1800; died 1866; married (1) Ingeborg Margrete Larsdatter; born 1807; died 1834; married (2) Marta Andersdatter; born 1806; died 1828.

Notes for Omfred Jacobsen Lund, Bakken:
Farmer of Bakken farm.
Next owner of Bakken farm, He is the great great grandfather of Ellen Hopen, wife of Ivar Hopen (both live in Norway) who is responsible for giving me most of the information about our Norwegian ancestors. Married the sister of his brothers (Jacob Henrik) wife, the only children of a farmer.

- ix. Anne Sofie Lund, Aune, born 24 May 1801.

Notes for Anne Sofie Lund, Aune:
Married to the owner of the farm Aune.

- x. Jacob Henrik Lund, Vic, born 12 Nov 1805.

Notes for Jacob Henrik Lund, Vic:
Farmer of farm Vik.
Married the farmers daughter and bought the farm Vik in 1832. His brother Omfred married the other daughter on this farm. These two girls were the farmers only children.

34. Lars Olsen Røstad, born 1759 in Lunda under Røstad, Norway; died 1838. He was the son of **68. Ola Larsen Lund** and **69. Guru Andersdatter Høiseth**. He married **35. Maren Olsdatter Hov** 1786.

35. Maren Olsdatter Hov, born 1763 in Norway; died 27 Nov 1844. She was the daughter of **70. Ola Johansen Hov** and **71. Karen Jacobsdatter**.

Child of Lars Røstad and Maren Hov is:

- 17 i. Karen Larsdatter Hov, born 23 Sep 1792 in Norway; married Hans Åge Jacobsen Lund 01 Nov 1817.

36. Henrik Hansen Jordan, born 01 Nov 1751 in Norway. He married **37. Ingeborg Elisabet Schrøder** 21 Jan 1777.

37. Ingeborg Elisabet Schrøder, born 1762; died 27 Jan 1832.

Notes for Henrik Hansen Jordan:
Merchant.

Notes for Ingeborg Elisabet Schrøder:
Merchant.

Child of Henrik Jordan and Ingeborg Schrøder is:

- 18 i. Mathias Henriksen Jordan, born 26 Mar 1781 in Lærdalsøyri, Norway; died 1854; married Marita Johannesdatter Molde 21 Aug 1825 in Askvoll, Sogn Og Fjordane, Norway.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

38. Johannes Andersson Molde, born 1775 in Hauge, Subparish of Lærdal Parish, Norway; died 1862. He was the son of **76. Anders Johanneson Molde** and **77. Marta Olsdatter**. He married **39. Gurid Lassesdatter Hundæri** 1799.

39. Gurid Lassesdatter Hundæri, born 1779 in Hauge Subparish of Lærdal Parish, Norway; died 1838. She was the daughter of **78. Lasse Olson Hundæri**.

Children of Johannes Molde and Gurid Hundæri are:

- 19 i. Marita Johannesdatter Molde, born in Lærdal, Norway; married Mathias Henriksen Jordan 21 Aug 1825 in Askvoll, Sogn Og Fjordane, Norway.
- ii. Barbra Johannesdtr Molde, born 1809; married Anders Simonson Boe.
- iii. Anders Johnnesson Molde, born 1809; married Anna Botolvsdtr Grote.

40. Lars Hallsteinsen Hoøya, born 1768 in Almli Gettstrand Parish, Norway; died 1819. He was the son of **80. Hallstein Larsen Almli** and **81. Guru Larsdatter Roven**. He married **41. Johanna Arnsdatter Ofstad**.

41. Johanna Arnsdatter Ofstad, born 1768 in Inner-Åstan, Børsa Parish, Norway; died 1855.

Child of Lars Hoøya and Johanna Ofstad is:

- 20 i. Hallstein Larsen Hoøya, born 1793 in Borsaa, Norway; died 1843; married Malena Olsdatter Uthaug 1824.

42. Ola Jonsen, born ABT 1753 in Tørkergården Under Uthaug Romsdal County West Norway; died 1830. He married **43. Kirsti Tøkersdatter** 1791.

43. Kirsti Tøkersdatter, born ABT 1760; died ABT 1844.

Notes for Ola Jonsen:

Tørkergården under Uthaug.

Child of Ola Jonsen and Kirsti Tøkersdatter is:

- 21 i. Malena Olsdatter Uthaug, born 22 Oct 1801 in Ørland, Norway; died 1889; married Hallstein Larsen Hoøya 1824.

44. Nils Olsen Opager, born in Lived in Bjugn Parish. He married **45. Mette Pedersdatter**.

45. Mette Pedersdatter

Child of Nils Opager and Mette Pedersdatter is:

- 22 i. Nils Andreas Nilsen Innstrand, born 07 Aug 1799 in Norway; died 1852; married Kirsten Didriksdatter.

46. Didrik Arentsen Frengen, born ABT 1749 in Norway. He married **47. Martha Svendsdatter**.

47. Martha Svendsdatter, born ABT 1750 in Norway.

Child of Didrik Frengen and Martha Svendsdatter is:

- 23 i. Kirsten Didriksdatter, born 1793 in Norway; died 11 Jul 1849; married Nils Andreas Nilsen Innstrand.

50. Johann Hinrich Maack, born Unknown. He was the son of **100. Johann Hinrich Maack**. He married **51. Anna Jager** 06 Apr 1780 in Oederquart, Germany.

51. Anna Jager She was the daughter of **102. Hinrich Jager**.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Notes for Johann Hinrich Maack:

Marriage data: April 6, 1780, Johann Hinrich Maack, legitimate son of the late Johann Hinrich Maack, inhabitant at the Dosenmoor with Anne Jager, legitimate daughter of Hinrich Jager, Houseman in Schinkel. Married at home.

Child of Johann Maack and Anna Jager is:

- 25 i. Anna Maria Maack, born 30 Oct 1786 in Dosemoor, Germany; died Bef. 1843; met <Unnamed> Unknown in never married, had illegitimate child.

52. Eide Adickes, born 13 May 1755 in Midlum, Germany; died 29 Apr 1827 in Spieka, Germany. He was the son of **104. Eide Adickes, Sr.** and **105. Tete Bolte**. He married **53. Adelheid Mollenhauer** 28 May 1776 in Spieka, Germany.

53. Adelheid Mollenhauer, born 01 Sep 1745 in Volkmarst Parish Kirchwistedt, Germany; died 26 Jul 1818 in Spieka, Germany. She was the daughter of **106. Cordt Mollenhauer** and **107. Ann Ducker**.

Notes for Eide Adickes:

Grave digger, cottager in Spieka-Knill

Marriage data: May 28, 1776 Eide Adickes, son of the cottager in Midlum Eide Adickes and Adelheid Mollenhauer, daughter of the late Cordt Mollenhauer cottager in Volkmarst parish Kirchwistedt. Married at home.

Burial data: May 3, 1827, Eide Adickes a widower and grave-digger in Spieka in the stillness. Died the 29th of April in the evening at 11 o'clock at chest illness. Old 71 years 11 days.

Notes for Adelheid Mollenhauer:

Burial data: July 29, 1818 Adelheid, wife of the grave digger in Spieka Eide Adickes, buried in the stillness. Died the 26th of this month in the afternoon at 1 o'clock at cerebral catastrophe. Old 73 years minus 6 weeks.

Child of Eide Adickes and Adelheid Mollenhauer is:

- 26 i. Johann Hinrich Adickes, born 21 Feb 1780 in Spieka, Germany; died 10 Aug 1849 in Spieka, Germany; married Johanna Catharina Adickes 20 Nov 1807 in Cappel, Germany.

54. Johann Jochen (Joachim) Adickes, born 18 Oct 1752 in Cappel, Germany; died 08 Feb 1828 in Cappel, Germany. He was the son of **108. Johann Harr Adickes** and **109. Catharina Maria (Türke) Tork**. He married **55. Hanna Luhden**.

55. Hanna Luhden, born 18 Sep 1752 in Cappel-Dorumer Weg, Germany; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **110. Claus Luhden** and **111. Hanna NN**.

Notes for Johann Jochen (Joachim) Adickes:

Baptism data: Oct. 19, 1752, Johann Harre Adickes and his wife Catharina Marie at the new dike the 18th of this month born son named Johann Jochim.

Godparents: Eide Bolte

 Borchert StrueB

 Johann Heinrich, son of Peter Schleier

 Anne Mehrstens

 Margarete, wife of Albert StrueB

Marriage data: April 30, 1778, Johann Joachim Adickes, son of the late inhabitant at the new field

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Johann Adickes and Hanna Luhden, daughter of the inhabitant at the Dorum way, Claus Luhden. In the church.

Burial data: Feb. 13, 1828, Joachim Adickes a husband at the Dorum way died the 8th of this month at old age (weakness), old 75 years 6 months 2 days in the stillness.

Notes for Hanna Luhden:

Baptism data: Sep. 19, 1752, Claus Luhden and his wife Johann at the Spieka way the 18th of this month at midday at 12 o'clock born daughter named: Hanna.

Godparents: Margarete, wife of Marten Kufer

Catharine Korfs

Susanne Margarete Kugelers

Henrich Heyns

Johann Schmults

Baptized in the church.

Child of Johann Adickes and Hanna Luhden is:

- 27 i. Johanna Catharina Adickes, born 14 Jan 1779 in Cappel, Germany; died 05 Oct 1858 in Cappel-Altendeich, Germany; married Johann Hinrich Adickes 20 Nov 1807 in Cappel, Germany.

56. Claus Hinnerßen, born Unknown in Westerende, Germany; died Bef. 1831. He married **57. Margaretha Rebecka Züber**.

57. Margaretha Rebecka Züber, born Unknown; died Bef. 1831.

Notes for Claus Hinnerßen:

Worker in Westerende-otterndorf.

Child of Claus Hinnerßen and Margaretha Züber is:

- 28 i. Peter Nikolaus Hinnerßen, married Margarete Rebecke Heldt 21 Nov 1830 in Lüdingworth, Germany.

58. Johann Heldt, born Unknown. He married **59. Dorothea Scheel**.

59. Dorothea Scheel, born Unknown; died Bef. 1831.

Notes for Johann Heldt:

Worker in Westerende-Ludingworth.

Child of Johann Heldt and Dorothea Scheel is:

- 29 i. Margarete Rebecke Heldt, married Peter Nikolaus Hinnerßen 21 Nov 1830 in Lüdingworth, Germany.

60. Erich Friederich Kamps, born 12 Dec 1770 in Knill, Germany; died 14 Oct 1826 in Knill, Germany. He was the son of **120. Johann Hinrich Kamps, Jr.** and **121. Catharina Margareta Schnell**.

Notes for Erich Friederich Kamps:

Baptism data: Dec. 14, 1770, Johann Hinrich Kamps and his wife Catharina Margaretha the 12th born named Erich Friederich.

Godparents: Behrend Ottens

Tönnies Friederich Witt

Ehrich Friederich E.H.S.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Anna Dorothea Brinkmanns

Burial data: Oct. 19, 1826 Erich Friedrich Kamps inhabitant at the Knill. In the stillness buried. Died the 14th at a hot gall fever. Old 56 years.

Child of Erich Friederich Kamps is:

- 30 i. Johann Friederich Kamps, born ABT 20 Jan 1803 in Maybe Spieka, Germany; died 05 Feb 1842 in Deichsende, Germany; married Anna Magdalena Elisabeth Schumacher 15 Nov 1835 in Spieka, Germany.

62. Franz Schumacher, born 21 Oct 1768 in Bederkesa, Germany; died 22 Sep 1823 in Spieka, Germany. He was the son of **124. Hinrich (Schomaker) Schumacher** and **125. Anna Margaretha Hollweg**. He married **63. Elisabeth Schnell** 12 Sep 1794 in Spieka, Germany.

63. Elisabeth Schnell, born 06 Jun 1770 in Spieka, Germany; died 01 Feb 1836 in Spieka, Germany. She was the daughter of **126. Harm Schnell** and **127. Margrete Fischbeck**.

Notes for Franz Schumacher:

Day laborer, in Deichsende, Spieka-Neufeld.

Baptism data: Oct. 23, 1768, Hinrich Schomaker and his wife Christina the 21st born on, named Frantz.

Godparents: 1) Harm Hahn

2) Gerd Hollweg

3) Anna Heisen

Marriage data: Sep. 12, 1794, Franz Schumacher, son of Hinrich Schumacher, cottager in Bederkesa, and Elisabeth Schnellen, daughter of Harm Schnellen, workman at the new field (Neufeld) married in the church.

Burial data: Sep. 25, 1823 Franz Schumacher, a day-labourer and husband in Deichsende. Buried in the stillness. Died the 22nd this month at night at 1 o'clock at a stroke. Old 54 years % 4 weeks.

Notes for Elisabeth Schnell:

Baptism data: July 22, 1770, Harm Schnell and his wife Margaretha the 20th born daughter named Elisabeth.

Godparents: Johann Hinrich Hey

Jacob Christian Hey

Tate Magdalena Strohsals

Burial data: Elisabeth Schumacher widow of the late Franz Schumacher in Deichsende, née Schnell, died the 1st Feb. of old age (infirmity), at an age of 72 years 4 months, 3 days. In the stillness.

Child of Franz Schumacher and Elisabeth Schnell is:

- 31 i. Anna Magdalena Elisabeth Schumacher, born 01 Dec 1810 in Spieka-Neufeld, Germany; died 20 Jan 1877 in Spieka, Germany; married Johann Friederich Kamps 15 Nov 1835 in Spieka, Germany.

Generation No. 7

64. Kristoffer Olsen Lund, Selva, born 1715 in Selva, Norway; died 1770. He was the son of **128. Ole Marian Einarsen Selva** and **129. Unknown wife of Ole Selva**. He married **65. Maren Christiansdtr Løstad** 14 Apr 1740.

65. Maren Christiansdtr Løstad, born 1720 in Norway.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Children of Kristoffer Lund and Maren Løstad are:

- i. Ole "Christophersen" Lund, Selva, born ABT 1740 in Norway.
- ii. Christian "Christophersen" Lund, Selva, born ABT 1741 in Norway.
- iii. Augustinus "Christophersen" Lund, Selva, born ABT 1748 in Norway.
- iv. Margrethe "Christophersdr" Lund, Selva, born ABT 1750 in Norway.
- 32 v. Jacob Kristoffersen Lund, born ABT 1752 in Selva, Agdenes Parish, Norway; married (1) Synnove Jacobsdatter Fremstad 07 Jul 1782; married (2) Henrikka Arntsdatter 15 Jul 1787.
- vi. Gjert "Christophersen" Lund, Selven, born ABT 1755.
- vii. Åage "Christophersen" Lund, Selven, born ABT 1757.
- viii. Peder "Christophersen" Lund, Selven, born ABT 1760.
- ix. Ane "Christophersdr" Lund, Selven, born ABT 1763.

66. Arnt Kristensen Nordbakken, born ABT 1729 in Norway. He was the son of **132. Kristen Henriksen Grande** and **133. Gjertru Bottolfsdatter**. He married **67. Lussi Hansdatter** 06 Jul 1749.

67. Lussi Hansdatter, born ABT 1719 in Norway.

Child of Arnt Nordbakken and Lussi Hansdatter is:

- 33 i. Henrikka Arntsdatter, born 1766 in Nordbakken, Norway; married Jacob Kristoffersen Lund 15 Jul 1787.

68. Ola Larsen Lund, born 1734 in Lunda under Røstad Borså Parish, Norway. He was the son of **136. Lars Larsen Lund** and **137. Marit Jonsdatter Øver-Æle**. He married **69. Guru Andersdatter Høiseth** 1758.

69. Guru Andersdatter Høiseth, born 1734 in Høyset, Børså, Norway. She was the daughter of **138. Anders Johansen Høgset** and **139. Mali Jonsdatter Klokkarvic**.

Child of Ola Lund and Guru Høiseth is:

- 34 i. Lars Olsen Røstad, born 1759 in Lunda under Røstad, Norway; died 1838; married Maren Olsdatter Hov 1786.

70. Ola Johansen Hov, born 1737 in Norway; died 1785. He was the son of **140. Johan Olsen** and **141. Maren Johansdatter Berg**. He married **71. Karen Jacobsdatter**.

71. Karen Jacobsdatter, born ABT 1731 in Norway; died 1812.

Child of Ola Hov and Karen Jacobsdatter is:

- 35 i. Maren Olsdatter Hov, born 1763 in Norway; died 27 Nov 1844; married Lars Olsen Røstad 1786.

76. Anders Johanneson Molde, born 1751 in Norway; died 1834. He was the son of **152. Johannes Ivarson Molde** and **153. Botilde Bertelsdatter Hundæri**. He married **77. Marta Olsdatter** 1775.

77. Marta Olsdatter, born 1754 in Norway; died 1837.

Child of Anders Molde and Marta Olsdatter is:

- 38 i. Johannes Andersson Molde, born 1775 in Hauge, Subparish of Lærdal Parish, Norway; died 1862; married Gurid Lassesdatter Hundæri 1799.

78. Lasse Olson Hundæri, born 1745 in Mjelde, Norway; died 1813. He was the son of **156. Ola Lasseson Mjelde** and **157. Durdei Abrahamsdatter**.

Child of Lasse Olson Hundæri is:

- 39 i. Gurid Lassesdatter Hundæri, born 1779 in Hauge Subparish of Lærdal Parish, Norway; died 1838; married Johannes Andersson Molde 1799.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

80. Hallstein Larsen Almli, born 1738 in Norway; died 1813. He was the son of **160. Lars Evensen Almli** and **161. Mari Hallsteinsdatter**. He married **81. Guru Larsdatter Roven** 1763.
81. Guru Larsdatter Roven, born 1743 in Norway; died 1819. She was the daughter of **162. Lars Olsen** and **163. Marit Mikkelsdatter Roven**.

Child of Hallstein Almli and Guru Roven is:

- 40 i. Lars Hallsteinsen Hoøya, born 1768 in Almli Gettstrand Parish, Norway; died 1819; married Johanna Arnsdatter Ofstad.

100. Johann Hinrich Maack, born Unknown; died Bef. 1780 in Dosemoor, Germany.

Child of Johann Hinrich Maack is:

- 50 i. Johann Hinrich Maack, born Unknown; married Anna Jager 06 Apr 1780 in Oederquart, Germany.

102. Hinrich Jager, born Unknown.

Child of Hinrich Jager is:

- 51 i. Anna Jager, married Johann Hinrich Maack 06 Apr 1780 in Oederquart, Germany.

104. Eide Adickes, Sr., born 20 Jun 1717 in Spieka-Marren, Germany; died 12 May 1791 in Midlum, Germany. He was the son of **208. Johann Siade Adickes** and **209. Becke NN**. He married **105. Tete Bolte** 02 Feb 1746/47 in Midlum, Germany.

105. Tete Bolte, born 24 Jul 1714 in Cappel, Germany; died 17 Nov 1806 in Cappel, Germany. She was the daughter of **210. Johann Bolte** and **211. Wubke Stürken**.

Notes for Eide Adickes, Sr.:

Baptism data: June 20, 1717, Johann Siade Adickes and his wife Becke at Marren son Eide.

Godparents: Gerdt Steffens

Becke Adickes

Lucke Durelt Hinners

Becke Wandmacher

Hancke Adickes

Burial data: May 17, 1791, Eide Adickes, inhabitant in Midlum buried in the stillness, died the 12th of this month at weakness (of old age), old 73 years 10 months and 25 days.

Child of Eide Adickes and Tete Bolte is:

- 52 i. Eide Adickes, born 13 May 1755 in Midlum, Germany; died 29 Apr 1827 in Spieka, Germany; married Adelheid Mollenhauer 28 May 1776 in Spieka, Germany.

106. Cordt Mollenhauer, born 01 Feb 1706/07 in Volkmarst, Germany; died 25 May 1763 in Volkmarst, Germany. He was the son of **212. Cord Mollenhauer** and **213. Ilse Marie Buscher**. He married **107. Ann Ducker** 14 Nov 1734 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

107. Ann Ducker, born 10 Mar 1708/09 in Kirchwistedt, Germany; died 12 Sep 1767 in Volkmarst, Germany. She was the daughter of **214. Johann Ducker** and **215. Alheit NN**.

Notes for Cordt Mollenhauer:

Burial data: May 25, 1763, Cordt Mollenhauer from Volkmarst his age 57 years cum sermone (with a sermon) at the grave.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Notes for Ann Ducker:

Burial data: Sep. 12, 1767, Ann Mollenhauer nee Ducker from Volkmarst her age 58 years cum sermone (with a sermon) at the grave.

Child of Cordt Mollenhauer and Ann Ducker is:

- 53 i. Adelheid Mollenhauer, born 01 Sep 1745 in Volkmarst Parish Kirchwistedt, Germany; died 26 Jul 1818 in Spieka, Germany; married Eide Adickes 28 May 1776 in Spieka, Germany.

108. Johann Harr Adickes, born ABT Jan 1716/17 in Unknown; died 07 Jul 1756 in Cappel, Germany. He was the son of **216. Johann Harr Adickes, Sr.** and **217. Anna Cathrin Struss**. He married **109. Catharina Maria (Türke) Tork** 12 Jun 1744 in Cappel, Germany.

109. Catharina Maria (Türke) Tork, born 15 Apr 1722 in Spieka, Germany; died 01 Jan 1767 in Cappel, Germany. She was the daughter of **218. Joachim (Türke) Tork** and **219. Hille NN**.

Notes for Johann Harr Adickes:

Worker in Cappel-Neufeld

Notes for Catharina Maria (Türke) Tork:

Baptism data: April 18, 1722, Joachim Türke and his wife Hille from Marren daughter Catharina Maria born the 15th.

Godparents: Hancke Hey from Midlum

Claus Eide Adickes

Gerdruth Mollenhauer

Anna Catharina Adickes

Imme

Eggerich Johann Eibe Dürels wife

In the church.

Burial data: Jan. 8, 1767, Catharina, wife of Eide Johann Tants from Neuenfelde(new field) died the 1st of this month at age 42. With a sermon at the alter.

Child of Johann Adickes and Catharina Tork is:

- 54 i. Johann Jochen (Joachim) Adickes, born 18 Oct 1752 in Cappel, Germany; died 08 Feb 1828 in Cappel, Germany; married Hanna Luhden.

110. Claus Luhden, born 22 Nov 1720 in Nesse Parish Loxstedt, Germany; died 05 Dec 1796 in Cappel, Germany. He was the son of **220. Carsten Luhden** and **221. Grete NN**. He married **111. Hanna NN** Unknown in Maybe in Nesse.

111. Hanna NN, born ABT Jun 1719 in Unknown; died 05 Apr 1791 in Cappel, Germany.

Notes for Claus Luhden:

Worker in Cappel-Dorumer Weg

Baptism data: Nov 22, 1720, Carsten Luhden, cottager in nesse and his wife Grete, twin sons named Claus and Johann.

Godparents: Johann Arend Focken

Arendt Wrehde

Luhr

Karsten Berje

Grete Ehlken

Grete Ehl....

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Burial data: Dec 9, 1796, Claus Luhden, widower at the Dorumer Weg (way) with a sermon before the altar, died the 5th of this month at age and enervation. old 76 years and 14 days.

Notes for Hanna NN:

Burial data: April 12, 1791 Hanna, wife of the wokman Claus Luhden at the Dorum way with a sermon before the altar, died the 5th of this month at dropsy, old 71 years 10 months minus 2 days.

Child of Claus Luhden and Hanna NN is:

- 55 i. Hanna Luhden, born 18 Sep 1752 in Cappel-Dorumer Weg, Germany; died Unknown; married Johann Jochen (Joachim) Adickes.

120. Johann Hinrich Kamps, Jr., born 15 Jul 1730 in Midlum, Germany; died 17 Aug 1811 in Knill, Germany. He was the son of **240. Johann Hinrich Kamps, Sr.** and **241. Anna Dorothea Witte**. He married **121. Catharina Margareta Schnell** 04 Nov 1757 in Spieka, Germany.

121. Catharina Margareta Schnell, born 13 Aug 1729 in Knill, Germany; died 19 Apr 1797 in Knill, Germany. She was the daughter of **242. Dierk Schnell** and **243. Imme Ehnhuß**.

Child of Johann Kamps and Catharina Schnell is:

- 60 i. Erich Friederich Kamps, born 12 Dec 1770 in Knill, Germany; died 14 Oct 1826 in Knill, Germany.

124. Hinrich (Schomaker) Schumacher, born 17 May 1722 in Bederkesa, Germany; died 26 Sep 1801 in Bederkesa, Germany. He was the son of **248. Peter Schomaker** and **249. Catharina NN**. He married **125. Anna Margaretha Hollweg** 24 Oct 1748 in Bederkesa, Germany.

125. Anna Margaretha Hollweg, born 14 Apr 1724 in Alfstedt parish Ringstedt, Germany; died 09 Apr 1785 in Bederkesa, Germany. She was the daughter of **250. Borchert Hollweg** and **251. Gesche Hobargs**.

Notes for Hinrich (Schomaker) Schumacher:

Baptism data: May 17, 1722, Peter Schomaker and his wife Catrin a son baptize named Hinrich.

Godparents: Hinrich Schwardt

Aarendt Böschen

Harm Kroos

Ann Catrin Holschamp

Margreth Kroos

Burial data: Sep. 30, 1801, Hinrich Schumacher, widower, died the 26th of old age in his 80th year.

Notes for Anna Margaretha Hollweg:

Baptism data: April 16, Borchert Holwegs and his wife Gesche from Alfstedt daughter named Anne Margret.

Godparents: Jürgen Hahn

Peter Fincke

Ilse Fincken

Gerdrut Hahnen

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Burial data: April 14, Anna Margaretha Schumacher née Hollweges, wife of the inhabitant Hinrich, died the 9th of tuberculosis in her 61st year. buried.

Child of Hinrich Schumacher and Anna Hollweg is:

- 62 i. Franz Schumacher, born 21 Oct 1768 in Bederkesa, Germany; died 22 Sep 1823 in Spieka, Germany; married Elisabeth Schnell 12 Sep 1794 in Spieka, Germany.

126. Harm Schnell, born 24 Apr 1736 in Nordholz, Germany; died 06 Mar 1806 in Spieka, Germany. He was the son of **252. Harm Schnell** and **253. Elisabeth Casper**. He married **127. Margrete Fischbeck** 09 Nov 1764 in Spieka, Germany.

127. Margrete Fischbeck, born 24 Feb 1741/42 in Frelsdorf Parish Beverstedt, Germany; died 26 Nov 1827 in Spieka, Germany. She was the daughter of **254. Dierk Fischbeck** and **255. Margarete Krückmann**.

Notes for Harm Schnell:

Burial data: March 11, 1806, Harm Schnell (senior) inhabitant in Spieka-Neufeld with a sermon at the altar. Died the 6th in the night at 11 o'clock at weakness. Old 69 years 10 months and 7 days.

Notes for Margrete Fischbeck:

Burial data: Nov. 28, 1827, Margretha, widow of the late Harm Schnell in Deichsende in the stillness. Died the 26th of this month in the morning at 10 o'clock at weakness. Old 95 years.

Child of Harm Schnell and Margrete Fischbeck is:

- 63 i. Elisabeth Schnell, born 06 Jun 1770 in Spieka, Germany; died 01 Feb 1836 in Spieka, Germany; married Franz Schumacher 12 Sep 1794 in Spieka, Germany.

Generation No. 8

128. Ole Marian Einarsen Selva, born 1678 in Selva, Norway. He was the son of **256. Einar Matzsen Selva** and **257. Synnove**. He married **129. Unknown wife of Ole Selva**.

129. Unknown wife of Ole Selva, born Unknown in Norway.

Child of Ole Selva and Unknown Selva is:

- 64 i. Kristoffer Olsen Lund, Selva, born 1715 in Selva, Norway; died 1770; married Maren Christiansdtr Løstad 14 Apr 1740.

132. Kristen Henriksen Grande, born ABT 1696 in Norway. He was the son of **264. Henrik Andersen Uthaug**. He married **133. Gjertru Bottolfsdatter** 31 Dec 1719.

133. Gjertru Bottolfsdatter, born Unknown in Norway.

Child of Kristen Grande and Gjertru Bottolfsdatter is:

- 66 i. Arnt Kristensen Nordbakken, born ABT 1729 in Norway; married Lussi Hansdatter 06 Jul 1749.

136. Lars Larsen Lund, born 1709 in Norway; died 1786. He was the son of **272. Lars Klemmetsen Lund** and **273. Dordi Persdatter Høgh**. He married **137. Marit Jonsdatter Øver-Æle**.

137. Marit Jonsdatter Øver-Æle, born 1710 in Norway; died 1795. She was the daughter of **274. Jon Tordsen Øver-Æle** and **275. Kari Jensdatter Hanberg**.

Child of Lars Lund and Marit Øver-Æle is:

- 68 i. Ola Larsen Lund, born 1734 in Lunda under Røstad Borså Parish, Norway; married Guru

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Andersdatter Høiseth 1758.

138. Anders Johansen Høgset, born ABT 1695 in Skaset Skaun, Norway; died 1769. He was the son of **276. Johan Ivarsen Oppigard Ljakleiv** and **277. Berit Arnsdatter**. He married **139. Mali Jonsdatter Klokkarvic** 1718.

139. Mali Jonsdatter Klokkarvic, born ABT 1692 in Norway; died ABT 1760. She was the daughter of **278. Jon** and **279. Marit Olsdatter**.

Child of Anders Høgset and Mali Klokkarvic is:

69 i. Guru Andersdatter Høiseth, born 1734 in Høyset, Børsa, Norway; married Ola Larsen Lund 1758.

140. Johan Olsen, born ABT 1714 in Døsvika, Ørland Parish, Norway; died 1785 in Skrivargården under Berg, Norway. He married **141. Maren Johansdatter Berg** 13 May 1736.

141. Maren Johansdatter Berg, born Unknown in Ørland, Norway; died 1778.

Child of Johan Olsen and Maren Berg is:

70 i. Ola Johansen Hov, born 1737 in Norway; died 1785; married Karen Jacobsdatter.

152. Johannes Ivarson Molde, born ABT 1707 in Norway. He was the son of **304. Ivar Johannesson Molde** and **305. Ingeborg Olsdatter**. He married **153. Botilde Bertelsdatter Hundæri** 1740.

153. Botilde Bertelsdatter Hundæri, born in Norway. She was the daughter of **306. Bertel Sjurson Hundæri** and **307. Brita Jensdatter Haugane**.

Child of Johannes Molde and Botilde Hundæri is:

76 i. Anders Johanneson Molde, born 1751 in Norway; died 1834; married Marta Olsdatter 1775.

156. Ola Lasseson Mjelde, born ABT 1702 in Norway; died ABT 1755. He was the son of **312. Lasse Torkjeldson Mjelde** and **313. Gurid Olsdatter**. He married **157. Durdei Abrahamsdatter** 1732.

157. Durdei Abrahamsdatter, born ABT 1713 in Norway; died ABT 1764.

Child of Ola Mjelde and Durdei Abrahamsdatter is:

78 i. Lasse Olson Hundæri, born 1745 in Mjelde, Norway; died 1813.

160. Lars Evensen Almli, born ABT 1677 in Norway; died ABT 1753. He was the son of **320. Even Jonsen Almli**. He married **161. Mari Hallsteinsdatter** 1737.

161. Mari Hallsteinsdatter, born ABT 1702; died ABT 1778.

Child of Lars Almli and Mari Hallsteinsdatter is:

80 i. Hallstein Larsen Almli, born 1738 in Norway; died 1813; married Guru Larsdatter Roven 1763.

162. Lars Olsen, born 1703 in Norway; died 1757. He married **163. Marit Mikkelsdatter Roven**.

163. Marit Mikkelsdatter Roven, born 1704 in Norway; died 1777. She was the daughter of **326. Mikkil Eriksen Roven** and **327. Mildri (Mille) Olsdatter**.

Notes for Lars Olsen:

Lars Olsen and Marit Mikkelsdatter Roven had 8 children, I only know about 1.

Child of Lars Olsen and Marit Roven is:

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

- 81 i. Guru Larsdatter Roven, born 1743 in Norway; died 1819; married Hallstein Larsen Almli 1763.

208. Johann Siade Adickes, born ABT May 1682 in unknown; died 01 Aug 1759 in Spieka, Germany. He was the son of **416. Siade Eide (Johann) Adickes** and **417. Sielle NN**. He married **209. Becke NN** Bef. 1716 in Spieka, Germany.

209. Becke NN, born ABT Feb 1694/95; died 20 Nov 1725 in Spieka Germany.

Notes for Johann Siade Adickes:

Houseman in Spieka-Marren.

Burial data: Aug. 7, 1759, Johann Siade Adickes, houseman at the Marren died the 1st at age 77 years 2 months 6 days. cum concione.

Also known as Johann Eide

Notes for Becke NN:

Burial data: Nov. 28, 1725, Becke Adickes, wife of Johann Eide Adickes from the Marren, died Nov. 20. Old 31 years 10 months 1 day with a sermon.

Child of Johann Adickes and Becke NN is:

- 104 i. Eide Adickes, Sr., born 20 Jun 1717 in Spieka-Marren, Germany; died 12 May 1791 in Midlum, Germany; married Tete Bolte 02 Feb 1746/47 in Midlum, Germany.

210. Johann Bolte, born ABT Apr 1659 in Unknown; died 26 Nov 1728 in Cappel, Germany. He was the son of **420. Dierck Bolte** and **421. Engel NN**. He married **211. Wubke Stürken** 11 Jul 1695 in Cappel, Germany.

211. Wubke Stürken, born ABT 1674 in Krempel parish Neuenwalde, Germany; died 07 Oct 1729 in Cappel, Germany. She was the daughter of **422. Hinrich Stürken** and **423. Alke NN**.

Child of Johann Bolte and Wubke Stürken is:

- 105 i. Tete Bolte, born 24 Jul 1714 in Cappel, Germany; died 17 Nov 1806 in Cappel, Germany; married Eide Adickes, Sr. 02 Feb 1746/47 in Midlum, Germany.

212. Cord Mollenhauer, born 22 May 1675 in Volkmarst, Germany; died 10 Feb 1736/37 in Volkmarst Parish Kirchwistedt, Germany. He was the son of **424. Cord Mollenhauer, Sr** and **425. Tipke Batmans**. He married **213. Ilse Marie Buscher** 17 Nov 1705 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

213. Ilse Marie Buscher, born 08 Aug 1686 in Volkmarst, Germany; died 14 Apr 1758 in Volkmarst, Germany. She was the daughter of **426. Clement Buscher** and **427. Konke Stemmermann**.

Child of Cord Mollenhauer and Ilse Buscher is:

- 106 i. Cordt Mollenhauer, born 01 Feb 1706/07 in Volkmarst, Germany; died 25 May 1763 in Volkmarst, Germany; married Ann Ducker 14 Nov 1734 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

214. Johann Ducker, born ABT 1673 in Unknown; died 02 Dec 1739 in Kirchwistedt, Germany. He married **215. Alheit NN** Unknown in unknown.

215. Alheit NN, born ABT 1688 in Unknown; died 10 Jun 1758 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

Child of Johann Ducker and Alheit NN is:

- 107 i. Ann Ducker, born 10 Mar 1708/09 in Kirchwistedt, Germany; died 12 Sep 1767 in Volkmarst, Germany; married Cordt Mollenhauer 14 Nov 1734 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

216. Johann Harr Adickes, Sr., born ABT 1690 in unknown; died 15 Oct 1720 in Cappel-Neudeich, Germany. He was the son of **432. Siebe Hancke Harr Adickes**. He married **217. Anna Cathrin Struss** 26 Jul 1714 in Cappel, Germany.

217. Anna Cathrin Struss, born ABT 1686 in unknown; died 25 Aug 1756 in Cappel, Germany.

Notes for Johann Harr Adickes, Sr.:

Worker in Cappel-Neufeld

Burial data: Oct. 15, 1720, Johann Siebe harr Adickes im Neuenfelde (at the new field) old 30 years with a sermon before the altar.

Child of Johann Adickes and Anna Struss is:

- 108 i. **Johann Harr Adickes**, born ABT Jan 1716/17 in Unknown; died 07 Jul 1756 in Cappel, Germany; married Catharina Maria (Türke) Tork 12 Jun 1744 in Cappel, Germany.

218. Joachim (Türke) Tork, born ABT 1684 in unknown; died 14 Jan 1737/38 in Spieka, Germany. He married **219. Hille NN** Unknown in unknown.

219. Hille NN, born ABT 1694 in unknown; died 22 Sep 1759 in Spieka, Germany.

Notes for Hille NN:

Burial data: Sep. 27, 1759, Hille Torken, widow of the late Jochen Torck from the Marren, died the 22nd. Old 65 years cum sermone.

Child of Joachim Tork and Hille NN is:

- 109 i. **Catharina Maria (Türke) Tork**, born 15 Apr 1722 in Spieka, Germany; died 01 Jan 1767 in Cappel, Germany; married (1) Johann Harr Adickes 12 Jun 1744 in Cappel, Germany; married (2) Eibe Johann Tants 08 Sep 1757 in Cappel, Germany.

220. Carsten Luhden, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married **221. Grete NN** Unknown.

221. Grete NN, born ABT 1691 in unknown; died 18 Dec 1769 in Nesse, Germany.

Notes for Grete NN:

Burial data: Dec. 18, 1769, Grete Luhden, widow of the late Carsten Luhden in Nesse, old 78 years, with a obituary.

Children of Carsten Luhden and Grete NN are:

- 110 i. **Claus Luhden**, born 22 Nov 1720 in Nesse Parish Loxstedt, Germany; died 05 Dec 1796 in Cappel, Germany; married Hanna NN Unknown in Maybe in Nesse.
ii. **Johann Luhden**, born 22 Nov 1720.

240. Johann Hinrich Kamps, Sr., born ABT 30 Jul 1693 in Deichvorsteher nahe vor Cappel, Germany; died 12 Dec 1766 in Cappel, Germany. He was the son of **480. Johann Siebe Kamps** and **481. Becke Wilckens**. He married **241. Anna Dorothea Witte** 27 Dec 1719 in Midlum, Germany.

241. Anna Dorothea Witte, born ABT May 1689; died 03 Jun 1742 in Midlum, Germany. She was the daughter of **482. Hinrich Witte** and **483. Tjede NN**.

Child of Johann Kamps and Anna Witte is:

- 120 i. **Johann Hinrich Kamps, Jr.**, born 15 Jul 1730 in Midlum, Germany; died 17 Aug 1811 in Knill, Germany; married Catharina Margareta Schnell 04 Nov 1757 in Spieka, Germany.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

242. Dierk Schnell, born Unknown; died Unknown. He was the son of **484. Jürgen Schnell** and **485. Sibilla NN**. He married **243. Imme Ehnhuß** 25 Nov 1717 in Spieka, Germany.

243. Imme Ehnhuß, born ABT 25 Aug 1694; died 10 Dec 1767 in Spieka, Germany. She was the daughter of **486. Frerk Ehnhuß** and **487. Margret Ehrenborg**.

Child of Dierk Schnell and Imme Ehnhuß is:

- 121 i. Catharina Margareta Schnell, born 13 Aug 1729 in Knill, Germany; died 19 Apr 1797 in Knill, Germany; married Johann Hinrich Kamps, Jr. 04 Nov 1757 in Spieka, Germany.

248. Peter Schomaker, born Unknown; died Bef. 1743 in Bederkesa. He was the son of **496. Franz Schomaker** and **497. Becke NN**. He married **249. Catharina NN** Bef. 1715.

249. Catharina NN, born ABT 1674 in unk; died 27 Apr 1747 in Bederkesa.

Child of Peter Schomaker and Catharina NN is:

- 124 i. Hinrich (Schomaker) Schumacher, born 17 May 1722 in Bederkesa, Germany; died 26 Sep 1801 in Bederkesa, Germany; married Anna Margaretha Hollweg 24 Oct 1748 in Bederkesa, Germany.

250. Borchert Hollweg, born 22 Feb 1685/86 in Alfstedt, Germany; died 16 Jan 1763 in Ringstedt, Germany. He was the son of **500. Carsten Hollweg** and **501. Beke Eden**. He married **251. Gesche Hobargs** 05 Dec 1719 in Ringstedt, Germany.

251. Gesche Hobargs, born 29 Nov 1686 in Steinau, Germany; died 02 Feb 1770 in Ringstedt, Germany. She was the daughter of **502. Clauß Hobargs** and **503. Gesche NN**.

Notes for Borchert Hollweg:

Marriage data: Dec. 5, 1719, Borchert Holwegs, widower from Alfstedt with Gesche Hobargs, daughter of the late Claus Hobargs from Stenau.

Burial data: Jan. 18, 1763, Borchert Hollweges, husband, died the 16th in the morning in his 78th year (with a sermon).

Notes for Gesche Hobargs:

Burial data: 1770, the widow Gesche Holwegs from Alfstedt. Old 89 years. Sermon.

Child of Borchert Hollweg and Gesche Hobargs is:

- 125 i. Anna Margaretha Hollweg, born 14 Apr 1724 in Alfstedt parish Ringstedt, Germany; died 09 Apr 1785 in Bederkesa, Germany; married Hinrich (Schomaker) Schumacher 24 Oct 1748 in Bederkesa, Germany.

252. Harm Schnell, born ABT 1714; died 11 May 1763 in Nordholz, Germany. He was the son of **504. Harm Schnell** and **505. Hille NN**. He married **253. Elisabeth Casper** 25 Nov 1732 in Spieka, Germany.

253. Elisabeth Casper, born ABT Feb 1711/12; died 13 Sep 1750 in Nordholz, Germany. She was the daughter of **506. Harm Casper** and **507. Dorothea NN**.

Notes for Harm Schnell:

Burial data: May 17, 1763, Harm Schnell from Nordholz died the 11th of this month, old 49 years. With a sermon at the altar.

Child of Harm Schnell and Elisabeth Casper is:

- 126 i. Harm Schnell, born 24 Apr 1736 in Nordholz, Germany; died 06 Mar 1806 in Spieka,

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Germany; married Margrete Fischbeck 09 Nov 1764 in Spieka, Germany.

254. Dierk Fischbeck, born ABT Feb 1705/06 in Frelsdorf, Germany; died 21 Sep 1753 in Frelsdorf, Germany. He was the son of **508. Dierck Fischbeck** and **509. Trin Ganten**. He married **255. Margarete Krückmann** 01 Nov 1731 in Beverstedt, Germany.

255. Margarete Krückmann, born 14 Apr 1710 in Beverstedt, Germany; died 21 May 1770 in Lehe, Germany. She was the daughter of **510. Hinrich Krückmann** and **511. Engel Tidemann**.

Notes for Margarete Krückmann:

Burial data: May 25, 1770, Margreta Fischbecks from Frelsdorf parish Beverstedt died the 21st, old 58 years and 6 days. With a (Parentation) sermon.

Child of Dierk Fischbeck and Margarete Krückmann is:

- 127 i. Margrete Fischbeck, born 24 Feb 1741/42 in Frelsdorf Parish Beverstedt, Germany; died 26 Nov 1827 in Spieka, Germany; married Harm Schnell 09 Nov 1764 in Spieka, Germany.

Generation No. 9

256. Einar Matzsen Selva, born 1641 in Norway. He was the son of **512. Matz Selva**. He married **257. Synnove**.

257. Synnove, born 1644 in Norway; died 1744.

Child of Einar Selva and Synnove is:

- 128 i. Ole Marian Einarsen Selva, born 1678 in Selva, Norway; married Unknown wife of Ole Selva.

264. Henrik Andersen Uthaug, born Unknown in Uthaug, Norway.

Child of Henrik Andersen Uthaug is:

- 132 i. Kristen Henriksen Grande, born ABT 1696 in Norway; married Gjertru Bottolfsdatter 31 Dec 1719.

272. Lars Klemmetsen Lund, born ABT 1680 in Vassal, Norway; died ABT 1758. He was the son of **544. Klemmet Larsen Lund**. He married **273. Dordi Persdatter Høgh** Mar 1706/07.

273. Dordi Persdatter Høgh, born ABT 1676 in Børsøra, Norway; died ABT 1758. She was the daughter of **546. Per Høgh** and **547. Anne Ernstatter**.

Child of Lars Lund and Dordi Høgh is:

- 136 i. Lars Larsen Lund, born 1709 in Norway; died 1786; married Marit Jonsdatter Øver-Æle.

274. Jon Tordsen Øver-Æle, born ABT 1685 in From Oppstu Husby, Skaun parish, Norway; died ABT 1758. He was the son of **548. Tor Sjursen Oppstu Husby** and **549. Kari Jonsdatter Eggan**. He married **275. Kari Jensdatter Hanberg**.

275. Kari Jensdatter Hanberg, born ABT 1680 in Norway; died ABT 1751. She was the daughter of **550. Jens Eriksen Syrstad Nergard** and **551. Berit Olsdatter Hanberg**.

Child of Jon Øver-Æle and Kari Hanberg is:

- 137 i. Marit Jonsdatter Øver-Æle, born 1710 in Norway; died 1795; married Lars Larsen Lund.

276. Johan Ivarsen Oppigard Ljagleiv, born ABT 1647 in Oppigard Ljagleiv, from Skaset Shaum, Norway; died ABT 1713. He married **277. Berit Arnsdatter**.

277. Berit Arnsdatter, born ABT 1654 in Norway; died ABT 1729.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Child of Johan Ljagleiv and Berit Arnsdatter is:

- 138 i. Anders Johansen Høgset, born ABT 1695 in Skaset Skaun, Norway; died 1769; married Mali Jonsdatter Klokkarvic 1718.

278. Jon He married **279. Marit Olsdatter**.

279. Marit Olsdatter, born ABT 1673; died ABT 1719.

Child of Jon and Marit Olsdatter is:

- 139 i. Mali Jonsdatter Klokkarvic, born ABT 1692 in Norway; died ABT 1760; married Anders Johansen Høgset 1718.

304. Ivar Johanneson Molde, born ABT 1667 in Norway; died ABT 1745. He married **305. Ingeborg Olsdatter**.

305. Ingeborg Olsdatter, born ABT 1685 in Norway; died ABT 1739.

Child of Ivar Molde and Ingeborg Olsdatter is:

- 152 i. Johannes Ivarson Molde, born ABT 1707 in Norway; married (1) Unknown; married (2) Botilde Bertelsdatter Hundæri 1740.

306. Bertel Sjurson Hundæri, born ABT 1680 in Hundæri, Norway; died ABT 1755. He was the son of **612. Sjur Kristofferson Hundæri**. He married **307. Brita Jensdatter Haugane** 1730.

307. Brita Jensdatter Haugane, born Unknown in Haugane under Sæbø, Norway. She was the daughter of **614. Jens Kristofferson Haugane** and **615. Marit Tomasdatter**.

Child of Bertel Hundæri and Brita Haugane is:

- 153 i. Botilde Bertelsdatter Hundæri, born in Norway; married Johannes Ivarson Molde 1740.

312. Lasse Torkjeldson Mjelde, born ABT 1670 in Mjelde, Norway; died Unknown. He married **313. Gurid Olsdatter**.

313. Gurid Olsdatter, born ABT 1668 in Norway; died ABT 1736.

Child of Lasse Mjelde and Gurid Olsdatter is:

- 156 i. Ola Lasseson Mjelde, born ABT 1702 in Norway; died ABT 1755; married Durdei Abrahamsdatter 1732.

320. Even Jonsen Almli, born ABT 1630 in Almli, Norway.

Child of Even Jonsen Almli is:

- 160 i. Lars Evensen Almli, born ABT 1677 in Norway; died ABT 1753; married (1) Unknown; married (2) Mari Hallsteinsdatter 1737.

326. Mikkel Eriksen Roven¹¹, born 1660 in Roven from Gjølmesøra, Orhdal Parish, Norway; died 1742. He married **327. Mildri (Mille) Olsdatter**.

327. Mildri (Mille) Olsdatter, born 1661 in Norway; died 1739.

Notes for Mikkel Eriksen Roven:

Mikkel Eriksen Roven came from an area in Orkanger/Orkdal called Gjølmesøra, were he had been a kind of foreman (master?) in a saw mill.

Child of Mikkel Roven and Mildri Olsdatter is:

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

163 i. Marit Mikkelsdatter Roven, born 1704 in Norway; died 1777; married Lars Olsen.

416. Siade Eide (Johann) Adickes, born ABT Dec 1647 in Unknown; died 20 May 1722 in Spieka, Germany. He married **417. Sielle NN** Unknown in Unknown.

417. Sielle NN, born ABT Jan 1658/59 in Unknown; died 18 Apr 1733 in Spieka, Germany.

Notes for Siade Eide (Johann) Adickes:

Houseman in Spieka-Marren.

Burial data: May 26, 1722, Siade Eide Adickes from the marren died the 20th. Old 67 years 6 months 10 days. With a sermon.

Child of Siade Adickes and Sielle NN is:

208 i. Johann Siade Adickes, born ABT May 1682 in unknown; died 01 Aug 1759 in Spieka, Germany; married Becke NN Bef. 1716 in Spieka, Germany.

420. Dierck Bolte, born Unknown; died Bef. 1691. He married **421. Engel NN** Unknown.

421. Engel NN, born ABT 1635 in unknown; died 19 Jun 1708 in Cappel, Germany.

Notes for Dierck Bolte:

Farmer, Leaseholder in Cappel.

Child of Dierck Bolte and Engel NN is:

210 i. Johann Bolte, born ABT Apr 1659 in Unknown; died 26 Nov 1728 in Cappel, Germany; married Wubke Stürken 11 Jul 1695 in Cappel, Germany.

422. Hinrich Stürken, born ABT 1630 in unknown; died 23 Oct 1714 in Neuenwalde, Germany. He married **423. Alke NN** Unknown.

423. Alke NN, born ABT 1636 in unknown; died 22 Aug 1717 in Neuenwalde, Germany.

Notes for Hinrich Stürken:

Cottager in Krempel parish Neuenwalde.

Notes for Alke NN:

Burial Data: Aug. 22, 1717, Alke Stürken, a widow living here, (Krempel) 81 years old, with a obituary from the pulpit.

Child of Hinrich Stürken and Alke NN is:

211 i. Wubke Stürken, born ABT 1674 in Krempel parish Neuenwalde, Germany; died 07 Oct 1729 in Cappel, Germany; married Johann Bolte 11 Jul 1695 in Cappel, Germany.

424. Cord Mollenhauer, Sr, born ABT 1641 in Kirchwistedt, Germany; died 13 Mar 1715/16 in Volkmarst, Germany. He was the son of **848. Cord Mollenhauer** and **849. NN**. He married **425. Tipke Batmans** 13 Jul 1673 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

425. Tipke Batmans, born ABT 1653 in Unknown; died 22 Aug 1724 in Volkmarst, Germany.

Notes for Cord Mollenhauer, Sr:

Burial data: March 13, 1716, Cord Mollenhauer a houseman in Volkmarst. 75 years old with a sermon at the grave.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Notes for Tipke Batmans:

Burial data: Aug. 22, 1724, Tibke, widow of the late Cord Mollenhauer in Volkmarst 71 years old, with a sermon at the grave.

Child of Cord Mollenhauer and Tipke Batmans is:

- 212 i. Cord Mollenhauer, born 22 May 1675 in Volkmarst, Germany; died 10 Feb 1736/37 in Volkmarst Parish Kirchwistedt, Germany; married Ilse Marie Buscher 17 Nov 1705 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

426. Clement Buscher, born ABT Apr 1660 in unknown; died 28 Mar 1724 in Volkmarst, Germany. He married **427. Konke Stemmermann** 01 Nov 1685 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

427. Konke Stemmermann, born ABT Jun 1664 in Horst parish Kirchwistedt, Germany; died 02 Aug 1721 in Volkmarst, Germany. She was the daughter of **854. Harmen Stemmermann**.

Notes for Clement Buscher:

Schoolteacher in Volkmarst.

Burial data: March 28, 1724, Clement Buscher, Schoolteacher in Volkmarst 63 years 11 months 7 days old, with a sermon from the pulpit.

Notes for Konke Stemmermann:

Burial data: Aug. 2, 1721, Koncke, wife of the schoolteacher Clement Buscher in Volkmarst 56 years 10 months old with a obituary from the pulpit.

Child of Clement Buscher and Konke Stemmermann is:

- 213 i. Ilse Marie Buscher, born 08 Aug 1686 in Volkmarst, Germany; died 14 Apr 1758 in Volkmarst, Germany; married Cord Mollenhauer 17 Nov 1705 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

432. Siebe Hancke Harr Adickes, born Unknown; died Bef. 1704.

Notes for Siebe Hancke Harr Adickes:

Cottager in Cappel-Neufeld.

Child of Siebe Hancke Harr Adickes is:

- 216 i. Johann Harr Adickes, Sr., born ABT 1690 in unknown; died 15 Oct 1720 in Cappel-Neudeich, Germany; married Anna Cathrin Struss 26 Jul 1714 in Cappel, Germany.

480. Johann Siebe Kamps, born ABT 1655 in Wirt, Erbexe Midlum-Bosenbüttel Sudermarre; died 20 Oct 1719 in Midlum, Germany. He was the son of **960. Eibe Johann Kamps**. He married **481. Becke Wilckens** 04 Dec 1690 in Midlum, Germany.

481. Becke Wilckens, born ABT 1670; died 26 Apr 1723 in Midlum, Germany.

Child of Johann Kamps and Becke Wilckens is:

- 240 i. Johann Hinrich Kamps, Sr., born ABT 30 Jul 1693 in Deichvorsteher nahe vor Cappel, Germany; died 12 Dec 1766 in Cappel, Germany; married Anna Dorothea Witte 27 Dec 1719 in Midlum, Germany.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

482. Hinrich Witte, born ABT 1656 in Erbeke Bosenbüttel; Midlum; died Bef. 1739. He married **483. Tjede NN** Bef. 1689.

483. Tjede NN

Child of Hinrich Witte and Tjede NN is:

241 i. Anna Dorothea Witte, born ABT May 1689; died 03 Jun 1742 in Midlum, Germany; married Johann Hinrich Kamps, Sr. 27 Dec 1719 in Midlum, Germany.

484. Jürgen Schnell, born ABT 1660 in Brinksitzer, Heuermann,Köthner, Calcant; died 09 Aug 1717 in Spieka, Germany. He married **485. Sibilla NN**.

485. Sibilla NN, died 12 Feb 1747/48 in Spieka, Germany.

Child of Jürgen Schnell and Sibilla NN is:

242 i. Dierk Schnell, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Imme Ehnhuß 25 Nov 1717 in Spieka, Germany.

486. Frerk Ehnhuß, born ABT 1662 in Spieka, Germany; died 13 Mar 1719/20 in Cappel, Germany. He was the son of **972. Lüdicke Ehnhuß**. He married **487. Margret Ehrenborg** 12 Nov 1691 in Cappel, Germany.

487. Margret Ehrenborg, born ABT 1673 in Spieka, Germany; died 10 Mar 1709/10 in Cappel, Germany. She was the daughter of **974. Johann Ehrenborg** and **975. Anna NN**.

Child of Frerk Ehnhuß and Margret Ehrenborg is:

243 i. Imme Ehnhuß, born ABT 25 Aug 1694; died 10 Dec 1767 in Spieka, Germany; married Dierk Schnell 25 Nov 1717 in Spieka, Germany.

496. Franz Schomaker, born ABT 1639; died 05 Apr 1720 in Bederkesa, Germany. He married **497. Becke NN** Unknown.

497. Becke NN, born ABT 1641; died 07 Sep 1719 in Bederkesa, Germany.

Notes for Franz Schomaker:

Burial data: April 5, 1720, Franz Schomaker, buried with a sermon old 81 years.

Notes for Becke NN:

Burial data: Sep. 7, 1719, Becke Schomaker, wife of Franz Schomaker buried with a sermon old 78 years.

Child of Franz Schomaker and Becke NN is:

248 i. Peter Schomaker, born Unknown; died Bef. 1743 in Bederkesa; married Catharina NN Bef. 1715.

500. Carsten Hollweg, born ABT 1650; died ABT 13 Jul 1720 in Ringstedt, Germany. He married **501. Beke Eden**.

501. Beke Eden, born ABT 1656; died 05 Jun 1730 in Alfstedt, Germany. She was the daughter of **1002. Meinert Eden**.

Notes for Carsten Hollweg:

1/2 Höfner, Pflugköthner
buried July 13, 1720

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Child of Carsten Hollweg and Beke Eden is:

- 250 i. Borchert Hollweg, born 22 Feb 1685/86 in Alfstedt, Germany; died 16 Jan 1763 in Ringstedt, Germany; married Gesche Hobargs 05 Dec 1719 in Ringstedt, Germany.

502. Clauß Hobargs, born Unknown; died Bef. 1719. He married **503. Gesche NN** Unknown.
503. Gesche NN

Child of Clauß Hobargs and Gesche NN is:

- 251 i. Gesche Hobargs, born 29 Nov 1686 in Steinau, Germany; died 02 Feb 1770 in Ringstedt, Germany; married Borchert Hollweg 05 Dec 1719 in Ringstedt, Germany.

504. Harm Schnell, born ABT 1664; died 14 Jan 1725/26 in Spieka, Germany. He married **505. Hille NN**.

505. Hille NN, born ABT Dec 1664; died 22 Jan 1725/26 in Spieka, Germany.

Notes for Harm Schnell:

Cottager near Spieka.

Burial data: Jan. 21, Harm Schnell at the Spieka, died the 14th at an age of 62 years 1 month, with a sermon.

Child of Harm Schnell and Hille NN is:

- 252 i. Harm Schnell, born ABT 1714; died 11 May 1763 in Nordholz, Germany; married Elisabeth Casper 25 Nov 1732 in Spieka, Germany.

506. Harm Casper, born ABT 1677; died 13 Nov 1742 in Spieka, Germany. He married **507. Dorothea NN**.

507. Dorothea NN, born ABT Sep 1664; died 21 Oct 1757 in Spieka, Germany. She was the daughter of **1014. Johann Casper**.

Notes for Harm Casper:

Cottager, houseman in Deichsende, Nordholz.

Child of Harm Casper and Dorothea NN is:

- 253 i. Elisabeth Casper, born ABT Feb 1711/12; died 13 Sep 1750 in Nordholz, Germany; married Harm Schnell 25 Nov 1732 in Spieka, Germany.

508. Dierck Fischbeck, born ABT Aug 1679 in Wellen, Germany; died 10 Aug 1705 in Beverstedt, Germany. He was the son of **1016. Hanß Fischbeck**. He married **509. Trin Ganten** 05 May 1705 in Beverstedt, Germany.

509. Trin Ganten She was the daughter of **1018. Heinrich Ganten** and **1019. Metje NN**.

Child of Dierck Fischbeck and Trin Ganten is:

- 254 i. Dierk Fischbeck, born ABT Feb 1705/06 in Frelsdorf, Germany; died 21 Sep 1753 in Frelsdorf, Germany; married Margarete Krückmann 01 Nov 1731 in Beverstedt, Germany.

510. Hinrich Krückmann, born ABT 1676 in Beverstedt, Germany. He was the son of **1020. Johann Krückmann** and **1021. Margarete Buk**. He married **511. Engel Tidemann** 23 Nov 1706 in Beverstedt, Germany.

511. Engel Tidemann, born ABT 30 Sep 1677 in Kirchwistedt, Germany; died 28 Dec 1728 in Beverstedt, Germany. She was the daughter of **1022. Hinrich Tidemann** and **1023. Beke Seedorp**.

Child of Hinrich Krückmann and Engel Tidemann is:

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

- 255 i. Margarete Krückmann, born 14 Apr 1710 in Beverstedt, Germany; died 21 May 1770 in Lehe, Germany; married Dierk Fischbeck 01 Nov 1731 in Beverstedt, Germany.

Generation No. 10

512. Matz Selva, born ABT 1620 in Norway.

Child of Matz Selva is:

- 256 i. Einar Matzsen Selva, born 1641 in Norway; married Synnove.

544. Klemmet Larsen Lund, born ABT 1650 in Norway; died Unknown. He was the son of **1088. Lars Lund** and **1089. Ingeborg Klemmetsdatter**.

Child of Klemmet Larsen Lund is:

- 272 i. Lars Klemmetsen Lund, born ABT 1680 in Vassal, Norway; died ABT 1758; married Dordi Persdatter Høgh Mar 1706/07.

546. Per Høgh, born Unknown in Høghstv, Børsøra, Norway; died Unknown. He married **547. Anne Erndtatter**.

547. Anne Erndtatter, born ABT 1652 in Norway; died ABT 1721.

Child of Per Høgh and Anne Erndtatter is:

- 273 i. Dordi Persdatter Høgh, born ABT 1676 in Børsøra, Norway; died ABT 1758; married Lars Klemmetsen Lund Mar 1706/07.

548. Tor Sjurson Oppstu Husby, born ABT 1654 in Oppstu Husby, Skaun, Norway; died ABT 1692. He married **549. Kari Jonsdatter Eggan**.

549. Kari Jonsdatter Eggan, born ABT 1645 in Børsa Parish, Norway. She was the daughter of **1098. Jon Olsen Oppigard Fokset**.

Child of Tor Husby and Kari Eggan is:

- 274 i. Jon Tordsen Øver-Æle, born ABT 1685 in From Oppstu Husby, Skaun parish, Norway; died ABT 1758; married Kari Jonsdatter Hanberg.

550. Jens Eriksen Syrstad Nergard, born ABT 1640 in Nergard, Skaun, Norway; died ABT 1703. He was the son of **1100. Erik Andersen Syrstad Nergard**. He married **551. Berit Olsdatter Hanberg**.

551. Berit Olsdatter Hanberg, born ABT 1647 in Norway; died ABT 1717. She was the daughter of **1102. Ola Hanberg** and **1103. Marit**.

Child of Jens Nergard and Berit Hanberg is:

- 275 i. Kari Jonsdatter Hanberg, born ABT 1680 in Norway; died ABT 1751; married Jon Tordsen Øver-Æle.

612. Sjur Kristofferson Hundæri, born ABT 1660 in Hundæri, Norway.

Child of Sjur Kristofferson Hundæri is:

- 306 i. Bertel Sjurson Hundæri, born ABT 1680 in Hundæri, Norway; died ABT 1755; married Brita Jonsdatter Haugane 1730.

614. Jens Kristofferson Haugane, born ABT 1643 in Haugane, Norway; died ABT 1714. He

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

married **615. Marit Tomasdatter**.

615. Marit Tomasdatter, born Unknown in Norway.

Child of Jens Haugane and Marit Tomasdatter is:

307 i. Brita Jensdatter Haugane, born Unknown in Haugane under Sæbø, Norway; married Bertel Sjurson Hundæri 1730.

848. Cord Mollenhauer, born Unknown; died 14 Apr 1683 in Volkmarst, Germany. He married **849. NN** Unknown.

849. NN, born Unknown; died 26 Aug 1679 in Volkmarst, Germany.

Child of Cord Mollenhauer and NN is:

424 i. Cord Mollenhauer, Sr, born ABT 1641 in Kirchwistedt, Germany; died 13 Mar 1715/16 in Volkmarst, Germany; married Tipke Batmans 13 Jul 1673 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

854. Harmen Stemmermann, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Child of Harmen Stemmermann is:

427 i. Konke Stemmermann, born ABT Jun 1664 in Horst parish Kirchwistedt, Germany; died 02 Aug 1721 in Volkmarst, Germany; married Clement Buscher 01 Nov 1685 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

960. Eibe Johann Kamps, died Bef. 1682.

Notes for Eibe Johann Kamps:

Houseman in Midlum, Germany.

Child of Eibe Johann Kamps is:

480 i. Johann Siebe Kamps, born ABT 1655 in Wirt, Erbeke Midlum-Bosenbüttel Sudermarre; died 20 Oct 1719 in Midlum, Germany; married Becke Wilckens 04 Dec 1690 in Midlum, Germany.

972. Lüdicke Ehnhuß, born ABT 1639 in Spieka, Germany.

Child of Lüdicke Ehnhuß is:

486 i. Frerk Ehnhuß, born ABT 1662 in Spieka, Germany; died 13 Mar 1719/20 in Cappel, Germany; married Margret Ehrenborg 12 Nov 1691 in Cappel, Germany.

974. Johann Ehrenborg, died Bef. 1682. He married **975. Anna NN**.

975. Anna NN

Notes for Johann Ehrenborg:

Ackermann in Spieka.

Notes for Anna NN:

A widow in 1682

Child of Johann Ehrenborg and Anna NN is:

487 i. Margret Ehrenborg, born ABT 1673 in Spieka, Germany; died 10 Mar 1709/10 in Cappel, Germany; married Frerk Ehnhuß 12 Nov 1691 in Cappel, Germany.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

1002. Meinert Eden, born in Schäfer in Alfstedt; died Bef. 1678.

Child of Meinert Eden is:

501 i. Beke Eden, born ABT 1656; died 05 Jun 1730 in Alfstedt, Germany; married Carsten Hollweg.

1014. Johann Casper, born ABT 1641.

Notes for Johann Casper:

Cottager, in Nordholz, Germany.

Child of Johann Casper is:

507 i. Dorothea NN, born ABT Sep 1664; died 21 Oct 1757 in Spieka, Germany; married Harm Casper.

1016. Hanß Fischbeck, died ABT 05 Aug 1715 in Wellen, Germany.

Notes for Hanß Fischbeck:

Buried Aug/Sept 5, 1715 in Beverstedt, Germany. Died in Wellen.

Child of Hanß Fischbeck is:

508 i. Dierck Fischbeck, born ABT Aug 1679 in Wellen, Germany; died 10 Aug 1705 in Beverstedt, Germany; married Trin Ganten 05 May 1705 in Beverstedt, Germany.

1018. Heinrich Ganten, born ABT 1634; died ABT 1714 in Wellen, Germany. He married **1019. Metje NN**.

1019. Metje NN, born ABT 1707.

Notes for Heinrich Ganten:

Born about 1634/1638. Died in Wellen, buried mar 3 1714 in Beverstedt, Germany.

Notes for Metje NN:

Buried March 19, 1707 in Beverstedt, Germany

Child of Heinrich Ganten and Metje NN is:

509 i. Trin Ganten, married (1) Dierck Fischbeck 05 May 1705 in Beverstedt, Germany; married (2) Berend Grimcken 20 Nov 1708 in Beverstedt, Germany.

1020. Johann Krückmann, born ABT 1739; died ABT 1711. He was the son of **2040. Claus Krückmann**. He married **1021. Margarete Buk** 29 Jan 1664/65 in Beverstedt, Germany.

1021. Margarete Buk, born ABT 1645 in Frelsdorf, Germany; died 15 May 1719 in Frelsdorf, Germany. She was the daughter of **2042. Heinrich Buck** and **2043. Gretje NN**.

Notes for Johann Krückmann:

Houseman.

Buried August 11, 1711 in Beverstedt, Germany.

Notes for Margarete Buk:

Died as Gesche.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Child of Johann Krückmann and Margarete Buk is:

- 510 i. Hinrich Krückmann, born ABT 1676 in Beverstedt, Germany; married Engel Tidemann 23 Nov 1706 in Beverstedt, Germany.

1022. Hinrich Tidemann, born Unknown; died ABT 1683. He was the son of **2044. Dierk Tiedemann** and **2045. Engel NN**. He married **1023. Beke Seedorp** 22 Feb 1673/74 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

1023. Beke Seedorp, died ABT 1696. She was the daughter of **2046. Dierk Seedorp** and **2047. Mette NN**.

Notes for Hinrich Tidemann:

Buried January 27, 1683 in Kirchwistedt, Germany

Notes for Beke Seedorp:

Buried February 17, 1696 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

Child of Hinrich Tidemann and Beke Seedorp is:

- 511 i. Engel Tidemann, born ABT 30 Sep 1677 in Kirchwistedt, Germany; died 28 Dec 1728 in Beverstedt, Germany; married Hinrich Krückmann 23 Nov 1706 in Beverstedt, Germany.

Generation No. 11

1088. Lars Lund, born ABT 1600 in Norway; died ABT 1676. He married **1089. Ingeborg Klemmetsdatter**.

1089. Ingeborg Klemmetsdatter, born Unknown in Norway.

Child of Lars Lund and Ingeborg Klemmetsdatter is:

- 544 i. Klemmet Larsen Lund, born ABT 1650 in Norway; died Unknown.

1098. Jon Olsen Oppigard Fokset, born ABT 1603 in Oppigard Fokset, Skaun Parish, Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Jon Olsen Oppigard Fokset is:

- 549 i. Kari Jonsdatter Eggan, born ABT 1645 in Børsa Parish, Norway; married Tor Sjursen Oppstu Husby.

1100. Erik Andersen Syrstad Nergard, born ABT 1620 in Syrstad Nergard, Norway. He was the son of **2200. Anders Arnsen Nergard Syrstad**.

Child of Erik Andersen Syrstad Nergard is:

- 550 i. Jens Eriksen Syrstad Nergard, born ABT 1640 in Nergard, Skaun, Norway; died ABT 1703; married Berit Olsdatter Hanberg.

1102. Ola Hanberg, born ABT 1612; died ABT 1675. He married **1103. Marit**.

1103. Marit

Child of Ola Hanberg and Marit is:

- 551 i. Berit Olsdatter Hanberg, born ABT 1647 in Norway; died ABT 1717; married Jens Eriksen Syrstad Nergard.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

2040. Claus Krückmann, died Aft. 1654.

Notes for Claus Krückmann:

Died in Frelsdorf, Germany after 1654 but prior to 1669.

Child of Claus Krückmann is:

1020 i. Johann Krückmann, born ABT 1739; died ABT 1711; married Margarete Buk 29 Jan 1664/65 in Beverstedt, Germany.

2042. Heinrich Buck, died Aft. 1638. He married **2043. Gretje NN**.

2043. Gretje NN, died Aft. 1683.

Notes for Heinrich Buck:

Died in Frelsdorf, Germany after 1638 but prior to 1654.

Child of Heinrich Buck and Gretje NN is:

1021 i. Margarete Buk, born ABT 1645 in Frelsdorf, Germany; died 15 May 1719 in Frelsdorf, Germany; married Johann Krückmann 29 Jan 1664/65 in Beverstedt, Germany.

2044. Dierk Tiedemann, died Bef. 1669. He married **2045. Engel NN**.

2045. Engel NN, born ABT 1607; died ABT 1687 in Volkmarst, Germany.

Notes for Engel NN:

Buried April 23, 1687 in Kirchwistedt at age 80, but died in Volkmarst, Germany.

Child of Dierk Tiedemann and Engel NN is:

1022 i. Hinrich Tidemann, born Unknown; died ABT 1683; married Beke Seedorp 22 Feb 1673/74 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

2046. Dierk Seedorp, born ABT 1603; died ABT 1681. He married **2047. Mette NN**.

2047. Mette NN, died ABT 1688.

Notes for Dierk Seedorp:

Died in Volkmarst, buried February 16, 1681 in Kirchwistedt Germany at age 78.

Notes for Mette NN:

Died in Volkmarst, buried April 13, 1688 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

Child of Dierk Seedorp and Mette NN is:

1023 i. Beke Seedorp, died ABT 1696; married Hinrich Tidemann 22 Feb 1673/74 in Kirchwistedt, Germany.

Generation No. 12

2200. Anders Arnsen Negard Syrstad, born ABT 1600 in Negard Syrstad, Norway; died Unknown.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Notes for Anders Arnsen Negard Syrstad:
Tax Payer in 1645

Child of Anders Arnsen Negard Syrstad is:

1100 i. Erik Andersen Syrstad Nergard, born ABT 1620 in Syrstad Nergard, Norway.

Endnotes

1. Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165
2. Married November 10, 1956 from Marriage register of church.
3. Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848
4. *1900 Census: Born June 1895. (we all thought May). 1930 Census has correct date of May 20, 1895..*
5. Queens NY Cert.#156-63-411438
6. March 1, 1922 Borough Hall Brooklyn.
7. Smithtown NY district 5157 reg#345
8. Born August 28, 1922 Dept of health City of New York cert. # 34293.
9. Brooklyn, NY Reg. # 24736
10. According to the Ørland parish registers 659.A07, 1857-75, Page 37 no. 20, "Lore
11. Geitastrandboka (history book of the Geitastranda area (near Orkanger/Orkdal)) (Per O. Rød 1979, page 104) says Mikkel Eriksson Roven were born abt 1660 and died 1742.

Ahnentafel Report of Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.

Ahnentafel Report of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

Ancestors of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

Generation No. 1

1. Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak, born 03 Sep 1937 in Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848¹. She was the daughter of **2. Joseph Ambrose Krisak, Sr.** and **3. Juliana A. Matsak**. She married **(1) Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.** 10 Nov 1956 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church². He was born 11 Sep 1933 in Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165³. He was the son of Ludwig "Louis" Herman Lund and Ella Julia Maack.

Notes for Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak:

Born in the United States, Roots go back to Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia)

More About Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

Occupation: Housewife

Phone #: 631-231-8790

Notes for Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.:

Lawrence H. Lund Bio updated March 2013

My name is Lawrence (Larry) Lund, I live on Long Island New York in Suffolk county. I am 79 years young, (as of September 11, 2012).

I was born in Brooklyn New York. My roots go back to Norway on the paternal side and Germany on the maternal side.

Paternal:

The Lund family, Ørlandet, county of Sor-Trondelag: from the farm Uthaug in Ørlandet Norway.

A small village named Uthaug was in the municipality of Ørland.

Maternal:

Cappel and Spieka, Germany.

I am married to my wife Monica (nickname Pinky) for 55 years and have six grown children and 14 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. All but five grandchildren live within 10 minutes of my house, two live in Florida and three moved to Missouri in 1998; we used to visit the Florida group every year during school recess. This allowed us to take some of the other grandchildren with us. We started visiting Missouri in 1999. My hobbies are Halloween, fishing, woodworking, computing and a whole bunch of other things. I keep very active.

I was raised in Richmond Hill Queens NY. I started working at about age 8 in a local grocery store, filling shelves, candling eggs and making deliveries by bike. I also took any kind of work I could find, such as raking leaves, shoveling snow etc. Times were tough in the early 40's, there was rationing and everything seemed to go towards the war effort. My Dad was a hard worker but didn't make much money. I remember taking my little red wagon and going to the freight yards to pick up pieces of coal to heat our 6 room railroad flat apartment.

By the age of 16 I started a real job with Western Union delivering telegrams by bike. I worked the 6 to 10pm shift weekdays and Saturdays and Sundays.

I quit Richmond Hill High School (Bored) and went to work for Republic Aviation as a riveter assembler building fighter Jets until I enlisted in the Air Force at age 19.

I served in the United States Air Force from January 9, 1953 to December 5, 1956 as an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

I am a Korean War Veteran and earned the National Defense Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, and Korean Service Medal.

Ahmentafel Report of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

I had Basic training Samson Air Force Base located in upstate New York.

I then had AACS (Airways and Air Communications Service) training, at Keesler AFB in Biloxi Mississippi April - July 1953

My first duty assignment was as an Air Traffic Controller in the 1954-6 AACS Detachment, Johnson AFB Japan at the Tokyo Air Route Traffic Control Center where I served for 2 years.

Returning to the US, I was assigned to the 2017th AACS Squadron, McGuire AFB New Jersey RAPCON (radar approach control). While at McGuire AFB I earned my GED and took some college. I got married in 1956 in my wife's home town of Trenton NJ, and when my tour of duty was over I was discharged from the Air Force on December 5, 1956.

I was Re-hired by Republic Aviation in the morning and laid off in the afternoon. This was a technicality as they were required to rehire veterans but if non veterans in the same category as I had been laid off, then they could lay me off immediately after rehire. I got a job at B&H Aircraft as an apprentice Tool and die maker. This seemed to be a dead end as they lost their primary contract with Pratt & Whitney and started laying off people. They kept me on.

I used my veteran's benefits to obtain a private pilots license at Zahns airport Amityville, NY after I got out of the Air Force. Zahns closed in 1979.

In December of 1957 I was hired by the CAA (Civil Aeronautics Administration) US Government now the (Federal Aviation Administration). I became an Air Traffic Control Specialist in the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center. In October of 1961 I became a Data Systems Specialist at the NYARTCC. The job entailed writing testing and maintaining the Air Traffic Control system program. The computer at that time was a Univac file 1, made by the Sperry Rand Corporation.

I was an Air Traffic Controller and Data Systems Coordinator for the FAA for 32 years 8 months and retired in 1986. I worked for Northrop/Grumman as a Senior Software Engineer after retirement from the FAA. This is the same job I did for the FAA before they contracted it out. On May 14, 2003 I retired from Northrop/Grumman after 17 Years. Actually it was a reduction in staff and they asked for volunteers to be laid off and they would get severance pay and then be able to go on unemployment. I jumped at it! At the time, I was only working 3 days a week anyway.

Two of my sons are also Air Traffic Controller's. Steve is a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center on Long Island and Larry Jr. was a controller at the New York Tracon with a couple of stints in Hawaii. Larry had a tragic accident in May of 2005 while stationed in Hawaii. He suffered severe brain damage and is on disability retirement from the FAA. We flew him back to the mainland and he is presently in a nursing facility receiving therapy. My oldest grandson Steve graduated college (2004) at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. He was an electrician awaiting employment. He got picked up by the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and went to the Oklahoma training facility. (7/27/2009) and is presently an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

His brother Russell joined the Air Force in 2006 and became an Air Traffic Controller. He went to the same school I did in Biloxi Mississippi over 50 years later. He was discharged in December of 2012 after completing 6 years with a tour in Iraq. He plans to join the FAA and become a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and presently has his application in. Meanwhile he is a personal trainer in Florida.

Another grandson Joseph finished the Community College of Beaver County PA air traffic control school and has been picked up by the FAA and is in training as an Air Traffic Controller. Another Grandson Tyler is at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. The dynasty continues.

After buying a house and settling in Suffolk County I started a well drilling business to make extra cash as we had a lot of mouths to feed. It was "Brentwood Well Drillers" and was very hard work. The rig was a Bucyrus Erie 21W as I was drilling a well behind my house in the 60's.

I also did body shop work and custom painting in my garage working as "Larry's Auto Body and Painting".

I am presently doing work as "Lund Consulting Service", mostly barter work for friends and customers. Much of the work entails computers and building of web pages.

I was also very active in decorating for Halloween and Christmas. We had quite a crowd come around to see what we had displayed for Halloween. And you can see that on my web page.

Ahmentafel Report of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

<http://lund.com/halloween.htm>

My wife and I have been members of the Sons of Norway Lodge #393 since 1992. I have donated part of my web page to the Lodge and have all the Lodge info on it. I was also the Lodge Editor for many years and in 2012 was selected as the national winner as having the best Newsletter. I have been on many committees, most recent of which are: Audit committee, Juletefest (Christmas party) committee, Yard Sale committee and many more. I am very active in the lodge affairs.

I have completed the Norwegian Cultural Skills program in Genealogy earning the Specialist pin with all 3 bars. I have also written a book on both my wife's side and my side.

More About Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr.:

City, State, ZIP: Brentwood, NY 11717

Ethnicity/Relig.: Protestant

Medical Information: High Blood Pressure, Diabetes Developed Insulin dependent Diabetes at age 37.

CLL Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia diagnosed 4/3/2014 age 80.

Occupation: Retired, working as Senior Software Eng.

Phone #: 631-231-8790

Street Address: 179 Studley Street

Generation No. 2

2. Joseph Ambrose Krisak, Sr., born 24 Aug 1892 in Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia); died 03 Nov 1957 in Trenton, NJ. He was the son of **4. Jozef Krizsak** and **5. Agnesa Gilyak**. He married **3. Juliana A. Matsak** 10 Sep 1912 in Bitumen, PA.

3. Juliana A. Matsak, born 24 Dec 1894 in Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia); died 18 Dec 1968 in Trenton, NJ. She was the daughter of **6. Andrej Matsak** and **7. Anna Szkupin**.

Notes for Joseph Ambrose Krisak, Sr.:

On his birth certificate his name is Jozef Krissak.

More About Joseph Ambrose Krisak, Sr.:

City, State, ZIP: Trenton, NJ

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic, Sexton of St. Michael's Church

Occupation: American Steel and Wire Company, retired

Personality/Intrst: Buried in St. Peter & Paul Cemetery

Residence: Trenton NJ Resident for 40 years

Street Address: 917 Spruce St.

Notes for Juliana A. Matsak:

Nickname "Bubba"

Resident of Trenton for 50 years.

I have her birth certificate, on it her name is Juliana Macak.

More About Juliana A. Matsak:

City, State, ZIP: Trenton, NJ

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

Personality/Intrst: Nickname "Bubba"

Residence: Resident of Trenton for 50 years.

Street Address: 917 Spruce Street

Children of Joseph Krisak and Juliana Matsak are:

- i. Edward J. Krisak, born 13 Dec 1913 in Bitumen, PA; died 26 Apr 1985 in Trenton, NJ buried St. Mary's Mausoleum; married Anna Kryzstofik 02 Sep 1935 in Trenton, NJ; born 06 Feb 1916 in Trenton, NJ; died 29 Dec 1993 in Ohio.
- ii. Mary Krisak, born 08 Sep 1915 in Bitumen, PA; died 24 Dec 1998 in New Jersey; married

Ahmentafel Report of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

- Anthony Bogacz 02 Sep 1950 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church.
- iii. Joseph (Joe) Michael Krisak, Jr., born 29 Sep 1917 in Bitumen, PA; died 01 Aug 1974 in San Antonio, TX; married Jettie (Jet or Jettyle) Lee Almon 29 Sep 1940 in Montgomery, Alabama St. Peters Catholic; born 09 May 1920 in La Grange, GA.

More About Joseph (Joe) Michael Krisak, Jr.:
Occupation: United States Air Force, retired

More About Jettie (Jet or Jettyle) Lee Almon:
Phone #: 512-681-5850

- iv. Vincent Steven Krisak, born 23 Apr 1919 in Trenton, NJ; died 10 May 1988 in Trenton, NJ; married Veronica Agos 30 Jun 1946 in Trenton NJ; born 25 Nov 1918 in Trenton, NJ; died 21 Jan 2002 in Trenton, NJ.
- v. Andrew J. Krisak, born 22 Sep 1921 in Trenton, NJ; died 16 May 1991 in New Egypt, NJ buried Veterans Memorial cem; married Elisabeth 08 Feb 1946 in Trenton, NJ.
- vi. George Anthony Krisak, born 04 Dec 1922 in Trenton, NJ; married Jennie Natalie Vidbel 04 Aug 1951 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's R C church; born 09 Jun 1925.

More About George Anthony Krisak:
City, State, ZIP: Trenton, NJ 08638
Phone #: 609-695-5050
Street Address: 917 Spruce Street

- vii. Helen Krisak, born 25 Feb 1925 in Trenton, NJ; died 11 Mar 2005 in Trenton, NJ; married Joseph King 10 May 1946 in Trenton, NJ; born 12 Mar 1909 in Trenton, NJ; died 16 Nov 1978 in Trenton, NJ.
- viii. Jean Bernadette Krisak, born 16 Nov 1926 in Trenton, NJ; died 17 Feb 2014; married Walter Francis Baranowski 13 Jun 1948; born 19 Nov 1924 in Trenton, NJ; died in Trenton, NJ.

More About Jean Bernadette Krisak:
Phone #: 609-882-7198

More About Walter Francis Baranowski:
City, State, ZIP: Trenton, NJ 08648
Phone #: 609-882-7198
Street Address: 42 Devon Ave.

- ix. Agnes Krisak, born 1929 in Trenton, NJ; died 1929.
- x. Georgiana Krisak, born 09 May 1930 in Trenton, NJ; married (1) John Wood; married (2) Paul Myatovich.
- xi. Thomas Clifford Krisak, Sr., born 17 Jan 1932 in Lawrenceville, NJ; died 30 Jul 2002; married Elaine Frances Rich 04 Sep 1954 in Trenton, NJ; born 04 Aug 1934 in Lawrenceville, NJ.

More About Thomas Clifford Krisak, Sr.:
City, State, ZIP: Lawrenceville, NJ 08648
Phone #: 609-396-5234
Street Address: 61 Vermont Avenue

- xii. Clifford Krisak, born 05 Jun 1933 in Trenton, NJ; died 12 Oct 1942 in Trenton, NJ.

Notes for Clifford Krisak:
Drowned.

- xiii. Juliet Krisak, born 13 Oct 1934 in Trenton, NJ; married James Dewitt Otterson, Sr. 11 Feb 1956 in Trenton, NJ; born 31 Jan 1935 in Marshall, MO.
- xiv. Constance Pauline Krisak, born 08 Feb 1936 in Trenton, NJ; married Jack Freeze 18 Jun 1960 in St. Michaels RC Church Trenton, NJ; born 21 Nov 1937 in West Virginia.
- xv. Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak, born 03 Sep 1937 in Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848; married Lawrence Harold Lund, Sr. 10 Nov 1956 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church.

Ahnentafel Report of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

Generation No. 3

4. Jozef Krizsak, born ABT 15 Mar 1850 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁴. He was the son of **8. Jozef Krizsak** and **9. Maria Szobanszky**. He married **5. Agnesa Gilyak** 09 Jul 1873 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁵.

5. Agnesa Gilyak, born 04 Jan 1855 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁶; died 26 Oct 1906 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia. She was the daughter of **10. Jozef Gilyak** and **11. Maria Csekovszky**.

Notes for Jozef Krizsak:

I received this from Richard Krisak when I sent info out for proof reading.

"I see that you have no date of death for Jozef Krizsak born 3/15/1850, I don't know when he died but my father (Edward Krisak Sr.) would tell the story that when he was a child in Bitumen PA his father and grandfather worked in the coal mine and the grandfather was blown up while sitting on a barrel of some explosive (possible dynamite) which the miners carried home from the mine. My father said that the explosion burned his and aunt Mary's hair off if this is a true story then Jozef would still have been alive in 1915 which is when aunt Mary was born". Rich

More About Jozef Krizsak:

Death information: ⁷

More About Agnesa Gilyak:

Death information: ⁷

Children of Jozef Krizsak and Agnesa Gilyak are:

- i. Vincent Krisak, married Anna.
- ii. Vavrinec Krisak, born 09 Aug 1875.
- iii. Vendelin Krisak, born 21 Oct 1877.
- iv. Jan Krisak, born 20 Jun 1879.
- v. Daniel Krisak, born 16 Jul 1881.
- vi. Ambrose Krisak, born 06 Dec 1883; married Mary Kisko; born 29 Apr 1890.

Notes for Ambrose Krisak:

Naturalization papers from 1912 say he was 28 years old.

This is from Tony Krisak who contacted me via the internet. Ambrose is his grandfather.

Here are the e-mails I received from him.

1.

English Language Liturgical Consultation
International Commission on English in the Liturgy
1522 K St., NW Suite 1000
Washington, DC 20005
202-347-0800 Fax: 202-347-1839
Lawrence --

I just today stumbled across your page on the descendants of Jozef Krizsak. It interested me because my grandfather was Ambrose Krisak who was born in Europe in the 1880's, I think, and his brothers were Vincent and Joseph. I have his entrance papers into the US at home which I will have to check, but I know he also died in 1957 (suicide). He was married to Mary Kisko; they lived in Bitumen until 1925 when they moved to Trenton. By that time all seven of their children were born (Frances, Rose, Andrew, Anna, William, Anthony Joseph [my father], and Helen). I don't know if there is a connection or this is just a coincidence, but I would suspect there is some relation.

Let me know if this interests you. Thanks --

Ahmentafel Report of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

Tony (Anthony Francis) Krisak [son of Anthony Joseph and Grace Marie Adams].

2.
Lawrence --

Thanks for sending the list of Josef Kriszak descendants. The Ambrose Krisak who is listed in generation 2 is definitely my grandfather. My own father confirmed that his uncle Vince had three children (and he knew their names) and that his uncle Joe had fifteen children. He told me that there was a fourth brother named Lawrence who had seven children and also came to Trenton. His father told him that two sisters stayed in Europe.

According to Ambrose Krisak's passport (which I have) he was born in 1883 (not '82) and his naturalization papers from 1912 (which I also have) say he was 28 years old. His wife was Mary Kisko (not Rose), daughter of Joseph Kiska and Maria Gamarcik (I have her baptismal certificate). She was born on April 29, 1890, and baptized on May 4. They had seven children born in this order: Rose (1908), Frances (1909), Andrew (1911), Anna, William, Anthony Joseph, and Helen. Rose, Andrew and William have died and the other four are still in Trenton.

I don't know how much detail you or Monica would like about the descendants of Ambrose, but you can let me know if there is any other information.

Best wishes -- Tony Krisak

3.
Lawrence --

Thanks for the update. I have never used any kind of family tree program, so that will not help me. I will send you info I have and I have also forwarded the document to my brother and sister so that, with my father, they can fill in dates and names.

Anthony Joseph Krisak (my father) born on May 16, 1921. Married to Grace Marie Adams on Sept 21, 1946. She is the daughter of John Adams and Anna Ballas and was born on January 2, 1922. They have three children:

Anthony Francis Krisak, b. Dec 9, 1949; ordained for the Diocese of Trenton, May 17, 1975.

Thomas Joseph Krisak, b. July 7, 1951; married to Patricia Belcher, April 11, 1992.

Mary Ann Krisak, b. Oct 22, 1953; married to James Anderson Aug 23, 1975, later divorced; married to Sam Paul on March 6, 1994 or 1995.

None of us have any children. But my brother has five exotic birds and two newly acquired kittens. He wondered if the kittens (Mae-Mae and Matty) would be included.

Other info about my fathers brothers and sisters:

Rose Krisak married to Michael Banko with one daughter (Pauline). Pauline was married to someone and later divorced, and she had one daughter (Sharon). Sharon followed the same path (marriage/divorce) and had one son whose name I forget.

Frances Krisak is married to Andrew Luzansky. They just celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary. They have no children.

Andrew Krisak was married to Helen _____, and they had three daughters: Kathleen, Thelma and Joy. Kathleen is married to John Holmes and they had two daughters. Thelma is married with one son whose name is Dean; I forget her husband's name). Joy was married and divorced and had one son named Eric. Andrew died somewhere around 1985 or 1986; he had been the barber to Bishop George Ahr and then my father took over until George died.

Anna Krisak married John Sentak and they have four children: Dolores (married to John Krawczun with four children, John and Cynthia being the only two names I remember), Betty Anne (married to Jack Birmingham, and they have two daughters -- they live somewhere near Binghamton or Syracuse); Raymond, born in 1949 (married to Trudy and they have two children, the son also named Raymond); and Richard, married twice with a daughter from the

Ahmentafel Report of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

first marriage and a son who just received his first communion, from the second marriage).

William Krisak married Mary (whose maiden name I should now but it is not coming to me). They had two children. Their son William Robert (Bobby, to the family) married Barbara; and their daughter Joanne is married with two children I think. William died in 1964.

Helen Krisak married Herman Hopf, whom everyone calls Charlie. They had three children: Carol, born in 1953, was married to George _____, but they divorced after a very short time. Carol just remarried last month. Gary is married to Enza and they have one son, Alex. Jeffrey was married to a woman who had children, and I am not sure if they have anymore children.

Most all of the family except Kathleen Holmes (San Francisco), Betty Anne Birmingham (Binghamton), and me (Washington DC since 1980) live in the Trenton area.

Even though this is not in the family tree format, I hope it will be helpful. I will send other information as I receive it. Thanks -- Tony Krisak

Notes for Mary Kisko:

See Ambrose notes.

- vii. Viktoria Krisak, born 20 Dec 1884.
- viii. Agnesa Krisak, born 23 Jan 1887.
- 2 ix. Joseph Ambrose Krisak, Sr., born 24 Aug 1892 in Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia); died 03 Nov 1957 in Trenton, NJ; married Juliana A. Matsak 10 Sep 1912 in Bitumen, PA.
- x. Simon Krisak, born 28 Oct 1895 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁸; died 08 Jun 1898 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

6. Andrej Matsak, born 16 Nov 1856 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁹. He was the son of **12. Vojtech Matsak** and **13. Anna Olexak**. He married **7. Anna Szkupin** 08 Nov 1882 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

7. Anna Szkupin, born 01 May 1864 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹⁰. She was the daughter of **14. Jozef Szkupin** and **15. Zuzana Szobanszky**.

More About Andrej Matsak:

Death information: ¹¹

Children of Andrej Matsak and Anna Szkupin are:

- i. Agata Matsak, born 04 Feb 1887 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married John Wisniewski.
- ii. Maria Matsak, born 12 Jul 1889 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married Urban Svocak.
- 3 iii. Juliana A. Matsak, born 24 Dec 1894 in Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia); died 18 Dec 1968 in Trenton, NJ; married Joseph Ambrose Krisak, Sr. 10 Sep 1912 in Bitumen, PA.
- iv. Rozalia Matsak, born 10 Sep 1897 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married John Krissak 18 May 1920 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

More About Rozalia Matsak:

Personality/Intrst: They had 4 girls and 1 boy

- v. Andrej Matsak, born 29 Jan 1901 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married Maria 07 Nov 1923.
- vi. Lukas Matsak, born 16 Oct 1903 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married Maria 16 Feb 1927.

More About Lukas Matsak:

Personality/Intrst: They had 8 children

Generation No. 4

8. Jozef Krizsak, born Unknown in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia. He married **9. Maria Szobanszky** 04 Feb 1847 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

9. Maria Szobanszky

Ahmentafel Report of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

Children of Jozef Krizsak and Maria Szobanszky are:

- 4 i. Jozef Krizsak, born ABT 15 Mar 1850 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married Agnesa Gilyak 09 Jul 1873 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
- ii. Zofia Krizsak, born 27 Apr 1852 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹²
- iii. Jan Krizsak, born 22 Dec 1855 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹²; married Maria Vavrtsak 22 Aug 1877 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

More About Jan Krizsak:

Death information: ¹³

- iv. Andrej Krizsak, born 20 Nov 1857 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹⁴
- v. Jakub Krizsak, born 27 Jul 1860 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹⁴
- vi. Maria Krizsak, born 17 Aug 1865 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹⁴; died 13 May 1893 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married Michal Ivancak 24 Nov 1887 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹⁵.

More About Maria Krizsak:

Death information: ¹⁵

- vii. Matej Krizsak, born 19 Feb 1868 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹⁶

10. Jozef Gilyak, born Unknown. He married **11. Maria Csekovszky** 07 Feb 1844 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹⁷.

11. Maria Csekovszky, born Unknown.

Children of Jozef Gilyak and Maria Csekovszky are:

- i. Maria Gilyak, born ABT 13 Mar 1850 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹⁸; married (1) Frantisek Pitonyak 29 Oct 1867 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married (2) Jakub Krissak 31 Jan 1883 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

More About Maria Gilyak:

Death information: ¹⁹

- ii. Vojtech Gilyak, born 05 Apr 1852 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia²⁰; died 01 Jan 1904 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married Agnesa Pitonyak 18 Aug 1874 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia²¹.

More About Vojtech Gilyak:

Death information: ²¹

- 5 iii. Agnesa Gilyak, born 04 Jan 1855 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; died 26 Oct 1906 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married Jozef Krizsak 09 Jul 1873 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
- iv. Jan Gilyak, born 20 May 1859 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia²²
- v. Matej Gilyak, born 18 Sep 1862 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia²²
- vi. Lucia Gilyak, born 05 Dec 1864²²; died 17 Apr 1932; married Pavol Szobansky 24 May 1882 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia²³.

More About Lucia Gilyak:

Death information: ²³

12. Vojtech Matsak, born Unknown in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia. He married **13. Anna Olexak** 02 Mar 1848 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

13. Anna Olexak, born Unknown in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

More About Vojtech Matsak:

Death information: ²⁴

Children of Vojtech Matsak and Anna Olexak are:

- i. Augustin Matsak, born ABT 28 Aug 1849 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia²⁵; died 28 Nov 1855 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

Ahmentafel Report of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

- ii. Alzbeta Matsak, born ABT 17 Nov 1851 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia²⁶; married Michal Bekes 29 Nov 1871 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

More About Alzbeta Matsak:
Death information: ²⁷

- 6
 - iii. Andrej Matsak, born 16 Nov 1856 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married Anna Szkupin 08 Nov 1882 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
 - iv. Sebastian Matsak, born 15 Jan 1859 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia²⁸; died 12 Sep 1862 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
 - v. Pavol Matsak, born 30 Jan 1863 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia²⁹
 - vi. Valentin Matsak, born 05 Feb 1865 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia³⁰; married Margareta Michalak 07 Jul 1887 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

More About Valentin Matsak:
Death information: ³¹

- vii. Jozef Matsak, born 27 Feb 1867 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia³²; died 12 Mar 1867 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

14. Jozef Szkupin, born ABT 07 Jan 1823 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia³³. He was the son of **28. Jozef Szkupin** and **29. Maria Adamyak**. He married **15. Zuzana Szobanszky** 23 Feb 1852 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

15. Zuzana Szobanszky, born ABT 26 Sep 1829 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia³³.

More About Jozef Szkupin:
Death information: ³⁴

Children of Jozef Szkupin and Zuzana Szobanszky are:

- i. Jozef Szkupin, born 16 Mar 1853 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia³⁵; married Tekla Krizsak 07 Feb 1877 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; born in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

More About Jozef Szkupin:
Death information: ³⁶

- ii. Zofia Szkupin, born 26 Apr 1855 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia³⁷
- iii. Maria Szkupin, born 11 Apr 1858 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia³⁸
- iv. Rozalia Szkupin, born 06 Sep 1860 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia³⁹
- v. Zuzana Szkupin, born 26 Sep 1862 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia³⁹; married (1) Jan Rybka 15 May 1879 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married (2) Stefan Olexak 24 Nov 1887 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

More About Zuzana Szkupin:
Death information: ⁴⁰

- 7
 - vi. Anna Szkupin, born 01 May 1864 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married Andrej Matsak 08 Nov 1882 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
 - vii. Jan Szkupin, born 16 Mar 1867 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁴¹; married Maria Michalak 22 May 1890 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

More About Jan Szkupin:
Death information: ⁴²

- viii. Maria Szkupin, born 28 Aug 1869 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁴³

More About Maria Szkupin:
Death information: ⁴⁴

- ix. Jakub Szkupin, born 13 May 1873 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁴⁵

Ahmentafel Report of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

Generation No. 5

28. Jozef Szkupin, born ABT 1788 in Bela ?. He married **29. Maria Adamyak** 19 Nov 1816 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁴⁶.

29. Maria Adamyak, born ABT 27 Jul 1792 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁴⁷. She was the daughter of **58. Jakub Adamyak** and **59. Mariana Olczionka**.

More About Jozef Szkupin:

Death information: ⁴⁸

Children of Jozef Szkupin and Maria Adamyak are:

- i. Maria Szkupin, born ABT 13 Aug 1817 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁴⁹; married Jan Szimtsak 13 Aug 1817 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; born Unknown.

More About Maria Szkupin:

Death information: ⁵⁰

- ii. Jakub Szkupin, born ABT 26 Apr 1820 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁵¹
- iii. Zofia Szkupin, born ABT 26 Apr 1820 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁵¹; married Josef Krizsak 08 May 1837 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; born Unknown.

More About Zofia Szkupin:

Death information: ⁵²

- 14 iv. Jozef Szkupin, born ABT 07 Jan 1823 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married Zuzana Szobanszky 23 Feb 1852 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
- v. Vojtech Szkupin, born ABT 04 Apr 1824 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁵³

Generation No. 6

58. Jakub Adamyak, born Unknown. He married **59. Mariana Olczionka**.

59. Mariana Olczionka, born Unknown.

Child of Jakub Adamyak and Mariana Olczionka is:

- 29 i. Maria Adamyak, born ABT 27 Jul 1792 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; married Jozef Szkupin 19 Nov 1816 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

Endnotes

1. Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848
2. Married November 10, 1956 from Marriage register of church.
3. Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165
4. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
5. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1021
6. R.C. Birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
7. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1021
8. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
9. Rom. Cath. Birth Reg. Zdiar n-1020
10. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
11. Rom. Cath. Marriage Reg. Zdiar n-1021
12. R.C. birth reg. Zdiar n-1020
13. R.C. marriage reg. Zdiar n-1021
14. R.C. birth reg. Zdiar n-1020
15. R.C. marriage reg. Zdiar n-1021
16. R.C. birth reg. Zdiar n-1020
17. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1008

Ahmentafel Report of Monica Dolores Patricia Krisak

18. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
19. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1021
20. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
21. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1021
22. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
23. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1021
24. Rom. Cath. Marriage Reg. of Zdiar n-1008
25. Rom. Cath. Birth Reg. of Zdiar n-1007
26. Rom. Cath. Birth Reg. Zdiar n-1020
27. Rom. Cath. Marriage Reg. Zdiar n-1021
28. Rom. Cath. Birth Reg. of Zdiar n-1020
29. Rom. Cath. birth reg. of zdiar n-1020
30. Rom. Cath. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
31. Rom. Cath. Marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1021
32. Rom. Cath. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
33. Rom. Cath. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1006
34. R.C. marriage reg of Zdiar n-1006
35. R.C. Birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
36. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1021
37. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
38. R.C. Birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
39. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
40. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1021
41. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
42. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1021
43. R.C. birth reg of Spisska Bela n-652
44. R.C. marriage reg of Spisska Bela n-653
45. R.C. birth Reg. of Spisska Bela n-652
46. R.C. marriage reg of Zdiar 11-19-1816
47. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1005
48. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar
49. R.C. Birth reg. of Zdiar n-1006
50. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1006
51. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1006
52. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1006
53. R.C. birth reg Zdiar n-1006

Register Report of Matz Selva

Descendants of Matz Selva

Generation No. 1

1. MATZ¹ SELVA was born ABT 1620 in Norway.

Child of MATZ SELVA is:

2. i. EINAR MATZSEN² SELVA, b. 1641, Norway.

Generation No. 2

2. EINAR MATZSEN² SELVA (MATZ¹) was born 1641 in Norway. He married SYNNOVE. She was born 1644 in Norway, and died 1744.

Child of EINAR SELVA and SYNNOVE is:

3. i. OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, b. 1678, Selva, Norway.

Generation No. 3

3. OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA (EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹) was born 1678 in Selva, Norway. He married UNKNOWN WIFE OF OLE SELVA. She was born Unknown in Norway.

Child of OLE SELVA and UNKNOWN SELVA is:

4. i. KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴ LUND, SELVA, b. 1715, Selva, Norway; d. 1770.

Generation No. 4

4. KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴ LUND, SELVA (OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹) was born 1715 in Selva, Norway, and died 1770. He married MAREN CHRISTIANSDTR LØSTAD 14 Apr 1740. She was born 1720 in Norway.

Children of KRISTOFFER LUND and MAREN LØSTAD are:

- i. OLE "CHRISTOPHERSEN"⁵ LUND, SELVA, b. ABT 1740, Norway.
- ii. CHRISTIAN "CHRISTOPHERSEN" LUND, SELVA, b. ABT 1741, Norway.
- iii. AUGUSTINUS "CHRISTOPHERSEN" LUND, SELVA, b. ABT 1748, Norway.
- iv. MARGRETHE "CHRISTOPHERSDTR" LUND, SELVA, b. ABT 1750, Norway.
5. v. JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN LUND, b. ABT 1752, Selva, Agdenes Parish, Norway.
- vi. GJERT "CHRISTOPHERSEN" LUND, SELVEN, b. ABT 1755.
- vii. ÅAGE "CHRISTOPHERSEN" LUND, SELVEN, b. ABT 1757.
- viii. PEDER "CHRISTOPHERSEN" LUND, SELVEN, b. ABT 1760.
- ix. ANE "CHRISTOPHERSDTR" LUND, SELVEN, b. ABT 1763.

Generation No. 5

5. JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵ LUND (KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹) was born ABT 1752 in Selva, Agdenes Parish, Norway. He married (1) SYNNOVE JACOBSDATTER FREMSTAD 07 Jul 1782. She was born 1754, and died 1785. He married (2) HENRIKKA ARNTSDATTER 15 Jul 1787, daughter of ARNT NORDBAKKEN and LUSSI HANSDATTER. She was born 1766 in Nordbakken, Norway.

Notes for JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN LUND:

Register Report of Matz Selva

Farmer.

Owned a farm called Bakken in Orland. He came from Selva, a place across the fjord from Orland. In his second marriage with Henrikka Armtsdr he had 10 children.

Children of JACOB LUND and HENRIKKA ARNTSDATTER are:

- i. JACOB⁶ LUND, b. 1788; d. 1788.

Notes for JACOB LUND:

Jacob and Olava were twins and were born and died in 1788.

- ii. OLAVA LUND, b. 1788; d. 1788.

Notes for OLAVA LUND:

Olava and Jacob were twins and were born and died in 1788.

- iii. CHRISTOPHER LUND, UTHAUG, b. 1789.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER LUND, UTHAUG:

Farmer of Uthaug Farm.

Came via a farm at Garten to the farm Uthaug. The farm buildings are now a museum.

- iv. ARNT LUND, ULRIKSBORG, b. 1791.

Notes for ARNT LUND, ULRIKSBORG:

Came to Uthaug and bought the farm Ulriksborg.

6.
 - v. HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN LUND, b. 12 Apr 1793, Nordbakken under Bakken Uthaug, Ørland, Norway; d. 1878.
 - vi. MAREN LUND, HEGG AGDENES, b. 04 Apr 1795; m. KRISTIAN JOSEFSEN, 1814; b. Hegg in Agdenes.
 - vii. CHRISTIAN FREDRIK LUND, HARBERG, b. 21 Jan 1798.

Notes for CHRISTIAN FREDRIK LUND, HARBERG:

Farmer of Harberg farm.

Bought farm Harberg.

7.
 - viii. OMFRED JACOBSEN LUND, BAKKEN, b. 03 Apr 1800; d. 1866.
 - ix. ANNE SOFIE LUND, AUNE, b. 24 May 1801.

Notes for ANNE SOFIE LUND, AUNE:

Married to the owner of the farm Aune.

- x. JACOB HENRIK LUND, VIC, b. 12 Nov 1805.

Notes for JACOB HENRIK LUND, VIC:

Farmer of farm Vik.

Married the farmers daughter and bought the farm Vik in 1832. His brother Omfred married the other daughter on this farm. These two girls were the farmers only children.

Generation No. 6

6. HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶ LUND (*JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 12 Apr 1793 in Nordbakken under Bakken Uthaug, Ørland, Norway, and died

Register Report of Matz Selva

1878. He married KAREN LARSDATTER HOV 01 Nov 1817, daughter of LARS RØSTAD and MAREN HOV. She was born 23 Sep 1792 in Norway.

Notes for HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN LUND:

Farmer, Teacher and Sexton living in Uthaug, Ørland, Norway.

1865 Census of the farm Uthaug, Ørlandet: see letter from the Norwegian Emigration Center.

From the book "Lundslekten" (The Lunds Family). He was very gifted, and when he, around 1805, served 1.5 years in the navy,, he had the opportunity to obtain new knowledge beyond the customary ones – it was said such as Mathematics. When he returned home he was asked by the priest if he wanted to be a teacher. (There were no schoolhouses at that time, so he had to gather the children in farm-houses). He was also the parish clerk, and helped the priest when he wanted to discipline the congregation in being to lazy in going to church. He was addressed as Hans Age the Teacher.

Notes for KAREN LARSDATTER HOV:

LDS Information not found

Children of HANS LUND and KAREN HOV are:

- i. JACOB⁷ LUND, b. 06 Feb 1818; d. Mar 1818.
- ii. HENRIKKA LUND, b. 02 Jan 1819.
- iii. JOHAN ARNT LUND, b. 1823.

Notes for JOHAN ARNT LUND:

Moved to the county of Flatanger, on the coast some 55 NM north.

8. iv. MAREN LOUISE "HANSDATTER" LUND, b. 15 Dec 1825.
9. v. LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN LUND, b. 08 Aug 1828, Uthaug, Ørland, Norway; d. 29 Sep 1911, Norway.
10. vi. OVE KRISTIAN LUND, b. 20 Aug 1831; d. 10 May 1883.

7. OMFRED JACOBSEN⁶ LUND, BAKKEN (*JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 03 Apr 1800, and died 1866. He married (1) INGEBORG MARGRETE LARSDATTER. She was born 1807, and died 1834. He married (2) MARTA ANDERSDATTER. She was born 1806, and died 1828.

Notes for OMFRED JACOBSEN LUND, BAKKEN:

Farmer of Bakken farm.

Next owner of Bakken farm, He is the great great grandfather of Ellen Hopen, wife of Ivar Hopen (both live in Norway) who is responsible for giving me most of the information about our Norwegian ancestors. Married the sister of his brothers (Jacob Henrik) wife, the only children of a farmer.

Child of OMFRED LUND and INGEBORG LARSDATTER is:

11. i. JACOB HENRIK OMFREDSSEN⁷ LUND, b. 1831; d. 1903.

Generation No. 7

8. MAREN LOUISE "HANSDATTER"⁷ LUND (*HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 15 Dec 1825. She married UNKNOWN.

Notes for MAREN LOUISE "HANSDATTER" LUND:

1865 census of the parish of Ørlandet says she was a widow at that time.

Register Report of Matz Selva

Children of MAREN LUND and UNKNOWN are:

- i. LORENTZE "HANSDATTER"⁸ LUND, b. ABT 1854.
- ii. MALENE "HANSDATTER" LUND, b. ABT 1857.

9. LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷ LUND (*HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 08 Aug 1828 in Uthaug, Ørland, Norway, and died 29 Sep 1911 in Norway. He married GURINE MATHIASDATTER JORDEN, daughter of MATHIAS JORDAN and MARITA MOLDE. She was born 11 Apr 1834 in Lærdal, Norway, and died 10 Apr 1915 in Ørland, Norway.

Notes for LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN LUND:

1865 Census has birth date as Aug 8, 1828 and Baptized on Aug. 25, 1828.
Also says he was a tenant farmer without land.

Notes for GURINE MATHIASDATTER JORDEN:

LDS Information

Name: Gurine Mathiasdatter Jorden

Gender: Female

Baptism/Christening Date: 25 Apr 1834

Baptism/Christening Place: ASKVOLL, SOGN OG FJORDANE, NORWAY

Father's Name: Matthias Jordan

Mother's Name: Marthe Johannesdr

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C42260-3

System Origin: Norway-ODM

Source Film Number: 126372

Children of LORENTZ LUND and GURINE JORDEN are:

12.
 - i. HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸ LUND, b. 07 May 1855, Ørland, Norway; d. 12 Dec 1928, Brooklyn, NY Reg. # 24736.
 - ii. JACOB HENRIK "LORENTSEN" LUND, b. 07 Mar 1859, Ørland, Norway.

Notes for JACOB HENRIK "LORENTSEN" LUND:

Christened April 24, 1859. in the parish of Ørlandet.

The godfathers are Maren Hansdtr, Uthaug. Louise Arntsdtr, Uthaug. Arnt Arntsen Norset. Hans Aage Lund, Hans Larsen Utstrand.

Confirmed October 18, 1874.

13.
 - iii. CHRISTIAN "LORENTSEN" LUND, b. 14 Jul 1863, Ørland, Norway; d. 03 Feb 1902, Buried in Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn NY.
14.
 - iv. HANS "HENRY LORENTSEN" ÅAGE LUND, b. 26 Apr 1866, Ørland, Norway; d. Aft. 1949, Brooklyn, NY.
15.
 - v. MARTIN "LORENTSEN" JORDAN LUND, b. 18 Nov 1868, Ørland, Norway; d. 05 Aug 1944, Buried in Staten Island, NY.

10. OVE KRISTIAN⁷ LUND (*HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 20 Aug 1831, and died 10 May 1883. He married ELLEN SOFIE LARSDTR, daughter of HANS LARSEN. She was born 28 Jul 1833.

Notes for OVE KRISTIAN LUND:

Bought the farm Overgarden at Lovoya in Vikna and his son Petter Martin owned it until 1915. Lovoya is north of Flatanger. The airport Rorvik/Ryum is on that island.

Children of OVE LUND and ELLEN LARSDTR are:

- i. PETTER MARTIN⁸ LUND, b. 27 May 1857, Orland, Norway.

Register Report of Matz Selva

ii. KAREN ANNA LUND, b. 22 Jun 1859, Orland, Norway.

11. JACOB HENRIK OMFREDSSEN⁷ LUND (*OMFRED JACOBSEN*⁶, *JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN*⁵, *KRISTOFFER OLSEN*⁴, *OLE MARIAN EINARSEN*³ *SELVA*, *EINAR MATZSEN*², *MATZ*¹) was born 1831, and died 1903. He married GJERTRU MARGRETE PEDERSDTR. She was born 1843, and died 1882.

Children of JACOB LUND and GJERTRU PEDERSDTR are:

- i. PEDER JAKOBSEN⁸ RONNE, b. 1861; d. 1878.
- ii. OMFRED JAKOBSEN RONNE, b. 1863.
16. iii. INGEBORG MARGRETE RONNE, b. 1868; d. 1919.
17. iv. ELEN JOHANNE JAKOBSDTR RONNE, b. 1870; d. 1934.

Generation No. 8

12. HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸ LUND (*LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN*⁷, *HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN*⁶, *JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN*⁵, *KRISTOFFER OLSEN*⁴, *OLE MARIAN EINARSEN*³ *SELVA*, *EINAR MATZSEN*², *MATZ*¹) was born 07 May 1855 in Ørland, Norway, and died 12 Dec 1928 in Brooklyn, NY Reg. # 24736¹. He married LORENTZE MARGRETHE LARSEN HOØYA 17 Nov 1888 in Brooklyn, NY Reg#HD4536-1888, daughter of LARS HOØYA and DOROTHEA INNSTRAND. She was born 10 Feb 1862 in Ørland, Norway², and died 03 Jun 1936 in Queens, NY Reg.# 4174.

Notes for HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN LUND:
Mathematics, scrimshaw were hobbies.

In the 1875 census shows a son Hans Lorentsen born 1854 who was at Vossenvangen, being a sailor in Northern Norway. The family was living at Uthaug in Ørland parish (IV-158).

Married 11/17/1888 Brooklyn New York Marriage Register No. HD4536-1888

1900 Census Soundex card: ED 90 Vol 67 Sheet 21 Line 80.

1900 Census: Born May 1856. Had 4 children, 2 living. Immigrated 1880.
not yet naturalized. Occupation..Tug Boat Captain. Living at 17th Street in Brooklyn.

1920 Census Soundex card: ED 566 Vol 158 Sheet 12 Line 8. Living at 130 Berkley Place Brooklyn, NY.

1920 Census: Renting home, year of immigration given as 1877 not 1880? Now he and wife are both naturalized. He in 1881 which cant be right. His occupation now is captain of steamship.

There is a lot of confusion about the date of emigration, the Trondheim emigrant records listed under no. 178 in 1888: Hans J. Lund aged 31 from America, who left for New York in March 1888. Together with him left several persons with home-place Ørlandet, also with destination New York: Hans A. Lund 22, Jacob P. Udhaug 19, Johan Pettersen 21, Christoffer Jacobsen 23, Aage Hansen 25, Lorenze Høøen 26, Paul P. Udhaug 25, and Johannes Nilsen 26. They all sailed with the steamship "Hero", which went to Hull in England. Their agent was the Star Line, and the tickets were paid for in Trondheim Norway. From these records, I feel the actual date of emigration is 1888 at this point but Hans J. Lund may have emigrated much earlier and just came back to get his wife, brother and friends. I have not been able to find the ship that took them to America as yet.

Here is information I found on the Hero steamship.

-S/S Hero-

The S/S Hero was built 1866 by C. & W. Earle's Shipbuilding in Hull. She was a 1,034 gross ton vessel, 1,025 under deck and 671 net. Rigging: iron construction, single screw, steam Schooner, 2 decks, 2 bulkheads and 3 partial bulkheads. Her dimensions was: 229.3 feet long, 30.6 foot beam and holds 20.8 feet deep. Propulsion: compound engine with 4 inverted cylinders of 27 & 47 in. diameter each pair, stroke 30 inches, 180 horsepower, engine compounded in 1873 and new boilers in 1874. The engine was built by C.D. Holmes in Hull. Badly damaged in collision on June 22nd 1895 with the Lamport & Holt ship "Bessel" in the English Channel, she was

Register Report of Matz Selva

sold to Earle's who subsequently sold her for scrap.

[The Wilson Line of Hull, 1831-1981 by A.G.Credland & M.Thompson][Lloyd's register of ships] (Information submitted by Ted Finch and Gilbert Provost)

From 1876 she was on a regular route between Hull and Christiania and Christiansand. Hero stayed in this route until 1881, when she entered a route to Trondheim. The route between Trondheim and Hull was maintained by Hero and Tasso as main operators until 1884. In 1884 Hero took the majority of all the passenger from Trondheim, and maintained the route with sporadic help from other steamers of the line. S/S Hero carried out this service until 1888. From 1889 she maintained the route along with S/S Cameo. Hero appeared in Trondheim for the last time in 1892.

Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY 12-15-1928. Hans death notice was put in the NY Herald Tribune 12-15-1928 in the "Rod and Gun" section of the paper. He was a ships captain with the fishing fleet out of Sheepshead Bay in Brooklyn.

Cause of death was Cardiac Asthenia (heart weakness) contributory cause was Coronary Thrombosis. (blood clot)

Buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn NY. Lot#31394 in section 128, Grave 145. With wife.

U. S. CUSTOMS SERVICE Coastwise Identification card, Port of Norfolk and Newport News, Va. June 5 1918 for Hans Lund age 62 Vessel Gypsy Rose (name of ship almost unreadable so it is probably wrong) Homeport NY

Seamans Certificate of American Citizenship NO. 1268 by Department of Commerce, Bureau of Navigation, Feb. 2, 1918.

Article in The New York Herald Tribune, Saturday December 15, 1928 Page 21 under Rod and Gun by Fred Fletcher. "Services for Captain Lund Today.

Captain Henry Lund, veteran deep sea skipper and a familiar figure to thousands of anglers, died Wednesday morning. Captain Lund's death was unexpected, illness overtaking him suddenly. He was well known to the fishing fraternity of a score of years ago. His boats were always among those that brought in the large messes, for he is said to have been exceptionally skillful in putting his craft over the productive spots. His knowledge of the habits of the fish was very comprehensive. At different times he was pilot of the J. B. Schuyler, Angler, Mount Desert, Taurus, Arion And Seneca. Services will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at Fred Herbst Sons Funeral Parlors, 83 Hanson Place, Brooklyn".

Notes for LORENTZE MARGRETHE LARSEN HOØYA:

June 3, 1936 Death registered in Brooklyn NY reg# 4174 Greenwood cemetery. Grave 145, lot 31394 sec128 Brooklyn, NY Age 74 Died at 86-44 123rd St. Brooklyn NY

Died of Arteriosclerotic heart (hardening of arteries).

1900 Census Born July 1861. Immigrated in March 1888 from Trondheim to Hull in England on the steamship "Hero". They would have taken another ship to America from Liverpool. Their agent was the Star Line and the tickets were paid for in Trondheim. Other passengers from Ørlandet with the same destination were, Hans A. Lund 22, Jacob P. Udhaug 19, Johan Pettersen 21, Christoffer Jacobsen 23, Aage Hansen 25, Lorenze Hoøen 26. Paul P. Udhaug 25, and Johannes Nilsen 26.

1920 Census: Hard to read immigration date but it looks like 1887 I think they made a mistake and it should be 1888 per above.

According to the Ørland parish registers 659.A07, 1857-75, Page 37 no. 20, "Lorenze Margrethe", the daughter of the farmer Lars Halstensen Hoøen and wife Dorthea Nielsdatter, was born February 10, 1862 and baptized March 23, the same year. This is confirmed by the 1865 census taken in the parish of Ørlandet in Norway.

Register Report of Matz Selva

Children of HANS LUND and LORENTZE HOØYA are:

18. i. DAGMAR MARGRET⁹ LUND, b. Nov 1889, Brooklyn, NY; d. ABT 1970.
19. ii. LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN LUND, b. 20 May 1895, Brooklyn, NY; d. 05 Sep 1963, Queens NY Cert.#156-63-411438.

13. CHRISTIAN "LORENTSEN"⁸ LUND (*LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 14 Jul 1863 in Ørland, Norway, and died 03 Feb 1902 in Buried in Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn NY. He married MARIE SOPHIA CARLSEN Unknown. She was born 17 Feb 1857 in Norway, and died 10 Jul 1922 in Buried in Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn NY.

Notes for CHRISTIAN "LORENTSEN" LUND:

Boat Captain.

1900 Census Soundex card: ED 168 Vol 72 Sheet 7 Line 88.

1900 Census: Born July 1863, Immigrated 1883, naturalized, Boat captain.

Slipped on ice and hit head while on boat and drowned.

1865 census of parish of Ørlandet says he was christened Sept. 20, 1863 and lived on the farm Uthaug.

Godparents Else Jakobsdtr, Louise Arntsdtr, Johan Hansen, Elias Christiansen, Ove Hansen, all from Uthaug.

Confirmed October 12, 1879.

Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn NY. Lot#28307 in section 135/136 Grave #851.

There is no record of him in the 1920 soundex for Kings county NY.

Notes for MARIE SOPHIA CARLSEN:

1900 Census: Immigrated in 1887.

Buried in Greenwood cemetery with husband.

Children of CHRISTIAN LUND and MARIE CARLSEN are:

20. i. ISABELLA⁹ LUND, b. Mar 1893, New York.
- ii. CHRISTIAN "KRISTIAN" LUND, b. Apr 1898, New York.

Notes for CHRISTIAN "KRISTIAN" LUND:

On fathers soundex L-530 1900. Vol 72 ED 168 Sheet 7 Line 88

14. HANS "HENRY LORENTSEN" ÅAGE⁸ LUND (*LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 26 Apr 1866 in Ørland, Norway, and died Aft. 1949 in Brooklyn, NY. He married LINA QVAM ABT 1896. She was born Sep 1862 in Norway, and died Bef. 1949.

Notes for HANS "HENRY LORENTSEN" ÅAGE LUND:

Engineer.

1900 Census Soundex card: ED 372 Vol 86 Sheet 6 Line 91.

1900 Census: Born April 1866. Immigrated in 1887. Not naturalized yet.

occupation..Engineer. Renting. Had 5 children, 2 living. Living at 13th street.

Invented parallel ruler used by sailors. Printed on the box 'Lund's patent parallel rule' Mfg. by H.A. Lund 439 Fifty First St. Brooklyn, NY

Etched on the rule 'Pat. Nov 2,20'. Robert L. Lund in Oklahoma has ruler. A search of the NY Library patent

Register Report of Matz Selva

office was done by Eleanor J. Lund and the patent was found and copied. Patent number 1,357,462. Application filed December 4, 1919. Serial No. 342,360.

1865 census of parish of Ørlandet says he was christened July 29, 1866 and lived on the farm Uthaug. Godparents Johanne Jakobsdtr, Oline Olsdtr, Gudmund Arntsen, Ove Andersen, Christian Christoffersen, all from Uthaug.

Confirmed October 2, 1881.

The following was received from Cecilia and Bob Lund <thelunds@mnet.net>

My grandfather was a ship's engineer according, old family stories, he sailed on ships owned by the Hearsts, Astors, and possibly some presidential voyages. I tried to find out if there was a union or some other organization that would have such records, but to no avail.

Notes for LINA QVAM:

1900 Census: Born September 1862. Emigrated in 1887. Had 5 children in 1900, only 2 living at this time.

Children of HANS LUND and LINA QVAM are:

21. i. LAWRENCE HANSEN⁹ LUND, b. 08 Apr 1898, New York; d. 16 Mar 1949, Pittsburgh, PA.
- ii. HELEN "HANSDATTER" LUND, b. 25 Apr 1900; m. FRED WOODRUFF; b. 03 Dec 1900.
- iii. LILLY MARIE LUND, d. ABT 1893.

15. MARTIN "LORENTSEN" JORDAN⁸ LUND (*LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 18 Nov 1868 in Ørland, Norway, and died 05 Aug 1944 in Buried in Staten Island, NY. He married CHRISTINA CHRISTOFFERSEN. She was born 25 Oct 1879 in Norway, and died Unknown in Buried in Staten Island, NY.

Notes for MARTIN "LORENTSEN" JORDAN LUND:

Hotel Keeper.

1900 Census Soundex card: ED 95 Vol 67 Sheet 14 Line 33.

1900 Census: Single Born Nov. 1868. Immigrated in 1891. Naturalized. Owned his own house and had 5 boarders. Living at 707 3rd. Avenue.

1865 census of Ørlandet says he was baptized March 28, 1861 and lived on the farm Uthaug Norway. Confirmed September 14, 1884.

1920 Census Soundex card: ED 508 Vol 154 Sheet 4 Line 9. Living at 846 71st Street Brooklyn NY.

The following was received from Cecilia and Bob Lund <thelunds@mnet.net>

Here is some information about a Martin J.Lund courtesy Barry m Dahl <bs2000@juno.com>, he is a genealogist for Tronderlag of America. This Martin ,according to the Ulvestad book Norseman in Amerika, emigrated from Uthaugen in 1892. He was a member of the Norseman Cycle Club of Brooklyn NY. In 1896 he was the owner of a Municipal Hall also in Brooklyn.

Children of MARTIN LUND and CHRISTINA CHRISTOFFERSEN are:

- i. MARTIN J. "JACOB"⁹ LUND, b. Unknown.
- ii. ANTOINETTE LUND, b. ABT 1918.

Register Report of Matz Selva

iii. MARGARET LUND, b. Unknown.

16. INGEBOG MARGRETE⁸ RONNE (*JACOB HENRIK OMFREDSSEN⁷ LUND, OMFRED JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 1868, and died 1919. She married MARTIN NILSEN BAKKEN. He was born 1867, and died 1931.

Child of INGEBOG RONNE and MARTIN BAKKEN is:

22. i. JACOB HENRIK⁹ BAKKEN, b. 1896; d. 1938.

17. ELEN JOHANNE JAKOBSDTR⁸ RONNE (*JACOB HENRIK OMFREDSSEN⁷ LUND, OMFRED JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 1870, and died 1934. She married ELLING ELLINGSEN LOKRA. He was born 1870, and died 1952.

Child of ELEN RONNE and ELLING LOKRA is:

23. i. ERLING⁹ LOKRA, b. 1911; d. 1964.

Generation No. 9

18. DAGMAR MARGRET⁹ LUND (*HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born Nov 1889 in Brooklyn, NY, and died ABT 1970. She married BERNARD BRANDE Unknown in ?. He was born Unknown.

Notes for DAGMAR MARGRET LUND:

1900 Census: Born March 1889. Attending School.

1920 Census: Occupation now a secretary.

Child of DAGMAR LUND and BERNARD BRANDE is:

i. NAME UNKNOWN¹⁰ ADOPTED, b. Aft. 1933; Adopted child.

19. LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹ LUND (*HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 20 May 1895 in Brooklyn, NY³, and died 05 Sep 1963 in Queens NY Cert.#156-63-411438⁴. He married ELLA JULIA MAACK 01 Mar 1922 in Brooklyn, New York⁵, daughter of EIDE MAACK and EMMA HINRICHS. She was born 03 Dec 1893 in Brooklyn, NY, and died 14 Apr 1984 in Smithtown NY district 5157 reg#345⁶.

Notes for LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN LUND:

Dental Supplies Salesman.

Purple Heart WW-1 US Army. Died of natural causes. At age 68. SSN 107-07-5565

Buried in LI National Cemetery, grave 8399 Section 2L

Dad had back trouble, and was placed in traction and spent considerable time in bed. He wore a brace after he was taken out of traction.

1900 Census: Born June 1895. (we all thought May).

1920 Census: Birth date of May 20, 1895 is correct here. Occupation is driver for a milk company.

1930 Census: Birth date of May 20, 1895

Register Report of Matz Selva

Notes for ELLA JULIA MAACK:

SSN # 076-22-8402

Buried in LI National Cemetery grave 8399 section 2L with husband.

I (Lawrence H. Lund) was holding her hand in the hospital when she died, she was not awake. When I first got to the hospital, she had labored breathing, as soon as I took her hand, she seemed so relaxed. As if she was waiting for me.

She died of a stroke, the actual cause in doctor language was. Cardiorespiratory arrest due to Acute cerebrovascular accident. A blood clot in the brain.

She lived in Little Flower nursing home in East Islip, NY at the time. She had High blood pressure and 2 hip fractures. She was also operated on for removal of gallbladder stones (12). She spent most of her time in a wheelchair after the hip fractures. Living close by, we had her over to my house for all holidays and we visited her often.

1920 Census Born December 3, 1893 in Brooklyn, NY

Died April 14, 1984 in Smithtown NY district 5157 reg#345

Children of LUDWIG LUND and ELLA MAACK are:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰ LUND, b. 28 Aug 1922, Brooklyn, NY⁷; d. 02 Sep 1922, Brooklyn, NY.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM LUND:

Died 5 days after birth so the hospital said. However he might be Richard Schmit. Note! This twin was healthy for 4 1/2 days Schmit baby was sickly. We believe that the Schmit baby died and George was given to the Schmit's.

24. ii. ROBERT LOUIS LUND, b. 28 Aug 1922, Brooklyn, NY; d. 22 Nov 2010, El Reno, Oklahoma.
- iii. ELEANOR JOAN LUND, b. 07 Oct 1924, Brooklyn, NY Unity Hosp.; d. 17 Nov 2001, Islip, New York; m. ALDO ANTONIO CASELLI, 31 May 1969, Farmingdale, NY; b. 10 May 1908, Manhattan, NY; d. 12 Aug 1988, West Islip, NY.

Notes for ELEANOR JOAN LUND:

The cause of death is listed as Cardio-Respiratory arrest. She was found on Saturday but newspapers were in her box from the previous Wednesday. She was found in her bed, and it appears that she just did not wake up.

Eleanor asked to be cremated and her ashes cast at sea which we will do in the year 2002.

Certificate of death.

Recorded district 5154

Register number 2025

25. iv. LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, SR., b. 11 Sep 1933, Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165.

20. ISABELLA⁹ LUND (*CHRISTIAN "LORENTSEN"*⁸, *LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN*⁷, *HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN*⁶, *JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN*⁵, *KRISTOFFER OLSEN*⁴, *OLE MARIAN EINARSEN*³ *SELVA*, *EINAR MATZSEN*², *MATZ*¹) was born Mar 1893 in New York. She married CHARLY KENWON.

Children of ISABELLA LUND and CHARLY KENWON are:

- i. ISABELLA¹⁰ KENWON.
- ii. ANNA KENWON.
- iii. CHARLY KENWON.

21. LAWRENCE HANSEN⁹ LUND (*HANS "HENRY LORENTSEN" ÅGE*⁸, *LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN*⁷, *HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN*⁶, *JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN*⁵, *KRISTOFFER OLSEN*⁴, *OLE MARIAN EINARSEN*³ *SELVA*, *EINAR MATZSEN*², *MATZ*¹) was born 08 Apr 1898 in New York, and died 16 Mar 1949 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married MARIE VERONICA DALY Sep 1926 in New York. She was born Aug 1900, and died 1953.

Notes for LAWRENCE HANSEN LUND:

Register Report of Matz Selva

Vice President of Westinghouse Electric Co.

I have an article from a Pittsburgh newspaper dated March 14, 1949.

L.H. Lund dies; Westinghouse Vice-President. Hired as temporary clerk 28 years ago. He was named treasurer in '41. It goes on to say that he died of a heart attack at his office.

Children of LAWRENCE LUND and MARIE DALY are:

- i. JOAN MARIE "MRS. BENNET FULLER"¹⁰ LUND, b. 03 Apr 1927; d. Apr 1996.
 - ii. LAWRENCE HENRY LUND JR., b. 02 Jun 1931.
26. iii. ROBERT JOHN LAWRENCE LUND, b. 05 Apr 1934, Brooklyn, New York.

22. JACOB HENRIK⁹ BAKKEN (*INGEBORG MARGRETE⁸ RONNE, JACOB HENRIK OMFREDSSEN⁷ LUND, OMFRED JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 1896, and died 1938. He married EMMA LORINE IVERSEN. She was born 1901.

Children of JACOB BAKKEN and EMMA IVERSEN are:

27. i. HANNA MARGRETE¹⁰ BAKKEN, b. 1904.
 - ii. GJERTRUD BAKKEN, b. 1906; m. ARNULF JOHANSEN SALTNES; b. 1906.
28. iii. INGEBJORG MARIE BAKKEN, b. 1909.

23. ERLING⁹ LOKRA (*ELEN JOHANNE JAKOBSDTR⁸ RONNE, JACOB HENRIK OMFREDSSEN⁷ LUND, OMFRED JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 1911, and died 1964. He married HILDEBJORG KRISTINE HOFF. She was born 1911.

Child of ERLING LOKRA and HILDEBJORG HOFF is:

29. i. ELLEN JOHANNE¹⁰ LOKRA, b. 1947.

Generation No. 10

24. ROBERT LOUIS¹⁰ LUND (*LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 28 Aug 1922 in Brooklyn, NY, and died 22 Nov 2010 in El Reno, Oklahoma. He married MARYLOUISE EDNA HOBE 28 Apr 1946 in Danbury, Conn., daughter of WERNER HOBE and CAROLINE MANVILLE. She was born 03 Feb 1925 in Waterbury, Conn.

Notes for ROBERT LOUIS LUND:

WW2 veteran.

Retired US Civil Service and US Army.

Rheumatic Fever 1948, Hospitalized 3 months.

Heart Murmur 1948, no longer shown

Abdominal Aorta calcified 1985

High blood pressure

Gall Stones (4) 1985

Lumbar bones osteoporotic

Lumbar spine spurring

L5-S1 Disc space narrow

Accentuation of Lumbosacral angle

Osteoarthritic sclerotic change in L5 facet Jt

Children of ROBERT LUND and MARYLOUISE HOBE are:

- i. TERRY ELLEN¹¹ LUND, b. 24 Aug 1948, Danbury, CT; m. MONTE BARRETT.
30. ii. BARBARA ANN LUND, b. 29 Dec 1954, Danbury, CT.

Register Report of Matz Selva

31. iii. PATRICIA ELEANOR LUND, b. 15 Aug 1958, Danbury, CT.

25. LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰ LUND, SR. (*LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 11 Sep 1933 in Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165⁸. He married MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA KRISAK 10 Nov 1956 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church⁹, daughter of JOSEPH KRISAK and JULIANA MATSAK. She was born 03 Sep 1937 in Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848¹⁰.

Notes for LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, SR.:
Lawrence H. Lund Bio updated March 2013

My name is Lawrence (Larry) Lund, I live on Long Island New York in Suffolk county. I am 79 years young, (as of September 11, 2012).

I was born in Brooklyn New York. My roots go back to Norway on the paternal side and Germany on the maternal side.

Paternal:

The Lund family, Ørlandet, county of Sor-Trondelag: from the farm Uthaug in Ørlandet Norway. A small village named Uthaug was in the municipality of Ørland.

Maternal:

Cappel and Spieka, Germany.

I am married to my wife Monica (nickname Pinky) for 55 years and have six grown children and 14 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. All but five grandchildren live within 10 minutes of my house, two live in Florida and three moved to Missouri in 1998; we used to visit the Florida group every year during school recess. This allowed us to take some of the other grandchildren with us. We started visiting Missouri in 1999. My hobbies are Halloween, fishing, woodworking, computing and a whole bunch of other things. I keep very active.

I was raised in Richmond Hill Queens NY. I started working at about age 8 in a local grocery store, filling shelves, candling eggs and making deliveries by bike. I also took any kind of work I could find, such as raking leaves, shoveling snow etc. Times were tough in the early 40's, there was rationing and everything seemed to go towards the war effort. My Dad was a hard worker but didn't make much money. I remember taking my little red wagon and going to the freight yards to pick up pieces of coal to heat our 6 room railroad flat apartment.

By the age of 16 I started a real job with Western Union delivering telegrams by bike. I worked the 6 to 10pm shift weekdays and Saturdays and Sundays.

I quit Richmond Hill High School (Bored) and went to work for Republic Aviation as a riveter assembler building fighter Jets until I enlisted in the Air Force at age 19.

I served in the United States Air Force from January 9, 1953 to December 5, 1956 as an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

I am a Korean War Veteran and earned the National Defense Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, and Korean Service Medal.

I had Basic training Samson Air Force Base located in upstate New York.

I then had AACS (Airways and Air Communications Service) training, at Keesler AFB in Biloxi Mississippi April - July 1953

My first duty assignment was as an Air Traffic Controller in the 1954-6 AACS Detachment, Johnson AFB Japan at the Tokyo Air Route Traffic Control Center where I served for 2 years.

Returning to the US, I was assigned to the 2017th AACS Squadron, McGuire AFB New Jersey RAPCON (radar approach control). While at McGuire AFB I earned my GED and took some college.

I got married in 1956 in my wife's home town of Trenton NJ, and when my tour of duty was over I was discharged from the Air Force on December 5, 1956.

I was Re-hired by Republic Aviation in the morning and laid off in the afternoon. This was a technicality as they were required to rehire veterans but if non veterans in the same category as I had been laid off, then they could lay me off immediately after rehire. I got a job at B&H Aircraft as an apprentice Tool and die maker. This seemed to be a dead end as they lost their primary contract with Pratt & Whitney and started laying off people. They kept me on.

I used my veteran's benefits to obtain a private pilots license at Zahns airport Amityville, NY after I got out of the

Register Report of Matz Selva

Air Force. Zahns closed in 1979.

In December of 1957 I was hired by the CAA (Civil Aeronautics Administration) US Government now the (Federal Aviation Administration). I became an Air Traffic Control Specialist in the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center. In October of 1961 I became a Data Systems Specialist at the NYARTCC. The job entailed writing testing and maintaining the Air Traffic Control system program. The computer at that time was a Univac file 1, made by the Sperry Rand Corporation.

I was an Air Traffic Controller and Data Systems Coordinator for the FAA for 32 years 8 months and retired in 1986. I worked for Northrop/Grumman as a Senior Software Engineer after retirement from the FAA. This is the same job I did for the FAA before they contracted it out. On May 14, 2003 I retired from Northrop/Grumman after 17 Years. Actually it was a reduction in staff and they asked for volunteers to be laid off and they would get severance pay and then be able to go on unemployment. I jumped at it! At the time, I was only working 3 days a week anyway.

Two of my sons are also Air Traffic Controller's. Steve is a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center on Long Island and Larry Jr. was a controller at the New York Tracon with a couple of stints in Hawaii. Larry had a tragic accident in May of 2005 while stationed in Hawaii. He suffered severe brain damage and is on disability retirement from the FAA. We flew him back to the mainland and he is presently in a nursing facility receiving therapy. My oldest grandson Steve graduated college (2004) at the Community College of Beaver County PA, finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. He was an electrician awaiting employment. He got picked up by the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and went to the Oklahoma training facility. (7/27/2009) and is presently an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

His brother Russell joined the Air Force in 2006 and became an Air Traffic Controller. He went to the same school I did in Biloxi Mississippi over 50 years later. He was discharged in December of 2012 after completing 6 years with a tour in Iraq. He plans to join the FAA and become a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and presently has his application in. Meanwhile he is a personal trainer in Florida.

Another grandson Joseph finished the Community College of Beaver County PA air traffic control school and has been picked up by the FAA and is in training as an Air Traffic Controller. Another Grandson Tyler is at the Community College of Beaver County PA, finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. The dynasty continues.

After buying a house and settling in Suffolk County I started a well drilling business to make extra cash as we had a lot of mouths to feed. It was "Brentwood Well Drillers" and was very hard work. The rig was a Bucyrus Erie 21W as I was drilling a well behind my house in the 60's.

I also did body shop work and custom painting in my garage working as "Larry's Auto Body and Painting".

I am presently doing work as "Lund Consulting Service", mostly barter work for friends and customers. Much of the work entails computers and building of web pages.

I was also very active in decorating for Halloween and Christmas. We had quite a crowd come around to see what we had displayed for Halloween. And you can see that on my web page. <http://llund.com/halloween.htm>

My wife and I have been members of the Sons of Norway Lodge #393 since 1992. I have donated part of my web page to the Lodge and have all the Lodge info on it. I was also the Lodge Editor for many years and in 2012 was selected as the national winner as having the best Newsletter. I have been on many committees, most recent of which are: Audit committee, Juletfest (Christmas party) committee, Yard Sale committee and many more. I am very active in the lodge affairs.

I have completed the Norwegian Cultural Skills program in Genealogy earning the Specialist pin with all 3 bars. I have also written a book on both my wife's side and my side.

Notes for MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA KRISAK:

Born in the United States, Roots go back to Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia)

Children of LAWRENCE LUND and MONICA KRISAK are:

32. i. CYNTHIA ANN¹¹ LUND, b. 24 May 1957, Lakeside Hosp. Copaugue NY Cert. of Birth Registration.
- ii. LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, JR., b. 29 Jul 1958, Kew Gardens Hosp. Kew Gardens NY Cert. #156-58-417891.

Notes for LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, JR.:

Air Traffic Control Specialist

Larry Lund Jr. a 47 yr. old Air Traffic Controller working and living the good life in Hawaii was critically

Register Report of Matz Selva

injured in a motorcycle accident on May 20, 2005 Friday night approx 9 pm. He suffered severe head injuries and was admitted to the Queen's Medical hospital intensive care unit in Honolulu Hawaii. They performed surgery to relieve pressure to the left side of his brain. His condition was life threatening at that time and progress was being measured minute to minute. He arrived at the hospital in a coma and the doctors put him in a medication induced coma to rest brain activity. The fact that he got through the first night was a good sign. His parents and 2 sisters arrived in Honolulu the next day.

The Accident as reported on May 21, 2005.

Larry was going only about 3-5 miles per hour. No helmet law in Hawaii. His injuries are:
Main one--left subdural hematoma Note! Larry had a craniectomy. A craniotomy is the surgical removal of a section of bone (bone flap) from the skull for the purpose of operating on the underlying tissues, usually the brain. The bone flap is replaced at the end of the procedure. If the bone flap is not replaced, the procedure is called a craniectomy. A craniotomy is used for many different procedures within the head, for trauma, tumor, infection, aneurysm, etc.

Other injuries. Right cervical fracture - fracture to the back of his hand and 4 ribs - right temporal contusion

Today (August 10, 2007) he has a feeding tube and has lost the use of his right side (arm and leg). He is going thru physical, occupational and speech therapies. He cannot communicate very well.

Larry's Family

Larry is the second oldest of 6 children. He has a Mom and Dad and 2 sisters and 3 brothers. He was always a hard worker, smart and professional. He was always there to help anyone in need. He was a fun guy to be with and had a great sense of humor. He had 2 motorcycles in Hawaii and 2 in New York. He made many trips from Hawaii to New York to attend bike runs and visit family.

Where we have been with Larry since the accident.

May 20, 2005- July 25, 2005 Queens medical center Hawaii
Then flown home to New York with a flying nurse.

July 25, 2005-October 25, 2005 Southside Hosp., Bay Shore NY
He was admitted to the brain rehabilitation wing
Oct. 25, 2005-Dec. 20, 2005

Oct. 25, 2005-Dec. 20, 2005
St. Johnland Kings Park, NY
He was admitted to the brain rehabilitation wing.

Dec. 20, 2005 till August 26, 2009.
Queens Nassau Rehab. Center, Far Rockaway, NY
Brain rehabilitation wing.

August 26, 2009 till December 15, 2010.
John J. Foley Skilled Nursing Facility
14 Glover Drive
Yaphank, NY 11980

December 15, 2010 till the present time.
Affinity Skilled Nursing Facility
305 Locust Avenue
Oakdale, NY 11769-1652

- 33. iii. CAROLYN JOAN LUND, b. 12 Oct 1959, St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-59-344874.
- 34. iv. DONALD JAMES LUND, b. 16 Dec 1960, St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-60-353915.
- 35. v. KENNETH ROBERT LUND, b. 03 Jul 1963, Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY cert # 156-63-415919.
- 36. vi. STEVEN RICHARD LUND, b. 11 Nov 1964, Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY#15664427704.

Register Report of Matz Selva

26. ROBERT JOHN LAWRENCE¹⁰ LUND (*LAWRENCE HANSEN⁹, HANS "HENRY LORENTSEN" ÅAGE⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 05 Apr 1934 in Brooklyn, New York. He married CECILIA GERALDINE PATRICIA PAWLOWSKI. She was born 28 Jun 1935 in Bethel Park, Pa.

Children of ROBERT LUND and CECILIA PAWLOWSKI are:

37. i. ROBERT JOHN LAWRENCE LUND¹¹ JR., b. 28 Sep 1956, Homestead, PA.
38. ii. LAURIE ANN MARIE LUND, b. 02 Dec 1966, Fargo, ND.
39. iii. SHAWN LAWRENCE JOSEPH LUND, b. 09 Aug 1968, Fargo, ND.

27. HANNA MARGRETE¹⁰ BAKKEN (*JACOB HENRIK⁹, INGEBORG MARGRETE⁸ RONNE, JACOB HENRIK OMFREDSSEN⁷ LUND, OMFRED JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 1904. She married HARALD ANDERSEN VENES. He was born 1897.

Children of HANNA BAKKEN and HARALD VENES are:

- i. DAGRUN MARGRETE¹¹ VENES, b. 1943.
- ii. VIDAR VENES, b. 1945.

28. INGEBJORG MARIE¹⁰ BAKKEN (*JACOB HENRIK⁹, INGEBORG MARGRETE⁸ RONNE, JACOB HENRIK OMFREDSSEN⁷ LUND, OMFRED JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 1909. She married OVE HAGARD. He was born 1908.

Children of INGEBJORG BAKKEN and OVE HAGARD are:

- i. ODDBJORN¹¹ HAGARD, b. 1940.
- ii. INGER HAGARD, b. 1941.
- iii. HELEN HAGARD, b. 1943.
- iv. ASE HAGARD, b. 1947.
- v. EVA HAGARD, b. 1948.
- vi. MARTIN HAGARD, b. 1959.

29. ELLEN JOHANNE¹⁰ LOKRA (*ERLING⁹, ELEN JOHANNE JAKOBSDTR⁸ RONNE, JACOB HENRIK OMFREDSSEN⁷ LUND, OMFRED JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 1947. She married IVAR ALFRED HOPEN. He was born 1943.

Children of ELLEN LOKRA and IVAR HOPEN are:

- i. INGE ERLEND¹¹ HOPEN, b. 1970.
- ii. HILDE ANITA HOPEN, b. 1973.

Generation No. 11

30. BARBARA ANN¹¹ LUND (*ROBERT LOUIS¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 29 Dec 1954 in Danbury, CT. She married MARVIN GLEN POLSON 02 Jun 1973 in Wichita Falls, Texas. He was born 02 Dec 1955 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Children of BARBARA LUND and MARVIN POLSON are:

40. i. KRISTI RENE¹² POLSON, b. 30 Jul 1974.
- ii. MELISSA DIANE POLSON, b. 18 Nov 1979.
- iii. KELLY MARIE POLSON, b. 04 Mar 1981.
- iv. TRACI NICHOLE POLSON, b. 25 Mar 1984.

31. PATRICIA ELEANOR¹¹ LUND (*ROBERT LOUIS¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴*,

Register Report of Matz Selva

OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹) was born 15 Aug 1958 in Danbury, CT. She married (1) GARLAND REECE WHITLEY 06 Sep 1979 in El Reno, OK. He was born ABT 19 Jul 1947. She married (2) WADE DEAN PIERSALL 31 Oct 1985 in El Reno, OK, son of EARL PIERSALL and PEGGY ROYSE. He was born 31 Mar 1955 in Frankfurt, Germany.

Notes for WADE DEAN PIERSALL:
His father was in the service in Germany.

Child of PATRICIA LUND and GARLAND WHITLEY is:
i. KEVIN REECE¹² WHITLEY, b. 26 Apr 1980.

Children of PATRICIA LUND and WADE PIERSALL are:
ii. KEVIN WADE¹² PIERSALL, b. 26 Apr 1980.

Notes for KEVIN WADE PIERSALL:
Kevin's natural father is Garland Reece Whitley and he can be found also under his listing.
Kevin was adopted by Patricia Eleanor Lund's second husband and had his name changed to Kevin Wade Piersall.

iii. KERI ANN PIERSALL, b. 18 Apr 1987.
iv. CODY WADE PIERSALL, b. 05 Aug 1988.

32. CYNTHIA ANN¹¹ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 24 May 1957 in Lakeside Hosp. Copaigue NY Cert. of Birth Registration. She married MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO 26 May 1979 in St. Anns RC Church Brentwood, NY, son of MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO and CARMELA MENNA. He was born 07 Dec 1956 in Bronx, NY.

Children of CYNTHIA LUND and MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO are:

41. i. MICHAEL JOSEPH¹² BIANCOSPINO, b. 04 Nov 1982, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY.
ii. LAURA ANNE BIANCOSPINO, b. 16 Apr 1984, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY; m. DEAN DESENSI, 20 Jun 2009, Brentwood, NY.

Notes for LAURA ANNE BIANCOSPINO:
Laura and Dean got Married in Laura's Grandparents backyard.

42. iii. JOSEPH ROBERT BIANCOSPINO, b. 02 Mar 1986, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #825.

33. CAROLYN JOAN¹¹ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 12 Oct 1959 in St. Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-59-344874. She married STEPHEN CHARLES WILCOX 30 May 1981 in Island Squire Restaurant Middle Island NY, son of STEPHEN WILCOX and JUNE OTTE. He was born 20 Feb 1956 in Roslyn Hospital, Mineola, NY.

Children of CAROLYN LUND and STEPHEN WILCOX are:

43. i. STEPHEN LAWRENCE¹² WILCOX, b. 10 Oct 1981, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore, NY reg. # 3228 District 5154.
44. ii. KYLE ROBERT WILCOX, b. 17 Apr 1983, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328.
45. iii. RUSSELL THOMAS WILCOX, b. 11 Aug 1987, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY.

34. DONALD JAMES¹¹ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY"*

Register Report of Matz Selva

*LORENTSEN*⁸, *LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN*⁷, *HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN*⁶, *JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN*⁵, *KRISTOFFER OLSEN*⁴, *OLE MARIAN EINARSEN*³ *SELVA*, *EINAR MATZSEN*², *MATZ*¹) was born 16 Dec 1960 in St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-60-353915. He married JENNIFER LEIGH STEWART 01 Nov 1986 in St. Marks Church Islip NY, daughter of RICHARD STEWART and PATRICIA FABER. She was born 15 Nov 1959 in Boulevard Hospital of Long Island City, Astoria, NY Certificate # 59-7660.

Notes for DONALD JAMES LUND:
Warehouse Manager

Notes for JENNIFER LEIGH STEWART:
Birth Certificate # 59-7660

Children of DONALD LUND and JENNIFER STEWART are:

- i. MATTHEW JAMES¹² LUND, b. 07 Feb 1990, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate 565183.
- ii. JARED TAYLOR LUND, b. 03 Jun 1991, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate # 590497.
- iii. JESSICA LEIGH LUND, b. 03 Aug 1994, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate #644665.

35. KENNETH ROBERT¹¹ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD*¹⁰, *LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN*⁹, *HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN*⁸, *LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN*⁷, *HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN*⁶, *JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN*⁵, *KRISTOFFER OLSEN*⁴, *OLE MARIAN EINARSEN*³ *SELVA*, *EINAR MATZSEN*², *MATZ*¹) was born 03 Jul 1963 in Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY cert # 156-63-415919. He married KAREN MARIE CITARELLA 13 Sep 1987 in Our Lady of Lourdes West Islip NY, daughter of LOUIS CITARELLA and LUCILLE HILL. She was born 07 Jul 1965 in Queens, NY Cert. # 156-65-123248.

Notes for KENNETH ROBERT LUND:
Deputy Sheriff.

Children of KENNETH LUND and KAREN CITARELLA are:

- i. ANDREW JORDAN¹² LUND, b. 24 Jul 1993, Spring Hill, Florida cert. # 109-93-100274.
- ii. ALEC ROBERT LUND, b. 07 May 1997, Spring Hill, Florida Cert. # 109-97-062592.

36. STEVEN RICHARD¹¹ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD*¹⁰, *LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN*⁹, *HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN*⁸, *LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN*⁷, *HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN*⁶, *JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN*⁵, *KRISTOFFER OLSEN*⁴, *OLE MARIAN EINARSEN*³ *SELVA*, *EINAR MATZSEN*², *MATZ*¹) was born 11 Nov 1964 in Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY#15664427704. He married KERRI ANN CUMMINGS 26 Aug 1989 in St. Anns RC Church Brentwood NY, daughter of JOHN CUMMINGS and PATRICIA CIRILLO. She was born 06 Jun 1964 in Good Samaritan Hosp. West Islip, NY.

Notes for STEVEN RICHARD LUND:
Air Traffic Control Specialist.

Children of STEVEN LUND and KERRI CUMMINGS are:

- i. TYLER JOHN¹² LUND, b. 18 Jul 1991, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY¹¹.

Notes for TYLER JOHN LUND:

Tyler was born at Syosset Community Hospital in Syosset NY on July 18, 1991 at 5am
Recorded District: 2952
Register Number: 2311
Medical record number: 26-18-36

- ii. NICOLE ASHLEE LUND, b. 19 Dec 1993, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY.

Notes for NICOLE ASHLEE LUND:

Nicole was 8 lbs 8 1/2 oz. and 21 inches long. Her mom went into the hospital the morning before she was born and she was told to come back at 6pm and they would induce labor. Her mom was in labor until 8am the next day before Nicole was born.

Register Report of Matz Selva

iii. KEIRA PATRICIA LUND, b. 01 Oct 1995, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY.

Notes for KEIRA PATRICIA LUND:

Keira was born at 6:22 PM, weighed 7 lbs. and was 19 inches.

37. ROBERT JOHN LAWRENCE LUND¹¹ JR. (*ROBERT JOHN LAWRENCE¹⁰ LUND, LAWRENCE HANSEN⁹, HANS "HENRY LORENTSEN" ÅAGE⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 28 Sep 1956 in Homestead, PA. He married (1) LORI ANN LETSON. She was born 20 Feb 1963. He married (2) DONNA LYNN HELTEMES 25 Jun 1977 in Coon Rapids, MN. She was born 22 Mar 1956 in Minneapolis, MN.

Children of ROBERT JR. and DONNA HELTEMES are:

- i. ZACHARY DAVID¹² LUND, b. 24 Mar 1986, St. Louis Park, MN.
- ii. CHELSEA ALEXANDRA LUND, b. 09 Mar 1989, St. Louis Park, MN.
- iii. BENJAMIN ROBERT LUND, b. 18 Mar 1992, St. Louis Park, MN.

38. LAURIE ANN MARIE¹¹ LUND (*ROBERT JOHN LAWRENCE¹⁰, LAWRENCE HANSEN⁹, HANS "HENRY LORENTSEN" ÅAGE⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 02 Dec 1966 in Fargo, ND. She married (1) RICHARD ALLEN DAY 1988. She married (2) PHILLIP DEAN OLMON 1995.

Child of LAURIE LUND and RICHARD DAY is:

- i. MATTHEW ALLEN (DAY)¹² OLMAN, b. 16 Jul 1989.

Notes for MATTHEW ALLEN (DAY) OLMAN:

On August 9, 1996 (Phillip Dean Olmon) adopted Matthew Allen Day and he became Matthew Allen Olmon.

39. SHAWN LAWRENCE JOSEPH¹¹ LUND (*ROBERT JOHN LAWRENCE¹⁰, LAWRENCE HANSEN⁹, HANS "HENRY LORENTSEN" ÅAGE⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 09 Aug 1968 in Fargo, ND. He married SHERI LYNN SHERMAN 22 Aug 1992 in Circle Pines, MN. She was born 28 Sep 1957 in Olivia, MN.

Children of SHAWN LUND and SHERI SHERMAN are:

- i. ALEXANDRA CECILIA¹² LUND, b. 08 Mar 1993, Coon Rapids, MN.
- ii. KARI LEE LUND, b. 27 Sep 1995, St. Paul, MN.

Generation No. 12

40. KRISTI RENE¹² POLSON (*BARBARA ANN¹¹ LUND, ROBERT LOUIS¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 30 Jul 1974. She married NOBLE DEWEY SANDLIN III.

Notes for KRISTI RENE POLSON:

Graduated from Amber-Pocasset High School in Amber Oklahoma on May 21, 1992.

Child of KRISTI POLSON and NOBLE SANDLIN is:

- i. ALICIA LYNN¹³ SANDLIN, b. 29 Apr 1996.

Register Report of Matz Selva

41. MICHAEL JOSEPH¹² BIANCOSPINO (*CYNTHIA ANN¹¹ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 04 Nov 1982 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY. He married KATHLEEN MARIE HARNETT 28 Jul 2007 in St. Margaret of Scotland Roman Catholic Church Selden, New York¹². She was born 18 Jul 1983.

Children of MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO and KATHLEEN HARNETT are:

- i. ANTHONY¹³ MICHAEL, b. 14 Jan 2010, St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, New York.

Notes for ANTHONY MICHAEL:

St. Charles Hospital, Port Jefferson, New York. Induced Labor did not work so a C section was performed. Anthony weighed 8lb 8oz.

- ii. EMELIA MARIE, b. 13 Oct 2011, St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, New York.

Notes for EMELIA MARIE:

8lbs. 12oz

42. JOSEPH ROBERT¹² BIANCOSPINO (*CYNTHIA ANN¹¹ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 02 Mar 1986 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #825. He married HEATHER NICOLE BURKE 10 Dec 2006 in East Islip, New York, daughter of WILLIAM BURKE and DONNA CUCCIA. She was born 26 Aug 1987 in St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, NY.

Notes for JOSEPH ROBERT BIANCOSPINO:

Joseph was born in Southside Hospital, Bay Shore NY on March 2, 1986 at 2:58pm

Recorded District: 5154 Register Number: 825

Children of JOSEPH BIANCOSPINO and HEATHER BURKE are:

- i. JENNIFER¹³ LYNN, b. 22 Apr 2009, Southside Hospital Bay Shore NY.

Notes for JENNIFER LYNN:

Jennifer was born on April 22, 2009 in Southside Hospital in Bay Shore NY at 3:24pm.

She weighed 5lb 7oz and was 19 3/4 inches long.

- ii. AIDEN JOSEPH, b. 02 Jul 2011, Florida Hospital of Altamonte.

Notes for AIDEN JOSEPH:

Aiden was born on July 2, 2011 in Florida Hospital of Altamonte at 10:14pm.

He weighed 5lb 1oz and was 17 inches long.

43. STEPHEN LAWRENCE¹² WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN¹¹ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 10 Oct 1981 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore, NY reg. # 3228 District 5154. He married ELIZABETH ANN KOUKALENIOS 25 Apr 2010 in St. Johns Greek Orthodox Church, Blue point, NY, daughter of ANASTASEOS KOUKALENIOS and JOAN ANDERSON. She was born 07 Sep 1982 in Good Samaritan Hospital, West Islip, NY Reg# 3065.

Notes for STEPHEN LAWRENCE WILCOX:

Born: Southside Hospital Bay Shore New York Recorded District 5154 Rege. # 3228

Earned Private Pilots License on July 26, 1999 cert# 51748596.

Children of STEPHEN WILCOX and ELIZABETH KOUKALENIOS are:

- i. ALANA¹³ AVA, b. 07 Jul 2011, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328.

Register Report of Matz Selva

Notes for ALANA AVA:
8lb 4oz. 20 inches Born at 6:27PM

- ii. LEAH JOAN, b. 07 Aug 2013, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg# 2988.

Notes for LEAH JOAN:
Born at 8:22pm and weighed 7.9lbs

44. KYLE ROBERT¹² WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN¹¹ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 17 Apr 1983 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328. He married BRITTANY DEL ROSSI, daughter of JOHN JR. and BERNADETTE KUTNER. She was born 18 Apr 1988.

Notes for KYLE ROBERT WILCOX:

Born: Southside Hospital Bay Shore New York Recorded District 5154 Rege. # 1328

Child of KYLE WILCOX and BRITTANY DEL ROSSI is:

- i. CAMDEN JOHN¹³ WILCOX, b. 21 Aug 2015, New Hyde Park, NY.

Notes for CAMDEN JOHN WILCOX:
Camden John Wilcox was born on Aug 21, 2015 at Long Island Women's Medical Center in New Hyde Park, NY
He weighed in at 8.3 lbs and was 21 1/4" in height.

45. RUSSELL THOMAS¹² WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN¹¹ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD¹⁰, LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN⁹, HANS JOACHIM "HENRY" LORENTSEN⁸, LORENTZ HENDRIK HANSEN⁷, HANS ÅGE JACOBSEN⁶, JACOB KRISTOFFERSEN⁵, KRISTOFFER OLSEN⁴, OLE MARIAN EINARSEN³ SELVA, EINAR MATZSEN², MATZ¹*) was born 11 Aug 1987 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY. He met LAURA ECKHOFF¹³¹⁴.

Child of RUSSELL WILCOX and LAURA ECKHOFF is:

- i. DESTINY MARIE ECKHOFF¹³ WILCOX, b. 16 Dec 2003, New York.

Endnotes

1. Brooklyn, NY Reg. # 24736
2. According to the Ørland parish registers 659.A07, 1857-75, Page 37 no. 20, "Lore
3. *1900 Census: Born June 1895. (we all thought May). 1930 Census has correct date of May 20, 1895..*
4. Queens NY Cert.#156-63-411438
5. March 1, 1922 Borough Hall Brooklyn.
6. Smithtown NY district 5157 reg#345
7. Born August 28, 1922 Dept of health City of New York cert. # 34293.
8. Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165
9. Married November 10, 1956 from Marriage register of church.
10. Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848
11. July 18, 1991 at 5am Recorded District: 2952 Register Number: 2311 Medical record number: 26-18-36.
12. Wedding invitation.
13. Not Married
14. Never Married.

Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack

Descendants of Johann Hinrich Maack

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANN HINRICH¹ MAACK was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1780 in Dosemoor, Germany.

Child of JOHANN HINRICH MAACK is:

2. i. JOHANN HINRICH² MAACK, b. Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANN HINRICH² MAACK (*JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born Unknown. He married ANNA JAGER 06 Apr 1780 in Oederquart, Germany, daughter of HINRICH JAGER.

Notes for JOHANN HINRICH MAACK:

Marriage data: April 6, 1780, Johann Hinrich Maack, legitimate son of the late Johann Hinrich Maack, inhabitant at the Dosenmoor with Anne Jager, legitimate daughter of Hinrich Jager, Houseman in Schinkel. Married at home.

Child of JOHANN MAACK and ANNA JAGER is:

3. i. ANNA MARIA³ MAACK, b. 30 Oct 1786, Dosemoor, Germany; d. Bef. 1843.

Generation No. 3

3. ANNA MARIA³ MAACK (*JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 30 Oct 1786 in Dosemoor, Germany, and died Bef. 1843. She met <UNNAMED> Unknown in never married, had illegitimate child. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ANNA MARIA MAACK:

Baptism data: Oct. 30, 1786, Johann Hinrich Maack inhabitant at the Dosenmoor and his wife Anna nee Jager this day born daughter, baptize in the church, named Anna Maria.

Godparents: Fricke

Stiene Margarethe Holweges

Elisabeth Haselbuschen

Child of ANNA MAACK and <UNNAMED> is:

4. i. CLAUS HINRICH⁴ MAACK, b. 03 Mar 1812, Dosemoor parish, Oederquart, Germany; d. 16 May 1868, Spieka, Germany.

Generation No. 4

4. CLAUS HINRICH⁴ MAACK (*ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 03 Mar 1812 in Dosemoor parish, Oederquart, Germany, and died 16 May 1868 in Spieka, Germany. He married HELENA REBECKA DOROTHEA ADICKES 15 Nov 1843 in Spieka, Germany, daughter of JOHANN ADICKES and JOHANNA ADICKES. She was born 10 Jun 1808 in Cappel, Germany, and died 03 Oct 1887 in Cappel, Germany.

Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack

Notes for CLAUS HINRICH MAACK:

Workman Spieka-Neufeld;Cappel-Altendeich.

Born in Dusemoor parish Oederquart, Germany.

Illegitimate baptism: March 5, 1812, Anna Maria Maack, legitimate daughter of the inhabitant at the Dosenmoor, Johann Hinrich Maack, her illegitimate procreated son born the 3rd in the house of her father, baptize in the church and named Claus Hinrich.

Godparents: Johann Hinrich Maack, father of the mother

Jurgen Schmarje and Anna Margaretha Kroos, both from the neighborhood.

Marriage data: Nov. 15, 1843, Claus Hinrich Maack, illegitimate son of the late Anna Maria Maack from Dosenmoor parish Oederquart with Helena Rebecka Dorothea Adickes, legitimate daughter of Johann Hinrich Adickes, Grave-digger in Spieka. In the church.

Notes for HELENA REBECKA DOROTHEA ADICKES:

Baptism data: Jun 12, 1808, Johann Hinrich Adickes, workman at the Spieka way and Johanna Catharina née Adickes, a daughter born the 10th of this month, named Helena Rebecka Dorothea.

Godparents: 1) Helena Margaretha, wife of Gerhard Friederich Lubs

2) Rebecca Hedewig, wife of Claus Luhden

3) Johann Nicolaus, son of Joachim Adickes

Child of CLAUS MAACK and HELENA ADICKES is:

5. i. EIDE WILHELM⁵ MAACK, b. 24 Mar 1851, Cappel, Germany; d. 04 Jul 1921, Brooklyn, NY Register #11629.

Generation No. 5

5. EIDE WILHELM⁵ MAACK (*CLAUS HINRICH*⁴, *ANNA MARIA*³, *JOHANN HINRICH*², *JOHANN HINRICH*¹) was born 24 Mar 1851 in Cappel, Germany, and died 04 Jul 1921 in Brooklyn, NY Register #11629. He married EMMA KATHARINE ELISABETH HINRICHS 05 Oct 1877 in Spieka, Germany, daughter of JOHANN HINRICH and FRIEDERIKA KAMPS. She was born 17 Jun 1856 in Spieka, Germany, and died ABT Jan 1902 in Brooklyn, NY.

Notes for EIDE WILHELM MAACK:

Stableman.

Died of Chronic Myocarditis (heart inflammation) and Chronic Nephritis (Kidney inflammation). Contributory was Arteriosclerosis. Buried Lutheran Cemetery 70 yrs. old. Copy of death cert. available.

1900 Census Soundex: ED 513, Vol 97, Sheet 4, Line 60. Born March 24, 1851.

Address was Green Ave. Brooklyn.

1900 Census: Occupation was a servant in 1900. He and wife both immigrated in 1882. They were married in Germany. At this time they had a total of 8 children, only 4 were living. Rudolph-Frieda-Emma-Ella.

At this time the census indicates they could all read, write and speak English. They were renting a house.

Baptism data: Claus Hinrich Maack, workman at the old dike (am Altendeich) and his wife Magdalena Rebecka Dorothea Née Adickes, let baptize and call at the 6th April their son: Eide Wilhelm

Godfathers: 1) Eduard Allers

2) Johann Eide Adickes from Spieka

3) Hinrich Hilgen from Dorum Neufled (newfield)

4) virgin Catharina Allers

5) Elisabeth Martens

Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack

Notes for EMMA KATHARINE ELISABETH HINRICHS:

Buried in Lutheran cemetery. Middle Village NY.

Immigrated to USA in 1882.

Her birth date on 1900 census with William Maack says she was born in June 1856 this has been confirmed.

Children of EIDE MAACK and EMMA HINRICHS are:

- i. RUDOLPH⁶ MAACK, b. Jan 1886.
- ii. FRIEDA MAACK, b. Aug 1888.
- iii. EMMA MAACK, b. Jul 1891.
6. iv. ELLA JULIA MAACK, b. 03 Dec 1893, Brooklyn, NY; d. 14 Apr 1984, Smithtown NY district 5157 reg#345.

Generation No. 6

6. ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK (*EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 03 Dec 1893 in Brooklyn, NY, and died 14 Apr 1984 in Smithtown NY district 5157 reg#345¹. She married LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN LUND 01 Mar 1922 in Brooklyn, New York², son of HANS LUND and LORENTZE HOØYA. He was born 20 May 1895 in Brooklyn, NY³, and died 05 Sep 1963 in Queens NY Cert.#156-63-411438⁴.

Notes for ELLA JULIA MAACK:

SSN # 076-22-8402

Buried in LI National Cemetery grave 8399 section 2L with husband.

I (Lawrence H. Lund) was holding her hand in the hospital when she died, she was not awake. When I first got to the hospital, she had labored breathing, as soon as I took her hand, she seemed so relaxed. As if she was waiting for me.

She died of a stroke, the actual cause in doctor language was. Cardiorespiratory arrest due to Acute cerebrovascular accident. A blood clot in the brain.

She lived in Little Flower nursing home in East Islip, NY at the time. She had High blood pressure and 2 hip fractures. She was also operated on for removal of gallbladder stones (12). She spent most of her time in a wheelchair after the hip fractures. Living close by, we had her over to my house for all holidays and we visited her often.

1920 Census Born December 3, 1893 in Brooklyn, NY

Died April 14, 1984 in Smithtown NY district 5157 reg#345

Notes for LUDWIG "LOUIS" HERMAN LUND:

Dental Supplies Salesman.

Purple Heart WW-1 US Army. Died of natural causes. At age 68. SSN 107-07-5565

Buried in LI National Cemetery, grave 8399 Section 2L

Dad had back trouble, and was placed in traction and spent considerable time in bed. He wore a brace after he was taken out of traction.

1900 Census: Born June 1895. (we all thought May).

1920 Census: Birth date of May 20, 1895 is correct here. Occupation is driver for a milk company.

1930 Census: Birth date of May 20, 1895

Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack

Children of ELLA MAACK and LUDWIG LUND are:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ LUND, b. 28 Aug 1922, Brooklyn, NY⁵; d. 02 Sep 1922, Brooklyn, NY.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM LUND:

Died 5 days after birth so the hospital said. However he might be Richard Schmit. Note! This twin was healthy for 4 1/2 days Schmit baby was sickly. We believe that the Schmit baby died and George was given to the Schmit's.

7. ii. ROBERT LOUIS LUND, b. 28 Aug 1922, Brooklyn, NY; d. 22 Nov 2010, El Reno, Oklahoma.
- iii. ELEANOR JOAN LUND, b. 07 Oct 1924, Brooklyn, NY Unity Hosp.; d. 17 Nov 2001, Islip, New York; m. ALDO ANTONIO CASELLI, 31 May 1969, Farmingdale, NY; b. 10 May 1908, Manhattan, NY; d. 12 Aug 1988, West Islip, NY.

Notes for ELEANOR JOAN LUND:

The cause of death is listed as Cardio-Respiratory arrest. She was found on Saturday but newspapers were in her box from the previous Wednesday. She was found in her bed, and it appears that she just did not wake up.

Eleanor asked to be cremated and her ashes cast at sea which we will do in the year 2002.

Certificate of death.

Recorded district 5154

Register number 2025

8. iv. LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, SR., b. 11 Sep 1933, Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165.

Generation No. 7

7. ROBERT LOUIS⁷ LUND (*ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 28 Aug 1922 in Brooklyn, NY, and died 22 Nov 2010 in El Reno, Oklahoma. He married MARYLOUISE EDNA HOBE 28 Apr 1946 in Danbury, Conn., daughter of WERNER HOBE and CAROLINE MANVILLE. She was born 03 Feb 1925 in Waterbury, Conn.

Notes for ROBERT LOUIS LUND:

WW2 veteran.

Retired US Civil Service and US Army.

Rheumatic Fever 1948, Hospitalized 3 months.

Heart Murmur 1948, no longer shown

Abdominal Aorta calcified 1985

High blood pressure

Gall Stones (4) 1985

Lumbar bones osteoporotic

Lumbar spine spurring

L5-S1 Disc space narrow

Accentuation of Lumbosacral angle

Osteoarthritic sclerotic change in L5 facet Jt

Children of ROBERT LUND and MARYLOUISE HOBE are:

- i. TERRY ELLEN⁸ LUND, b. 24 Aug 1948, Danbury, CT; m. MONTE BARRETT.
9. ii. BARBARA ANN LUND, b. 29 Dec 1954, Danbury, CT.
10. iii. PATRICIA ELEANOR LUND, b. 15 Aug 1958, Danbury, CT.

8. LAWRENCE HAROLD⁷ LUND, SR. (*ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 11 Sep 1933 in Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165⁶. He married MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA KRISAK 10 Nov 1956 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church⁷, daughter of JOSEPH KRISAK and JULIANA MATSAK. She was born 03 Sep 1937 in Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848⁸.

Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack

Notes for LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, SR.:
Lawrence H. Lund Bio updated March 2013

My name is Lawrence (Larry) Lund, I live on Long Island New York in Suffolk county. I am 79 years young, (as of September 11, 2012).

I was born in Brooklyn New York. My roots go back to Norway on the paternal side and Germany on the maternal side.

Paternal:

The Lund family, Ørlandet, county of Sor-Trondelag: from the farm Uthaug in Ørlandet Norway. A small village named Uthaug was in the municipality of Ørland.

Maternal:

Cappel and Spieka, Germany.

I am married to my wife Monica (nickname Pinky) for 55 years and have six grown children and 14 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. All but five grandchildren live within 10 minutes of my house, two live in Florida and three moved to Missouri in 1998; we used to visit the Florida group every year during school recess. This allowed us to take some of the other grandchildren with us. We started visiting Missouri in 1999. My hobbies are Halloween, fishing, woodworking, computing and a whole bunch of other things. I keep very active.

I was raised in Richmond Hill Queens NY. I started working at about age 8 in a local grocery store, filling shelves, candling eggs and making deliveries by bike. I also took any kind of work I could find, such as raking leaves, shoveling snow etc. Times were tough in the early 40's, there was rationing and everything seemed to go towards the war effort. My Dad was a hard worker but didn't make much money. I remember taking my little red wagon and going to the freight yards to pick up pieces of coal to heat our 6 room railroad flat apartment.

By the age of 16 I started a real job with Western Union delivering telegrams by bike. I worked the 6 to 10pm shift weekdays and Saturdays and Sundays.

I quit Richmond Hill High School (Bored) and went to work for Republic Aviation as a riveter assembler building fighter Jets until I enlisted in the Air Force at age 19.

I served in the United States Air Force from January 9, 1953 to December 5, 1956 as an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

I am a Korean War Veteran and earned the National Defense Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, and Korean Service Medal.

I had Basic training Samson Air Force Base located in upstate New York.

I then had AACS (Airways and Air Communications Service) training, at Keesler AFB in Biloxi Mississippi April - July 1953

My first duty assignment was as an Air Traffic Controller in the 1954-6 AACS Detachment, Johnson AFB Japan at the Tokyo Air Route Traffic Control Center where I served for 2 years.

Returning to the US, I was assigned to the 2017th AACS Squadron, McGuire AFB New Jersey RAPCON (radar approach control). While at McGuire AFB I earned my GED and took some college.

I got married in 1956 in my wife's home town of Trenton NJ, and when my tour of duty was over I was discharged from the Air Force on December 5, 1956.

I was Re-hired by Republic Aviation in the morning and laid off in the afternoon. This was a technicality as they were required to rehire veterans but if non veterans in the same category as I had been laid off, then they could lay me off immediately after rehire. I got a job at B&H Aircraft as an apprentice Tool and die maker. This seemed to be a dead end as they lost their primary contract with Pratt & Whitney and started laying off people. They kept me on.

I used my veteran's benefits to obtain a private pilots license at Zahns airport Amityville, NY after I got out of the Air Force. Zahns closed in 1979.

In December of 1957 I was hired by the CAA (Civil Aeronautics Administration) US Government now the (Federal Aviation Administration). I became an Air Traffic Control Specialist in the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center. In October of 1961 I became a Data Systems Specialist at the NYARTCC. The job entailed writing testing and maintaining the Air Traffic Control system program. The computer at that time was a Univac file 1, made by the Sperry Rand Corporation.

I was an Air Traffic Controller and Data Systems Coordinator for the FAA for 32 years 8 months and retired in 1986. I worked for Northrop/Grumman as a Senior Software Engineer after retirement from the FAA. This is the

Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack

same job I did for the FAA before they contracted it out. On May 14, 2003 I retired from Northrop/Grumman after 17 Years. Actually it was a reduction in staff and they asked for volunteers to be laid off and they would get severance pay and then be able to go on unemployment. I jumped at it! At the time, I was only working 3 days a week anyway.

Two of my sons are also Air Traffic Controller's. Steve is a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center on Long Island and Larry Jr. was a controller at the New York Tracon with a couple of stints in Hawaii. Larry had a tragic accident in May of 2005 while stationed in Hawaii. He suffered severe brain damage and is on disability retirement from the FAA. We flew him back to the mainland and he is presently in a nursing facility receiving therapy. My oldest grandson Steve graduated college (2004) at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. He was an electrician awaiting employment. He got picked up by the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and went to the Oklahoma training facility. (7/27/2009) and is presently an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

His brother Russell joined the Air Force in 2006 and became an Air Traffic Controller. He went to the same school I did in Biloxi Mississippi over 50 years later. He was discharged in December of 2012 after completing 6 years with a tour in Iraq. He plans to join the FAA and become a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and presently has his application in. Meanwhile he is a personal trainer in Florida. Another grandson Joseph finished the Community College of Beaver County PA air traffic control school and has been picked up by the FAA and is in training as an Air Traffic Controller. Another Grandson Tyler is at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. The dynasty continues.

After buying a house and settling in Suffolk County I started a well drilling business to make extra cash as we had a lot of mouths to feed. It was "Brentwood Well Drillers" and was very hard work. The rig was a Bucyrus Erie 21W as I was drilling a well behind my house in the 60's.

I also did body shop work and custom painting in my garage working as "Larry's Auto Body and Painting". I am presently doing work as "Lund Consulting Service", mostly barter work for friends and customers. Much of the work entails computers and building of web pages.

I was also very active in decorating for Halloween and Christmas. We had quite a crowd come around to see what we had displayed for Halloween. And you can see that on my web page. <http://llund.com/halloween.htm> My wife and I have been members of the Sons of Norway Lodge #393 since 1992. I have donated part of my web page to the Lodge and have all the Lodge info on it. I was also the Lodge Editor for many years and in 2012 was selected as the national winner as having the best Newsletter. I have been on many committees, most recent of which are: Audit committee, Juletefest (Christmas party) committee, Yard Sale committee and many more. I am very active in the lodge affairs.

I have completed the Norwegian Cultural Skills program in Genealogy earning the Specialist pin with all 3 bars. I have also written a book on both my wife's side and my side.

Notes for MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA KRISAK:

Born in the United States, Roots go back to Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia)

Children of LAWRENCE LUND and MONICA KRISAK are:

11.
 - i. CYNTHIA ANN⁸ LUND, b. 24 May 1957, Lakeside Hosp. Copaugue NY Cert. of Birth Registration.
 - ii. LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, JR., b. 29 Jul 1958, Kew Gardens Hosp. Kew Gardens NY Cert. #156-58-417891.

Notes for LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, JR.:

Air Traffic Control Specialist

Larry Lund Jr. a 47 yr. old Air Traffic Controller working and living the good life in Hawaii was critically injured in a motorcycle accident on May 20, 2005 Friday night approx 9 pm. He suffered severe head injuries and was admitted to the Queen's Medical hospital intensive care unit in Honolulu Hawaii. They performed surgery to relieve pressure to the left side of his brain. His condition was life threatening at that time and progress was being measured minute to minute. He arrived at the hospital in a coma and the doctors put him in a medication induced coma to rest brain activity. The fact that he got through the first night was a good sign. His parents and 2 sisters arrived in Honolulu the next day.

The Accident as reported on May 21, 2005.

Larry was going only about 3-5 miles per hour. No helmet law in Hawaii. His injuries are:

Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack

Main one--left subdural hematoma Note! Larry had a craniectomy. A craniotomy is the surgical removal of a section of bone (bone flap) from the skull for the purpose of operating on the underlying tissues, usually the brain. The bone flap is replaced at the end of the procedure. If the bone flap is not replaced, the procedure is called a craniectomy. A craniotomy is used for many different procedures within the head, for trauma, tumor, infection, aneurysm, etc.

Other injuries. Right cervical fracture - fracture to the back of his hand and 4 ribs - right temporal contusion

Today (August 10, 2007) he has a feeding tube and has lost the use of his right side (arm and leg). He is going thru physical, occupational and speech therapies. He cannot communicate very well.

Larry's Family

Larry is the second oldest of 6 children. He has a Mom and Dad and 2 sisters and 3 brothers.

He was always a hard worker, smart and professional. He was always there to help anyone in need.

He was a fun guy to be with and had a great sense of humor. He had 2 motorcycles in Hawaii and 2 in New York. He made many trips from Hawaii to New York to attend bike runs and visit family.

Where we have been with Larry since the accident.

May 20, 2005- July 25, 2005 Queens medical center Hawaii
Then flown home to New York with a flying nurse.

July 25, 2005-October 25, 2005 Southside Hosp., Bay Shore NY
He was admitted to the brain rehabilitation wing
Oct. 25, 2005-Dec. 20, 2005

Oct. 25, 2005-Dec. 20, 2005
St. Johnland Kings Park, NY
He was admitted to the brain rehabilitation wing.

Dec. 20, 2005 till August 26, 2009.
Queens Nassau Rehab. Center, Far Rockaway, NY
Brain rehabilitation wing.

August 26, 2009 till December 15, 2010.
John J. Foley Skilled Nursing Facility
14 Glover Drive
Yaphank, NY 11980

December 15, 2010 till the present time.
Affinity Skilled Nursing Facility
305 Locust Avenue
Oakdale, NY 11769-1652

12. iii. CAROLYN JOAN LUND, b. 12 Oct 1959, St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-59-344874.
13. iv. DONALD JAMES LUND, b. 16 Dec 1960, St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-60-353915.
14. v. KENNETH ROBERT LUND, b. 03 Jul 1963, Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY cert # 156-63-415919.
15. vi. STEVEN RICHARD LUND, b. 11 Nov 1964, Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY#15664427704.

Generation No. 8

9. BARBARA ANN⁸ LUND (*ROBERT LOUIS⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 29 Dec 1954 in Danbury, CT. She married MARVIN GLEN POLSON 02 Jun 1973 in Wichita Falls, Texas. He was born 02 Dec 1955 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Children of BARBARA LUND and MARVIN POLSON are:

16. i. KRISTI RENE⁹ POLSON, b. 30 Jul 1974.

Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack

- ii. MELISSA DIANE POLSON, b. 18 Nov 1979.
- iii. KELLY MARIE POLSON, b. 04 Mar 1981.
- iv. TRACI NICHOLE POLSON, b. 25 Mar 1984.

10. PATRICIA ELEANOR⁸ LUND (*ROBERT LOUIS⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 15 Aug 1958 in Danbury, CT. She married (1) GARLAND REECE WHITLEY 06 Sep 1979 in El Reno, OK. He was born ABT 19 Jul 1947. She married (2) WADE DEAN PIERSALL 31 Oct 1985 in El Reno, OK, son of EARL PIERSALL and PEGGY ROYSE. He was born 31 Mar 1955 in Frankfurt, Germany.

Notes for WADE DEAN PIERSALL:
His father was in the service in Germany.

Child of PATRICIA LUND and GARLAND WHITLEY is:

- i. KEVIN REECE⁹ WHITLEY, b. 26 Apr 1980.

Children of PATRICIA LUND and WADE PIERSALL are:

- ii. KEVIN WADE⁹ PIERSALL, b. 26 Apr 1980.

Notes for KEVIN WADE PIERSALL:

Kevin's natural father is Garland Reece Whitley and he can be found also under his listing.

Kevin was adopted by Patricia Eleanor Lund's second husband and had his name changed to Kevin Wade Piersall.

- iii. KERI ANN PIERSALL, b. 18 Apr 1987.
- iv. CODY WADE PIERSALL, b. 05 Aug 1988.

11. CYNTHIA ANN⁸ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 24 May 1957 in Lakeside Hosp. Copaigue NY Cert. of Birth Registration. She married MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO 26 May 1979 in St. Anns RC Church Brentwood, NY, son of MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO and CARMELA MENNA. He was born 07 Dec 1956 in Bronx, NY.

Children of CYNTHIA LUND and MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO are:

- 17. i. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹ BIANCOSPINO, b. 04 Nov 1982, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY.
- ii. LAURA ANNE BIANCOSPINO, b. 16 Apr 1984, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY; m. DEAN DESENSI, 20 Jun 2009, Brentwood, NY.

Notes for LAURA ANNE BIANCOSPINO:

Laura and Dean got Married in Laura's Grandparents backyard.

- 18. iii. JOSEPH ROBERT BIANCOSPINO, b. 02 Mar 1986, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #825.

12. CAROLYN JOAN⁸ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 12 Oct 1959 in St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-59-344874. She married STEPHEN CHARLES WILCOX 30 May 1981 in Inland Squire Restaurant Middle Island NY, son of STEPHEN WILCOX and JUNE OTTE. He was born 20 Feb 1956 in Roslyn Hospital, Mineola, NY.

Children of CAROLYN LUND and STEPHEN WILCOX are:

- 19. i. STEPHEN LAWRENCE⁹ WILCOX, b. 10 Oct 1981, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore, NY reg. # 3228 District 5154.
- 20. ii. KYLE ROBERT WILCOX, b. 17 Apr 1983, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328.
- 21. iii. RUSSELL THOMAS WILCOX, b. 11 Aug 1987, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY.

Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack

13. DONALD JAMES⁸ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 16 Dec 1960 in St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-60-353915. He married JENNIFER LEIGH STEWART 01 Nov 1986 in St. Marks Church Islip NY, daughter of RICHARD STEWART and PATRICIA FABER. She was born 15 Nov 1959 in Boulevard Hospital of Long Island City, Astoria, NY Certificate # 59-7660.

Notes for DONALD JAMES LUND:
Warehouse Manager

Notes for JENNIFER LEIGH STEWART:
Birth Certificate # 59-7660

Children of DONALD LUND and JENNIFER STEWART are:

- i. MATTHEW JAMES⁹ LUND, b. 07 Feb 1990, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate 565183.
- ii. JARED TAYLOR LUND, b. 03 Jun 1991, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate # 590497.
- iii. JESSICA LEIGH LUND, b. 03 Aug 1994, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate #644665.

14. KENNETH ROBERT⁸ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 03 Jul 1963 in Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY cert # 156-63-415919. He married KAREN MARIE CITARELLA 13 Sep 1987 in Our Lady of Lourdes West Islip NY, daughter of LOUIS CITARELLA and LUCILLE HILL. She was born 07 Jul 1965 in Queens, NY Cert. # 156-65-123248.

Notes for KENNETH ROBERT LUND:
Deputy Sheriff.

Children of KENNETH LUND and KAREN CITARELLA are:

- i. ANDREW JORDAN⁹ LUND, b. 24 Jul 1993, Spring Hill, Florida cert. # 109-93-100274.
- ii. ALEC ROBERT LUND, b. 07 May 1997, Spring Hill, Florida Cert. # 109-97-062592.

15. STEVEN RICHARD⁸ LUND (*LAWRENCE HAROLD⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 11 Nov 1964 in Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY#15664427704. He married KERRI ANN CUMMINGS 26 Aug 1989 in St. Anns RC Church Brentwood NY, daughter of JOHN CUMMINGS and PATRICIA CIRILLO. She was born 06 Jun 1964 in Good Samaritan Hosp. West Islip, NY.

Notes for STEVEN RICHARD LUND:
Air Traffic Control Specialist.

Children of STEVEN LUND and KERRI CUMMINGS are:

- i. TYLER JOHN⁹ LUND, b. 18 Jul 1991, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY⁹.

Notes for TYLER JOHN LUND:
Tyler was born at Syosset Community Hospital in Syosset NY on July 18, 1991 at 5am
Recorded District: 2952
Register Number: 2311
Medical record number: 26-18-36

- ii. NICOLE ASHLEE LUND, b. 19 Dec 1993, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY.

Notes for NICOLE ASHLEE LUND:
Nicole was 8 lbs 8 1/2 oz. and 21 inches long. Her mom went into the hospital the morning before she was born and she was told to come back at 6pm and they would induce labor. Her mom was in labor until 8am the next day before Nicole was born.

Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack

iii. KEIRA PATRICIA LUND, b. 01 Oct 1995, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY.

Notes for KEIRA PATRICIA LUND:

Keira was born at 6:22 PM, weighed 7 lbs. and was 19 inches.

Generation No. 9

16. KRISTI RENE⁹ POLSON (*BARBARA ANN⁸ LUND, ROBERT LOUIS⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 30 Jul 1974. She married NOBLE DEWEY SANDLIN III.

Notes for KRISTI RENE POLSON:

Graduated from Amber-Pocasset High School in Amber Oklahoma on May 21, 1992.

Child of KRISTI POLSON and NOBLE SANDLIN is:

i. ALICIA LYNN¹⁰ SANDLIN, b. 29 Apr 1996.

17. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹ BIANCOSPINO (*CYNTHIA ANN⁸ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 04 Nov 1982 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY. He married KATHLEEN MARIE HARNETT 28 Jul 2007 in St. Margaret of Scotland Roman Catholic Church Selden, New York¹⁰. She was born 18 Jul 1983.

Children of MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO and KATHLEEN HARNETT are:

i. ANTHONY¹⁰ MICHAEL, b. 14 Jan 2010, St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, New York.

Notes for ANTHONY MICHAEL:

St. Charles Hospital, Port Jefferson, New York. Induced Labor did not work so a C section was performed. Anthony weighed 8lb 8oz.

ii. EMELIA MARIE, b. 13 Oct 2011, St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, New York.

Notes for EMELIA MARIE:

8lbs. 12oz

18. JOSEPH ROBERT⁹ BIANCOSPINO (*CYNTHIA ANN⁸ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 02 Mar 1986 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #825. He married HEATHER NICOLE BURKE 10 Dec 2006 in East Islip, New York, daughter of WILLIAM BURKE and DONNA CUCCIA. She was born 26 Aug 1987 in St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, NY.

Notes for JOSEPH ROBERT BIANCOSPINO:

Joseph was born in Southside Hospital, Bay Shore NY on March 2, 1986 at 2:58pm

Recorded District: 5154 Register Number: 825

Children of JOSEPH BIANCOSPINO and HEATHER BURKE are:

i. JENNIFER¹⁰ LYNN, b. 22 Apr 2009, Southside Hospital Bay Shore NY.

Notes for JENNIFER LYNN:

Jennifer was born on April 22, 2009 in Southside Hospital in Bay Shore NY at 3:24pm. She weighed 5lb 7oz and was 19 3/4 inches long.

ii. AIDEN JOSEPH, b. 02 Jul 2011, Florida Hospital of Altamonte.

Notes for AIDEN JOSEPH:

Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack

Aiden was born on July 2, 2011 in Florida Hospital of Altamonte at 10:14pm.
He weighed 5lb 1oz and was 17 inches long.

19. STEPHEN LAWRENCE⁹ WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN⁸ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 10 Oct 1981 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore, NY reg. # 3228 District 5154. He married ELIZABETH ANN KOUKALENIOS 25 Apr 2010 in St. Johns Greek Orthodox Church, Blue point, NY, daughter of ANASTASEOS KOUKALENIOS and JOAN ANDERSON. She was born 07 Sep 1982 in Good Samaritan Hospital, West Islip, NY Reg# 3065.

Notes for STEPHEN LAWRENCE WILCOX:

Born: Southside Hospital Bay Shore New York Recorded District 5154 Rege. # 3228
Earned Private Pilots License on July 26, 1999 cert# 51748596.

Children of STEPHEN WILCOX and ELIZABETH KOUKALENIOS are:

- i. ALANA¹⁰ AVA, b. 07 Jul 2011, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328.

Notes for ALANA AVA:

8lb 4oz. 20 inches Born at 6:27PM

- ii. LEAH JOAN, b. 07 Aug 2013, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg# 2988.

Notes for LEAH JOAN:

Born at 8:22pm and weighed 7.9lbs

20. KYLE ROBERT⁹ WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN⁸ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 17 Apr 1983 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328. He married BRITTANY DEL ROSSI, daughter of JOHN JR. and BERNADETTE KUTNER. She was born 18 Apr 1988.

Notes for KYLE ROBERT WILCOX:

Born: Southside Hospital Bay Shore New York Recorded District 5154 Rege. # 1328

Child of KYLE WILCOX and BRITTANY DEL ROSSI is:

- i. CAMDEN JOHN¹⁰ WILCOX, b. 21 Aug 2015, New Hyde Park, NY.

Notes for CAMDEN JOHN WILCOX:

Camden John Wilcox was born on Aug 21, 2015 at Long Island Women's Medical Center in New Hyde Park, NY

He weighed in at 8.3 lbs and was 21 1/4" in height.

21. RUSSELL THOMAS⁹ WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN⁸ LUND, LAWRENCE HAROLD⁷, ELLA JULIA⁶ MAACK, EIDE WILHELM⁵, CLAUS HINRICH⁴, ANNA MARIA³, JOHANN HINRICH², JOHANN HINRICH¹*) was born 11 Aug 1987 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY. He met LAURA ECKHOFF¹¹².

Child of RUSSELL WILCOX and LAURA ECKHOFF is:

- i. DESTINY MARIE ECKHOFF¹⁰ WILCOX, b. 16 Dec 2003, New York.

Endnotes

1. Smithtown NY district 5157 reg#345
2. March 1, 1922 Borough Hall Brooklyn.
3. 1900 Census: Born June 1895. (we all thought May). 1930 Census has correct date of May 20, 1895..
4. Queens NY Cert.#156-63-411438

Register Report of Johann Hinrich Maack

5. Born August 28, 1922 Dept of health City of New York cert. # 34293.
6. Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165
7. Married November 10, 1956 from Marriage register of church.
8. Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848
9. July 18, 1991 at 5am Recorded District: 2952 Register Number: 2311 Medical record number: 26-18-36.
10. Wedding invitation.
11. Not Married
12. Never Married.

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

Descendants of Jozef Krizsak

Generation No. 1

1. JOZEF¹ KRIZSAK was born Unknown in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia. He married MARIA SZOBANSZKY 04 Feb 1847 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

Children of JOZEF KRIZSAK and MARIA SZOBANSZKY are:

2. i. JOZEF² KRIZSAK, b. ABT 15 Mar 1850, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
- ii. ZOFIA KRIZSAK, b. 27 Apr 1852, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹.
- iii. JAN KRIZSAK, b. 22 Dec 1855, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹; m. MARIA VAVRTSAK, 22 Aug 1877, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
- iv. ANDREJ KRIZSAK, b. 20 Nov 1857, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹.
- v. JAKUB KRIZSAK, b. 27 Jul 1860, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹.
- vi. MARIA KRIZSAK, b. 17 Aug 1865, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹; d. 13 May 1893, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; m. MICHAL IVANCAK, 24 Nov 1887, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia².
- vii. MATEJ KRIZSAK, b. 19 Feb 1868, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia³.

Generation No. 2

2. JOZEF² KRIZSAK (*JOZEF¹*) was born ABT 15 Mar 1850 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁴. He married AGNESA GILYAK 09 Jul 1873 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁵, daughter of JOZEF GILYAK and MARIA CSEKOVSKY. She was born 04 Jan 1855 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁶, and died 26 Oct 1906 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

Notes for JOZEF KRIZSAK:

I received this from Richard Krisak when I sent info out for proof reading.

"I see that you have no date of death for Jozef Krizsak born 3/15/1850, I don't know when he died but my father (Edward Krisak Sr.) would tell the story that when he was a child in Bitumen PA his father and grandfather worked in the coal mine and the grandfather was blown up while sitting on a barrel of some explosive (possible dynamite) which the miners carried home from the mine. My father said that the explosion burned his and aunt Mary's hair off if this is a true story then Jozef would still have been alive in 1915 which is when aunt Mary was born". Rich

Children of JOZEF KRIZSAK and AGNESA GILYAK are:

3. i. VINCENT³ KRISAK.
- ii. VAVRINEC KRISAK, b. 09 Aug 1875.
- iii. VENDELIN KRISAK, b. 21 Oct 1877.
- iv. JAN KRISAK, b. 20 Jun 1879.
- v. DANIEL KRISAK, b. 16 Jul 1881.
4. vi. AMBROSE KRISAK, b. 06 Dec 1883.
- vii. VIKTORIA KRISAK, b. 20 Dec 1884.
- viii. AGNESA KRISAK, b. 23 Jan 1887.
5. ix. JOSEPH AMBROSE KRISAK, SR., b. 24 Aug 1892, Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia); d. 03 Nov 1957, Trenton, NJ.
- x. SIMON KRISAK, b. 28 Oct 1895, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁷; d. 08 Jun 1898, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

Generation No. 3

3. VINCENT³ KRISAK (*JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) He married ANNA.

Children of VINCENT KRISAK and ANNA are:

- i. MARGE⁴ KRISAK.

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

- ii. HELEN KRISAK.
- iii. DONALD KRISAK.

4. AMBROSE³ KRISAK (*JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 06 Dec 1883. He married MARY KISKO, daughter of JOSEPH KISKA and MARIA GAMARCIK. She was born 29 Apr 1890.

Notes for AMBROSE KRISAK:

Naturalization papers from 1912 say he was 28 years old.

This is from Tony Krisak who contacted me via the internet. Ambrose is his grandfather.

Here are the e-mails I received from him.

1.

English Language Liturgical Consultation
International Commission on English in the Liturgy
1522 K St., NW Suite 1000
Washington, DC 20005
202-347-0800 Fax: 202-347-1839
Lawrence --

I just today stumbled across your page on the descendants of Jozef Krizsak. It interested me because my grandfather was Ambrose Krisak who was born in Europe in the 1880's, I think, and his brothers were Vincent and Joseph. I have his entrance papers into the US at home which I will have to check, but I know he also died in 1957 (suicide). He was married to Mary Kisko; they lived in Bitumen until 1925 when they moved to Trenton. By that time all seven of their children were born (Frances, Rose, Andrew, Anna, William, Anthony Joseph [my father], and Helen). I don't know if there is a connection or this is just a coincidence, but I would suspect there is some relation.

Let me know if this interests you. Thanks --

Tony (Anthony Francis) Krisak [son of Anthony Joseph and Grace Marie Adams].

2.

Lawrence --

Thanks for sending the list of Josef Krizsak descendants. The Ambrose Krisak who is listed in generation 2 is definitely my grandfather. My own father confirmed that his uncle Vince had three children (and he knew their names) and that his uncle Joe had fifteen children. He told me that there was a fourth brother named Lawrence who had seven children and also came to Trenton. His father told him that two sisters stayed in Europe.

According to Ambrose Krisak's passport (which I have) he was born in 1883 (not '82) and his naturalization papers from 1912 (which I also have) say he was 28 years old.

His wife was Mary Kisko (not Rose), daughter of Joseph Kiska and Maria Gamarcik (I have her baptismal certificate). She was born on April 29, 1890, and baptized on May 4.

They had seven children born in this order: Rose (1908), Frances (1909), Andrew (1911), Anna, William, Anthony Joseph, and Helen. Rose, Andrew and William have died and the other four are still in Trenton.

I don't know how much detail you or Monica would like about the descendants of Ambrose, but you can let me know if there is any other information.

Best wishes -- Tony Krisak

3.

Lawrence --

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

Thanks for the update. I have never used any kind of family tree program, so that will not help me. I will send you info I have and I have also forwarded the document to my brother and sister so that, with my father, they can fill in dates and names.

Anthony Joseph Krizak (my father) born on May 16, 1921. Married to Grace Marie Adams on Sept 21, 1946. She is the daughter of John Adams and Anna Ballas and was born on January 2, 1922. They have three children:
Anthony Francis Krizak, b. Dec 9, 1949; ordained for the Diocese of Trenton, May 17, 1975.
Thomas Joseph Krizak, b. July 7, 1951; married to Patricia Belcher, April 11, 1992.
Mary Ann Krizak, b. Oct 22, 1953; married to James Anderson Aug 23, 1975, later divorced; married to Sam Paul on March 6, 1994 or 1995.

None of us have any children. But my brother has five exotic birds and two newly acquired kittens. He wondered if the kittens (Mae-Mae and Matty) would be included.

Other info about my fathers brothers and sisters:

Rose Krizak married to Michael Banko with one daughter (Pauline). Pauline was married to someone and later divorced, and she had one daughter (Sharon). Sharon followed the same path (marriage/divorce) and had one son whose name I forget.

Frances Krizak is married to Andrew Luzansky. They just celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary. They have no children.

Andrew Krizak was married to Helen _____, and they had three daughters: Kathleen, Thelma and Joy. Kathleen is married to John Holmes and they had two daughters. Thelma is married with one son whose name is Dean; I forget her husband's name). Joy was married and divorced and had one son named Eric. Andrew died somewhere around 1985 or 1986; he had been the barber to Bishop George Ahr and then my father took over until George died.

Anna Krizak married John Sentak and they have four children: Dolores (married to John Krawczun with four children, John and Cynthia being the only two names I remember), Betty Anne (married to Jack Birmingham, and they have two daughters -- they live somewhere near Binghamton or Syracuse); Raymond, born in 1949 (married to Trudy and they have two children, the son also named Raymond); and Richard, married twice with a daughter from the first marriage and a son who just received his first communion, from the second marriage).

William Krizak married Mary (whose maiden name I should now but it is not coming to me). They had two children. Their son William Robert (Bobby, to the family) married Barbara; and their daughter Joanne is married with two children I think. William died in 1964.

Helen Krizak married Herman Hopf, whom everyone calls Charlie. They had three children: Carol, born in 1953, was married to George _____, but they divorced after a very short time. Carol just remarried last month. Gary is married to Enza and they have one son, Alex. Jeffrey was married to a woman who had children, and I am not sure if they have anymore children.

Most all of the family except Kathleen Holmes (San Francisco), Betty Anne Birmingham (Binghamton), and me (Washington DC since 1980) live in the Trenton area.

Even though this is not in the family tree format, I hope it will be helpful. I will send other information as I receive it. Thanks -- Tony Krizak

Notes for MARY KISKO:
See Ambrose notes.

Children of AMBROSE KRISAK and MARY KISKO are:
6. i. ROSE⁴ KRISAK, b. 1908, Bitumen, PA; d. Unknown.

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

- ii. FRANCES KRISAK, b. 1909, Bitumen, PA; d. ABT 2001; m. ANDREW LUZANSKY, ABT 1934; d. ABT 2002.
- 7. iii. ANDREW KRISAK, b. 1911, Bitumen, PA; d. ABT 1985.
- 8. iv. ANNA KRISAK, b. Unknown, Bitumen, PA.
- 9. v. ANTHONY JOSEPH KRISAK, b. 16 May 1921, Bitumen, PA.
- 10. vi. HELEN KRISAK, b. Unknown, Bitumen, PA.
- 11. vii. WILLIAM JOSEPH KRISAK, b. ABT 1919, Bitumen, PA; d. ABT 1965.

5. JOSEPH AMBROSE³ KRISAK, SR. (*JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 24 Aug 1892 in Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia), and died 03 Nov 1957 in Trenton, NJ. He married JULIANA A. MATSAK 10 Sep 1912 in Bitumen, PA, daughter of ANDREJ MATSAK and ANNA SZKUPIN. She was born 24 Dec 1894 in Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia), and died 18 Dec 1968 in Trenton, NJ.

Notes for JOSEPH AMBROSE KRISAK, SR.:
On his birth certificate his name is Jozef Krissak.

Notes for JULIANA A. MATSAK:
Nickname "Bubba"
Resident of Trenton for 50 years.
I have her birth certificate, on it her name is Juliana Macak.

Children of JOSEPH KRISAK and JULIANA MATSAK are:

- 12. i. EDWARD J.⁴ KRISAK, b. 13 Dec 1913, Bitumen, PA; d. 26 Apr 1985, Trenton, NJ buried St. Mary's Mausoleum.
- 13. ii. MARY KRISAK, b. 08 Sep 1915, Bitumen, PA; d. 24 Dec 1998, New Jersey.
- 14. iii. JOSEPH (JOE) MICHAEL KRISAK, JR., b. 29 Sep 1917, Bitumen, PA; d. 01 Aug 1974, San Antonio, TX.
- 15. iv. VINCENT STEVEN KRISAK, b. 23 Apr 1919, Trenton, NJ; d. 10 May 1988, Trenton, NJ.
- 16. v. ANDREW J. KRISAK, b. 22 Sep 1921, Trenton, NJ; d. 16 May 1991, New Egypt, NJ buried Veterans Memorial cem.
- vi. GEORGE ANTHONY KRISAK, b. 04 Dec 1922, Trenton, NJ; m. JENNIE NATALIE VIDBEL, 04 Aug 1951, Trenton, NJ St. Michael's R C church; b. 09 Jun 1925.
- 17. vii. HELEN KRISAK, b. 25 Feb 1925, Trenton, NJ; d. 11 Mar 2005, Trenton, NJ.
- 18. viii. JEAN BERNADETTE KRISAK, b. 16 Nov 1926, Trenton, NJ; d. 17 Feb 2014.
- ix. AGNES KRISAK, b. 1929, Trenton, NJ; d. 1929.
- 19. x. GEORGIANA KRISAK, b. 09 May 1930, Trenton, NJ.
- 20. xi. THOMAS CLIFFORD KRISAK, SR., b. 17 Jan 1932, Lawrenceville, NJ; d. 30 Jul 2002.
- xii. CLIFFORD KRISAK, b. 05 Jun 1933, Trenton, NJ; d. 12 Oct 1942, Trenton, NJ.

Notes for CLIFFORD KRISAK:
Drowned.

- 21. xiii. JULIET KRISAK, b. 13 Oct 1934, Trenton, NJ.
- xiv. CONSTANCE PAULINE KRISAK, b. 08 Feb 1936, Trenton, NJ; m. JACK FREEZE, 18 Jun 1960, St. Michaels RC Church Trenton, NJ; b. 21 Nov 1937, West Virginia.
- 22. xv. MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA KRISAK, b. 03 Sep 1937, Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848.

Generation No. 4

6. ROSE⁴ KRISAK (*AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 1908 in Bitumen, PA, and died Unknown. She married MICHAEL BANKO.

Child of ROSE KRISAK and MICHAEL BANKO is:

- 23. i. PAULINE⁵ BANKO.

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

7. ANDREW⁴ KRISAK (*AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 1911 in Bitumen, PA, and died ABT 1985. He married HELEN.

Notes for ANDREW KRISAK:

Barber to Bishop George Ahr, then Anthony Joseph Krizsak took over until Bishop George died.

Children of ANDREW KRISAK and HELEN are:

- 24. i. KATHLEEN⁵ KRISAK.
- 25. ii. THELMA KRISAK.
- 26. iii. JOY KRISAK.

8. ANNA⁴ KRISAK (*AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born Unknown in Bitumen, PA. She married JOHN SENTAK.

Children of ANNA KRISAK and JOHN SENTAK are:

- 27. i. DOLORES⁵ SENTAK.
- 28. ii. BETTY ANNE SENTAK.
- 29. iii. RAYMOND SENTAK, b. ABT 1949.
- iv. RICHARD SENTAK.

9. ANTHONY JOSEPH⁴ KRISAK (*AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 16 May 1921 in Bitumen, PA. He married GRACE MARIE ADAMS 21 Sep 1946, daughter of JOHN ADAMS and ANNA BALLAS. She was born 02 Jan 1922, and died 29 Jun 2004⁸.

Children of ANTHONY KRISAK and GRACE ADAMS are:

- i. ANTHONY FRANCIS⁵ KRISAK, b. 09 Dec 1949.

Notes for ANTHONY FRANCIS KRISAK:

Ordained for the Diocese of Trenton New Jersey on May 17, 1975

- ii. THOMAS JOSEPH KRISAK, b. 07 Jul 1951; m. PATRICIA BELCHER, 11 Apr 1992.

Notes for THOMAS JOSEPH KRISAK:

Five exotic birds and two newly acquired kittens. He wondered if the kittens (Mae-Mae and Matty) would be included.

- iii. MARY ANN KRISAK, b. 22 Oct 1953; m. (1) JAMES ANDERSON, 23 Aug 1975; m. (2) SAM PAUL, ABT 06 Mar 1994.

10. HELEN⁴ KRISAK (*AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born Unknown in Bitumen, PA. She married HERMAN (CHARLIE) HOPF.

Children of HELEN KRISAK and HERMAN HOPF are:

- i. CAROL⁵ HOPF, b. 1953; m. (1) GEORGE; m. (2) <UNNAMED>.
- 30. ii. GARY HOPF.
- iii. JEFFREY HOPF, m. <UNNAMED>.

11. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁴ KRISAK (*AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born ABT 1919 in Bitumen, PA, and died ABT 1965. He married MARY DUFFY.

Children of WILLIAM KRISAK and MARY DUFFY are:

- 31. i. WILLIAM ROBERT (BOBBY)⁵ KRISAK.
- 32. ii. JOANNE KRISAK.

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

12. EDWARD J.⁴ KRISAK (*JOSEPH AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² *KRIZSAK*, *JOZEF*¹) was born 13 Dec 1913 in Bitumen, PA, and died 26 Apr 1985 in Trenton, NJ buried St. Mary's Mausoleum. He married ANNA KRYSZTOFIK 02 Sep 1935 in Trenton, NJ, daughter of STANLEY KRYSZTOFIK and JULIA FEDORCZAK. She was born 06 Feb 1916 in Trenton, NJ, and died 29 Dec 1993 in Ohio.

Children of EDWARD KRISAK and ANNA KRYSZTOFIK are:

33. i. EDWARD JOHN⁵ KRISAK, JR., b. 30 Dec 1937, Trenton, NJ.
34. ii. RONALD WILLIAM KRISAK, b. 26 Feb 1945, Trenton, NJ.
35. iii. RICHARD J. KRISAK, b. 21 Jun 1947, Trenton, NJ.
36. iv. JOSEPH KRISAK, b. 14 Mar 1950.

13. MARY⁴ KRISAK (*JOSEPH AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² *KRIZSAK*, *JOZEF*¹) was born 08 Sep 1915 in Bitumen, PA, and died 24 Dec 1998 in New Jersey. She married ANTHONY BOGACZ 02 Sep 1950 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church.

Children of MARY KRISAK and ANTHONY BOGACZ are:

37. i. JOHN "JACK"⁵ BOGACZ.
- ii. SHARON BOGACZ.
- iii. DANIEL BOGACZ.

14. JOSEPH (JOE) MICHAEL⁴ KRISAK, JR. (*JOSEPH AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² *KRIZSAK*, *JOZEF*¹) was born 29 Sep 1917 in Bitumen, PA, and died 01 Aug 1974 in San Antonio, TX. He married JETTIE (JET OR JETTILE) LEE ALMON 29 Sep 1940 in Montgomery, Alabama St. Peters Catholic, daughter of RIDLEY ALMON and MITTIE ALLEN. She was born 09 May 1920 in La Grange, GA.

Children of JOSEPH KRISAK and JETTIE ALMON are:

38. i. JOSEPH MICHAEL (MIKE)⁵ KRISAK, 3RD., b. 08 Feb 1942, Moultrie, GA.
39. ii. CLIFFORD (CLIFF) KRISAK, b. 18 Dec 1944, Trenton, NJ.

15. VINCENT STEVEN⁴ KRISAK (*JOSEPH AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² *KRIZSAK*, *JOZEF*¹) was born 23 Apr 1919 in Trenton, NJ, and died 10 May 1988 in Trenton, NJ. He married VERONICA AGOS 30 Jun 1946 in Trenton NJ, daughter of JOHN AGOS and VERONICA LEWIS. She was born 25 Nov 1918 in Trenton, NJ, and died 21 Jan 2002 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of VINCENT KRISAK and VERONICA AGOS are:

40. i. VINCENT STEVEN⁵ KRISAK, JR., b. 01 Feb 1951, Trenton, NJ.
41. ii. VERONICA "SISSY" KRISAK, b. 18 Sep 1953, Trenton, NJ.

16. ANDREW J.⁴ KRISAK (*JOSEPH AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² *KRIZSAK*, *JOZEF*¹) was born 22 Sep 1921 in Trenton, NJ, and died 16 May 1991 in New Egypt, NJ buried Veterans Memorial cem. He married ELISABETH 08 Feb 1946 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of ANDREW KRISAK and ELISABETH are:

- i. ANDREA⁵ KRISAK.
- ii. CHERYL KRISAK.

17. HELEN⁴ KRISAK (*JOSEPH AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² *KRIZSAK*, *JOZEF*¹) was born 25 Feb 1925 in Trenton, NJ, and died 11 Mar 2005 in Trenton, NJ. She married JOSEPH KING 10 May 1946 in Trenton, NJ. He was born 12 Mar 1909 in Trenton, NJ, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of HELEN KRISAK and JOSEPH KING are:

42. i. THOMAS MICHAEL⁵ KING, b. 29 Apr 1948, Trenton, NJ.

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

43. ii. ROBERT JOSEPH KING, b. 21 Sep 1951, Trenton, NJ.

18. JEAN BERNADETTE⁴ KRISAK (*JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 16 Nov 1926 in Trenton, NJ, and died 17 Feb 2014. She married WALTER FRANCIS BARANOWSKI 13 Jun 1948, son of FRANCIS BARANOWSKI and ANNA PIOTROWSKI. He was born 19 Nov 1924 in Trenton, NJ, and died in Trenton, NJ.

Children of JEAN KRISAK and WALTER BARANOWSKI are:

- 44. i. MONICA⁵ BARANOWSKI, b. 31 Mar 1951, Trenton, NJ.
- 45. ii. WALTER DAVID BARANOWSKI, b. 26 Jun 1953, Trenton, NJ.
- iii. DAVID MARK BARANOWSKI, b. 11 Oct 1960, Trenton, NJ; m. JACQUELINE MARIE SCHAFFENER; b. 03 May 1965, Trenton, NJ.

19. GEORGIANA⁴ KRISAK (*JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 09 May 1930 in Trenton, NJ. She married (1) JOHN WOOD. She married (2) PAUL MYATOVICH.

Children of GEORGIANA KRISAK and JOHN WOOD are:

- 46. i. CONSTANCE MARY⁵ WOOD, b. 20 Feb 1951.
- 47. ii. JOHN WOOD, b. 31 Mar 1952, McCord AFB in Tacoma, WA.
- iii. PATRICIA WOOD, b. 30 Sep 1953, Trenton, NJ; m. GEOFFREY MAURICE MCELVEN; b. 13 Jul 1947, Florence, NJ.

Child of GEORGIANA KRISAK and PAUL MYATOVICH is:

- 48. iv. PAUL⁵ MYATOVICH, b. 13 Dec 1966.

20. THOMAS CLIFFORD⁴ KRISAK, SR. (*JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 17 Jan 1932 in Lawrenceville, NJ, and died 30 Jul 2002. He married ELAINE FRANCES RICH 04 Sep 1954 in Trenton, NJ, daughter of ALFRED RICH and FRANCIS SANNA. She was born 04 Aug 1934 in Lawrenceville, NJ.

Children of THOMAS KRISAK and ELAINE RICH are:

- 49. i. THOMAS CLIFFORD JOSEPH⁵ KRISAK, JR., b. 15 Jan 1957, Trenton, NJ.
- 50. ii. KAREN FRANCES ELAINE KRISAK, b. 18 Aug 1958, Trenton, NJ.

21. JULIET⁴ KRISAK (*JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 13 Oct 1934 in Trenton, NJ. She married JAMES DEWITT OTTERSON, SR. 11 Feb 1956 in Trenton, NJ, son of HENRY OTTERSON and MARGARET CLEGG. He was born 31 Jan 1935 in Marshall, MO.

Children of JULIET KRISAK and JAMES OTTERSON are:

- 51. i. SANDRA DEE⁵ OTTERSON, b. 02 Jul 1960, Trenton, NJ.
- 52. ii. SUSAN GAIL OTTERSON, b. 14 Dec 1961, Trenton, NJ.
- 53. iii. DONNA LYNN OTTERSON, b. 15 Mar 1963, Trenton, NJ.
- 54. iv. JAMES DEWITT OTTERSON, JR., b. 18 Apr 1966, Trenton, NJ.

22. MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK (*JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 03 Sep 1937 in Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848⁹. She married LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, SR. 10 Nov 1956 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church¹⁰, son of LUDWIG LUND and ELLA MAACK. He was born 11 Sep 1933 in Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165¹¹.

Notes for MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA KRISAK:

Born in the United States, Roots go back to Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia)

Notes for LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, SR.:

Lawrence H. Lund Bio updated March 2013

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

My name is Lawrence (Larry) Lund, I live on Long Island New York in Suffolk county. I am 79 years young, (as of September 11, 2012).

I was born in Brooklyn New York. My roots go back to Norway on the paternal side and Germany on the maternal side.

Paternal:

The Lund family, Ørlandet, county of Sor-Trondelag: from the farm Uthaug in Ørlandet Norway. A small village named Uthaug was in the municipality of Ørland.

Maternal:

Cappel and Spieka, Germany.

I am married to my wife Monica (nickname Pinky) for 55 years and have six grown children and 14 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. All but five grandchildren live within 10 minutes of my house, two live in Florida and three moved to Missouri in 1998; we used to visit the Florida group every year during school recess. This allowed us to take some of the other grandchildren with us. We started visiting Missouri in 1999. My hobbies are Halloween, fishing, woodworking, computing and a whole bunch of other things. I keep very active.

I was raised in Richmond Hill Queens NY. I started working at about age 8 in a local grocery store, filling shelves, candling eggs and making deliveries by bike. I also took any kind of work I could find, such as raking leaves, shoveling snow etc. Times were tough in the early 40's, there was rationing and everything seemed to go towards the war effort. My Dad was a hard worker but didn't make much money. I remember taking my little red wagon and going to the freight yards to pick up pieces of coal to heat our 6 room railroad flat apartment.

By the age of 16 I started a real job with Western Union delivering telegrams by bike. I worked the 6 to 10pm shift weekdays and Saturdays and Sundays.

I quit Richmond Hill High School (Bored) and went to work for Republic Aviation as a riveter assembler building fighter Jets until I enlisted in the Air Force at age 19.

I served in the United States Air Force from January 9, 1953 to December 5, 1956 as an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

I am a Korean War Veteran and earned the National Defense Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, and Korean Service Medal.

I had Basic training Samson Air Force Base located in upstate New York.

I then had AACCS (Airways and Air Communications Service) training, at Keesler AFB in Biloxi Mississippi April - July 1953

My first duty assignment was as an Air Traffic Controller in the 1954-6 AACCS Detachment, Johnson AFB Japan at the Tokyo Air Route Traffic Control Center where I served for 2 years.

Returning to the US, I was assigned to the 2017th AACCS Squadron, McGuire AFB New Jersey RAPCON (radar approach control). While at McGuire AFB I earned my GED and took some college.

I got married in 1956 in my wife's home town of Trenton NJ, and when my tour of duty was over I was discharged from the Air Force on December 5, 1956.

I was Re-hired by Republic Aviation in the morning and laid off in the afternoon. This was a technicality as they were required to rehire veterans but if non veterans in the same category as I had been laid off, then they could lay me off immediately after rehire. I got a job at B&H Aircraft as an apprentice Tool and die maker. This seemed to be a dead end as they lost their primary contract with Pratt & Whitney and started laying off people. They kept me on.

I used my veteran's benefits to obtain a private pilots license at Zahns airport Amityville, NY after I got out of the Air Force. Zahns closed in 1979.

In December of 1957 I was hired by the CAA (Civil Aeronautics Administration) US Government now the (Federal Aviation Administration). I became an Air Traffic Control Specialist in the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center. In October of 1961 I became a Data Systems Specialist at the NYARTCC. The job entailed writing testing and maintaining the Air Traffic Control system program. The computer at that time was a Univac file 1, made by the Sperry Rand Corporation.

I was an Air Traffic Controller and Data Systems Coordinator for the FAA for 32 years 8 months and retired in 1986. I worked for Northrop/Grumman as a Senior Software Engineer after retirement from the FAA. This is the same job I did for the FAA before they contracted it out. On May 14, 2003 I retired from Northrop/Grumman after 17 Years. Actually it was a reduction in staff and they asked for volunteers to be laid off and they would get severance pay and then be able to go on unemployment. I jumped at it! At the time, I was only working 3 days a

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

week anyway.

Two of my sons are also Air Traffic Controller's. Steve is a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center on Long Island and Larry Jr. was a controller at the New York Tracon with a couple of stints in Hawaii. Larry had a tragic accident in May of 2005 while stationed in Hawaii. He suffered severe brain damage and is on disability retirement from the FAA. We flew him back to the mainland and he is presently in a nursing facility receiving therapy. My oldest grandson Steve graduated college (2004) at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. He was an electrician awaiting employment. He got picked up by the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and went to the Oklahoma training facility. (7/27/2009) and is presently an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

His brother Russell joined the Air Force in 2006 and became an Air Traffic Controller. He went to the same school I did in Biloxi Mississippi over 50 years later. He was discharged in December of 2012 after completing 6 years with a tour in Iraq. He plans to join the FAA and become a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and presently has his application in. Meanwhile he is a personal trainer in Florida. Another grandson Joseph finished the Community College of Beaver County PA air traffic control school and has been picked up by the FAA and is in training as an Air Traffic Controller. Another Grandson Tyler is at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. The dynasty continues.

After buying a house and settling in Suffolk County I started a well drilling business to make extra cash as we had a lot of mouths to feed. It was "Brentwood Well Drillers" and was very hard work. The rig was a Bucyrus Erie 21W as I was drilling a well behind my house in the 60's.

I also did body shop work and custom painting in my garage working as "Larry's Auto Body and Painting". I am presently doing work as "Lund Consulting Service", mostly barter work for friends and customers. Much of the work entails computers and building of web pages.

I was also very active in decorating for Halloween and Christmas. We had quite a crowd come around to see what we had displayed for Halloween. And you can see that on my web page. <http://lund.com/halloween.htm> My wife and I have been members of the Sons of Norway Lodge #393 since 1992. I have donated part of my web page to the Lodge and have all the Lodge info on it. I was also the Lodge Editor for many years and in 2012 was selected as the national winner as having the best Newsletter. I have been on many committees, most recent of which are: Audit committee, Juletreffest (Christmas party) committee, Yard Sale committee and many more. I am very active in the lodge affairs.

I have completed the Norwegian Cultural Skills program in Genealogy earning the Specialist pin with all 3 bars. I have also written a book on both my wife's side and my side.

Children of MONICA KRISAK and LAWRENCE LUND are:

55. i. CYNTHIA ANN⁵ LUND, b. 24 May 1957, Lakeside Hosp. Copaugue NY Cert. of Birth Registration.
- ii. LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, JR., b. 29 Jul 1958, Kew Gardens Hosp. Kew Gardens NY Cert. #156-58-417891.

Notes for LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, JR.:

Air Traffic Control Specialist

Larry Lund Jr. a 47 yr. old Air Traffic Controller working and living the good life in Hawaii was critically injured in a motorcycle accident on May 20, 2005 Friday night approx 9 pm. He suffered severe head injuries and was admitted to the Queen's Medical hospital intensive care unit in Honolulu Hawaii. They performed surgery to relieve pressure to the left side of his brain. His condition was life threatening at that time and progress was being measured minute to minute. He arrived at the hospital in a coma and the doctors put him in a medication induced coma to rest brain activity. The fact that he got through the first night was a good sign. His parents and 2 sisters arrived in Honolulu the next day.

The Accident as reported on May 21, 2005.

Larry was going only about 3-5 miles per hour. No helmet law in Hawaii. His injuries are:
Main one--left subdural hematoma Note! Larry had a craniectomy. A craniotomy is the surgical removal of a section of bone (bone flap) from the skull for the purpose of operating on the underlying tissues, usually the brain. The bone flap is replaced at the end of the procedure. If the bone flap is not replaced, the procedure is called a craniectomy. A craniotomy is used for many different procedures within the head, for trauma, tumor, infection, aneurysm, etc.

Other injuries. Right cervical fracture - fracture to the back of his hand and 4 ribs - right temporal contusion

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

Today (August 10, 2007) he has a feeding tube and has lost the use of his right side (arm and leg). He is going thru physical, occupational and speech therapies. He cannot communicate very well.

Larry's Family

Larry is the second oldest of 6 children. He has a Mom and Dad and 2 sisters and 3 brothers. He was always a hard worker, smart and professional. He was always there to help anyone in need. He was a fun guy to be with and had a great sense of humor. He had 2 motorcycles in Hawaii and 2 in New York. He made many trips from Hawaii to New York to attend bike runs and visit family.

Where we have been with Larry since the accident.

May 20, 2005- July 25, 2005 Queens medical center Hawaii
Then flown home to New York with a flying nurse.

July 25, 2005-October 25, 2005 Southside Hosp., Bay Shore NY
He was admitted to the brain rehabilitation wing
Oct. 25, 2005-Dec. 20, 2005

Oct. 25, 2005-Dec. 20, 2005
St. Johnland Kings Park, NY
He was admitted to the brain rehabilitation wing.

Dec. 20, 2005 till August 26, 2009.
Queens Nassau Rehab. Center, Far Rockaway, NY
Brain rehabilitation wing.

August 26, 2009 till December 15, 2010.
John J. Foley Skilled Nursing Facility
14 Glover Drive
Yaphank, NY 11980

December 15, 2010 till the present time.
Affinity Skilled Nursing Facility
305 Locust Avenue
Oakdale, NY 11769-1652

- 56. iii. CAROLYN JOAN LUND, b. 12 Oct 1959, St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-59-344874.
- 57. iv. DONALD JAMES LUND, b. 16 Dec 1960, St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-60-353915.
- 58. v. KENNETH ROBERT LUND, b. 03 Jul 1963, Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY cert # 156-63-415919.
- 59. vi. STEVEN RICHARD LUND, b. 11 Nov 1964, Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY#15664427704.

Generation No. 5

23. PAULINE⁵ BANKO (*ROSE*⁴ KRISAK, *AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² KRIZSAK, *JOZEF*¹) She married <UNNAMED>.

Child of PAULINE BANKO and <UNNAMED> is:

- 60. i. SHARON⁶.

24. KATHLEEN⁵ KRISAK (*ANDREW*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² KRIZSAK, *JOZEF*¹) She married JOHN HOLMES.

Children of KATHLEEN KRISAK and JOHN HOLMES are:

- i. <UNNAMED>⁶.
- ii. <UNNAMED>.

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

25. THELMA⁵ KRISAK (*ANDREW⁴, AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) She married NICK EVANOVICH.

Child of THELMA KRISAK and NICK EVANOVICH is:

- i. DEAN⁶ EVANOVICH.

26. JOY⁵ KRISAK (*ANDREW⁴, AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) She married <UNNAMED>.

Child of JOY KRISAK and <UNNAMED> is:

- i. ERIK⁶.

27. DOLORES⁵ SENTAK (*ANNA⁴ KRISAK, AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) She married JOHN KRAWCZUN.

Children of DOLORES SENTAK and JOHN KRAWCZUN are:

- i. JOHN⁶ KRAWCZUN.
- ii. CYNTHIA KRAWCZUN.
- iii. <UNNAMED>.
- iv. <UNNAMED>.

28. BETTY ANNE⁵ SENTAK (*ANNA⁴ KRISAK, AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) She married JACK BIRMINGHAM.

Children of BETTY SENTAK and JACK BIRMINGHAM are:

- i. <UNNAMED>⁶.
- ii. <UNNAMED>.

29. RAYMOND⁵ SENTAK (*ANNA⁴ KRISAK, AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born ABT 1949. He married TRUDY.

Children of RAYMOND SENTAK and TRUDY are:

- i. RAYMOND⁶ SENTAK.
61. ii. RICHARD SENTAK.

30. GARY⁵ HOPF (*HELEN⁴ KRISAK, AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) He married ENZA.

Child of GARY HOPF and ENZA is:

- i. ALEX⁶ HOPF.

31. WILLIAM ROBERT (BOBBY)⁵ KRISAK (*WILLIAM JOSEPH⁴, AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) He married BARBARA HELEN TEDDER. She was born 20 Sep 1950.

Child of WILLIAM KRISAK and BARBARA TEDDER is:

- i. PATRICK WILLIAM⁶ KRISAK, b. 27 Nov 1983.

32. JOANNE⁵ KRISAK (*WILLIAM JOSEPH⁴, AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) She married JAMES LANZONI.

Children of JOANNE KRISAK and JAMES LANZONI are:

- i. KRISTINA⁶ LANZONI.
- ii. KIMBERLY LANZONI.

33. EDWARD JOHN⁵ KRISAK, JR. (*EDWARD J.⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 30 Dec 1937 in Trenton, NJ. He married BARBARA ZAWATSKY 14 Oct 1961 in Saint Hedwig Roman Catholic Church;

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

Trenton, NJ. She was born 14 Feb 1942.

Children of EDWARD KRISAK and BARBARA ZAWATSKY are:

- i. KEVIN EDWARD⁶ KRISAK, b. 19 Feb 1963, Mercer Medical Center; Trenton, NJ; m. CHRISTINE MARIE BONNER, 16 Jun 2001, Saint Hedwig Roman Catholic Church; Trenton, NJ; b. 13 Aug 1968, St. Francis Hospital; Trenton, NJ.
62. ii. GREGORY JOHN KRISAK, b. 08 Aug 1964.
63. iii. DAVID MICHAEL KRISAK, b. 05 Jan 1968.
64. iv. BRIAN JOSEPH KRISAK, b. 28 Aug 1969.
- v. EDWARD TODD KRISAK, b. 12 Sep 1973.

34. RONALD WILLIAM⁵ KRISAK (*EDWARD J.⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 26 Feb 1945 in Trenton, NJ. He married FORTUNE "TINA" L. D'AGOSTINO 15 Jun 1969 in Trenton, NJ, daughter of JEROME D'AGOSTINO and LOUISE LEPIS. She was born 04 Jul 1946 in Jersey City, NJ.

Children of RONALD KRISAK and FORTUNE D'AGOSTINO are:

65. i. RONALD WILLIAM⁶ KRISAK, JR., b. 29 Oct 1970, Lakewood, New Jersey.
- ii. JEROME EDWARD KRISAK, b. 27 Jul 1973, Lakewood, New Jersey.
66. iii. FORTUNE LOUISE KRISAK, b. 29 Dec 1974, Lakewood, New Jersey.

35. RICHARD J.⁵ KRISAK (*EDWARD J.⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 21 Jun 1947 in Trenton, NJ. He married EILEEN MASCIO 15 Jul 1972 in Steubenville, Ohio. She was born 30 Apr 1948 in Steubenville, Ohio.

Children of RICHARD KRISAK and EILEEN MASCIO are:

- i. KARA⁶ KRISAK, b. 01 Jun 1976, Steubenville, Ohio.
- ii. MARISSA KRISAK, b. 06 Sep 1980, Steubenville, Ohio.
- iii. MIA KRISAK, b. 12 Jan 1988, Steubenville, Ohio.

36. JOSEPH⁵ KRISAK (*EDWARD J.⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 14 Mar 1950. He married NANCY ESTILOW. She was born 26 Aug.

Children of JOSEPH KRISAK and NANCY ESTILOW are:

67. i. JENNIFER LYNN⁶ KRISAK, b. 30 May 1974, Memphis (shelby County) Tennessee.
- ii. CHAD EDWARD KRISAK, b. 28 Feb 1976, New Jersey.

37. SHARON⁵ BOGACZ (*MARY⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) She married WALTER KRAMER.

Child of SHARON BOGACZ and WALTER KRAMER is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁶.

38. JOSEPH MICHAEL (MIKE)⁵ KRISAK, 3RD. (*JOSEPH (JOE) MICHAEL⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 08 Feb 1942 in Moultrie, GA. He married PATRICIA (PAT) LYNN BLANKENSHIP 29 Nov 1968 in San Antonio, TX Holy Rosary Catholic, daughter of FLOYD BLANKENSHIP and DORTHY FRITH. She was born 12 Jan 1947 in San Antonio, TX.

Children of JOSEPH KRISAK and PATRICIA BLANKENSHIP are:

68. i. JENNIFER LEA⁶ KRISAK, b. 14 Sep 1974, Methodist Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.
- ii. JOSEPH MICHAEL (MIKE) KRISAK, 4TH, b. 03 May 1981, Methodist Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.

39. CLIFFORD (CLIFF)⁵ KRISAK (*JOSEPH (JOE) MICHAEL⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 18 Dec 1944 in Trenton, NJ. He married (1) NANCY PEARL KING 23 May 1970 in San Antonio, TX. Baptist

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

Church. He married (2) LINDA SUE (SUZY) HABY 28 Apr 1979 in San Antonio, TX. St. Mary Magdalen church, daughter of RUFUS HABY and GERALDINE SIEVERS. She was born 10 Dec 1951 in San Antonio, TX.

Child of CLIFFORD KRISAK and NANCY KING is:

- i. MARK AARON⁶ KRISAK, b. 10 Feb 1973.

Children of CLIFFORD KRISAK and LINDA HABY are:

- ii. MATTHEW (MATT) BRIAN⁶ KRISAK, b. 19 Dec 1980.
- iii. ALLISON (ALLIE) MARIE KRISAK, b. 08 Apr 1983.

40. VINCENT STEVEN⁵ KRISAK, JR. (*VINCENT STEVEN⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 01 Feb 1951 in Trenton, NJ. He married DEBBIE LYNN THOMPSON 26 Aug 1978 in Trenton, NJ, daughter of FREDERICK THOMPSON and MARY DEBLASIO. She was born 28 Jan 1955 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of VINCENT KRISAK and DEBBIE THOMPSON are:

- i. VINCENT (VINNIE) STEVEN⁶ KRISAK, 3RD., b. 23 Dec 1981.
- ii. TIMOTHY (TIMMIE) MICHAEL KRISAK, b. 26 Apr 1985.

41. VERONICA "SISSY"⁵ KRISAK (*VINCENT STEVEN⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 18 Sep 1953 in Trenton, NJ. She married DIVO L. BRUN 10 May 1980 in Trenton, NJ, son of AURELIO BRUN and LIDA BRUN. He was born 04 Feb 1955 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of VERONICA KRISAK and DIVO BRUN are:

- i. GABRIEL F.⁶ BRUN, b. 10 Feb 1982, Trenton, NJ.
- ii. ALEXANDER G. BRUN, b. 15 Jan 1984, Trenton, NJ.
- iii. JOSEPH P. BRUN, b. 24 Sep 1985, Trenton, NJ.

42. THOMAS MICHAEL⁵ KING (*HELEN⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 29 Apr 1948 in Trenton, NJ. He married (1) CATHY SCHAEFER ABT 1970. He married (2) SARAHLEE BOWEN ABT 1970.

Children of THOMAS KING and CATHY SCHAEFER are:

- i. RENEE LEE⁶ KING, b. 01 Apr 1971.
- ii. THOMAS MICHAEL KING, JR., b. 08 Mar 1977.
- iii. JULIANNA KING, b. 23 May 1979.

Children of THOMAS KING and SARAHLEE BOWEN are:

- iv. LINDSEY BLAIR⁶ KING, b. 09 May 1988.
- v. KELSEY LYNN KING, b. 26 May 1992.

43. ROBERT JOSEPH⁵ KING (*HELEN⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 21 Sep 1951 in Trenton, NJ. He married FRANCINE WHEELER 08 Aug 1981 in Montana. She was born Unknown.

Children of ROBERT KING and FRANCINE WHEELER are:

- i. DEAN ARTHUR (STEPSON)⁶, b. 21 Dec 1980.
- ii. JOSEPH ANDREW KING, b. 16 May 1992.

44. MONICA⁵ BARANOWSKI (*JEAN BERNADETTE⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 31 Mar 1951 in Trenton, NJ. She married CHARLES JOHN RAULF, JR. 24 Apr 1971 in Trenton, NJ, son of CHARLES RAULF and FLORENCE BERRELL. He was born 08 Aug 1946 in Trenton, NJ.

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

Children of MONICA BARANOWSKI and CHARLES RAULF are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER CHARLES⁶ RAULF, b. 01 Apr 1974, Trenton, NJ.
- ii. MICHELLE JENNIFER RAULF, b. 11 Oct 1975, Trenton, NJ.
- iii. SCOTT DAVID RAULF, b. 29 Mar 1978, Trenton, NJ.

45. WALTER DAVID⁵ BARANOWSKI (*JEAN BERNADETTE⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 26 Jun 1953 in Trenton, NJ. He married JACKLYN FAITH HANN 26 May 1984 in Trenton, NJ, daughter of JAMES HANN and MARGARET LENGYL. She was born 05 Jan 1959 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of WALTER BARANOWSKI and JACKLYN HANN are:

- i. STEPHANIE⁶ BARANOWSKI, b. 17 Jul 1986, Trenton, NJ.
- ii. JUDITH BARANOWSKI, b. 26 Sep 1989, Trenton, NJ.

46. CONSTANCE MARY⁵ WOOD (*GEORGIANA⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 20 Feb 1951. She married MICHAEL R. ROWE.

Children of CONSTANCE WOOD and MICHAEL ROWE are:

- i. ALLYSON RENE⁶ ROWE, b. 19 Apr 1977.
- ii. LISA MICHELLE ROWE, b. 03 Nov 1978.

47. JOHN⁵ WOOD (*GEORGIANA⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 31 Mar 1952 in McCord AFB in Tacoma, WA. He married (1) JOYCE BREZOWICZ Jul 1975. She was born 27 Jul 1949 in Trenton, NJ. He married (2) SANDRA JAMES 23 Sep 1990. She was born 15 Jul 1952 in Fresno, CA.

Children of JOHN WOOD and JOYCE BREZOWICZ are:

- i. JUSTIN⁶ WOOD, b. 21 Jun 1976, Trenton, NJ.
- ii. JOEL WOOD, b. 03 Jul 1977, Mount Holly, NJ.

Child of JOHN WOOD and SANDRA JAMES is:

- iii. ALEX⁶ WOOD, b. 03 Oct 1991, Fresno, CA.

48. PAUL⁵ MYATOVICH (*GEORGIANA⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 13 Dec 1966. He married ELIZABETH ANNE BODNAR 14 Oct 1995, daughter of JOSEPH BODNAR and MARION SZENCZI. She was born 27 Apr 1969.

Children of PAUL MYATOVICH and ELIZABETH BODNAR are:

- i. KIERA⁶, b. 03 Jun 2004, Trenton, NJ.
- ii. DYLAN, b. 14 Aug 2005, Trenton, NJ.

49. THOMAS CLIFFORD JOSEPH⁵ KRISAK, JR. (*THOMAS CLIFFORD⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 15 Jan 1957 in Trenton, NJ. He married PATRICIA MARY JACQUELINE CARTER 01 Oct 1977 in Warminster, PA, daughter of CLYDE CARTER and THERESE SMYTHE. She was born 09 Dec 1955 in Philadelphia, PA.

Child of THOMAS KRISAK and PATRICIA CARTER is:

- i. JULIAN CARTER⁶ KRISAK, b. 13 Sep 1986, Seoul, Korea; Adopted child.

50. KAREN FRANCES ELAINE⁵ KRISAK (*THOMAS CLIFFORD⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 18 Aug 1958 in Trenton, NJ. She married DENNIS BERNARD FRANCIS MCKENNA 29 Mar 1980 in Trenton, NJ, son of BERNARD MCKENNA and COLEEN ROWE. He was born 04 Aug 1951 in Newark, NJ.

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

Children of KAREN KRISAK and DENNIS MCKENNA are:

- i. SEAN MICHAEL⁶ MCKENNA, b. 04 Apr 1981, Lakewood, NJ.
69. ii. LAUREN PATRICIA MCKENNA, b. 18 Apr 1983, Lakewood, NJ.

51. SANDRA DEE⁵ OTTERSON (*JULIET⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 02 Jul 1960 in Trenton, NJ. She married PAUL ALLISON BOYD 12 Jun 1986 in Mesa, Arizona, son of WILLIAM BOYD and HENRIETTA HANF. He was born 11 Jun 1962 in Monroe, Michigan.

Children of SANDRA OTTERSON and PAUL BOYD are:

- i. JUSTIN PAUL⁶ BOYD, b. 08 Apr 1987, Tacoma, WA St. Joseph Hosp..
- ii. JORDAN CHRISTOPER BOYD, b. 21 Nov 1989, Kenmore, NY Kenmore Mercy Hosp..

52. SUSAN GAIL⁵ OTTERSON (*JULIET⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 14 Dec 1961 in Trenton, NJ. She married PATRICK CONSIDINE, JR. 19 Mar 1983, son of PATRICK CONSIDINE and DOROTHY ZILJAK. He was born 28 Oct 1960 in Niagara Falls, NY.

Children of SUSAN OTTERSON and PATRICK CONSIDINE are:

- i. NICHOLAS SEAN⁶ CONSIDINE, b. 21 Apr 1988, Tulsa, OK St. Francis Hosp..
- ii. DANIEL JAMES CONSIDINE, b. 21 Jun 1991, Tulsa, OK St. Francis Hosp..

53. DONNA LYNN⁵ OTTERSON (*JULIET⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 15 Mar 1963 in Trenton, NJ. She married DALE ROBYN MOORE 09 Nov 1984 in Mesa, AZ. He was born 17 Oct 1961 in Niagara Falls, NY.

Children of DONNA OTTERSON and DALE MOORE are:

- i. CHARLENE NICHOLE⁶ MOORE, b. 29 Apr 1985, Mesa, AZ Mesa General Hosp..
- ii. MICHAEL JAMES MOORE, b. 31 Dec 1986, Niagara Falls, NY Niagara Falls Mem. Hosp..

54. JAMES DEWITT⁵ OTTERSON, JR. (*JULIET⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 18 Apr 1966 in Trenton, NJ. He married KATHY BAECHLER 07 Jul 1993 in Chandler, AZ, daughter of ROBERT BAECHLER and JOYCE BRZENKO. She was born 13 May 1958 in Evanston IL.

Notes for JAMES DEWITT OTTERSON, JR.:

Not married as of 7-17-1992.

Child of JAMES OTTERSON and KATHY BAECHLER is:

- i. ALEX MICHAEL⁶ OTTERSON, b. 11 Nov 1990, Mesa, AZ Mesa General Hosp..

55. CYNTHIA ANN⁵ LUND (*MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 24 May 1957 in Lakeside Hosp. Copaigue NY Cert. of Birth Registration. She married MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO 26 May 1979 in St. Anns RC Church Brentwood, NY, son of MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO and CARMELA MENNA. He was born 07 Dec 1956 in Bronx, NY.

Children of CYNTHIA LUND and MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO are:

70. i. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁶ BIANCOSPINO, b. 04 Nov 1982, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY.
- ii. LAURA ANNE BIANCOSPINO, b. 16 Apr 1984, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY; m. DEAN DESENSI, 20 Jun 2009, Brentwood, NY.

Notes for LAURA ANNE BIANCOSPINO:

Laura and Dean got Married in Laura's Grandparents backyard.

71. iii. JOSEPH ROBERT BIANCOSPINO, b. 02 Mar 1986, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #825.

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

56. CAROLYN JOAN⁵ LUND (*MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA*⁴ KRISAK, *JOSEPH AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² KRIZSAK, *JOZEF*¹) was born 12 Oct 1959 in St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-59-344874. She married STEPHEN CHARLES WILCOX 30 May 1981 in Inland Squire Restaurant Middle Island NY, son of STEPHEN WILCOX and JUNE OTTE. He was born 20 Feb 1956 in Roslyn Hospital, Mineola, NY.

Children of CAROLYN LUND and STEPHEN WILCOX are:

72. i. STEPHEN LAWRENCE⁶ WILCOX, b. 10 Oct 1981, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore, NY reg. # 3228 District 5154.
73. ii. KYLE ROBERT WILCOX, b. 17 Apr 1983, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328.
74. iii. RUSSELL THOMAS WILCOX, b. 11 Aug 1987, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY.

57. DONALD JAMES⁵ LUND (*MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA*⁴ KRISAK, *JOSEPH AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² KRIZSAK, *JOZEF*¹) was born 16 Dec 1960 in St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-60-353915. He married JENNIFER LEIGH STEWART 01 Nov 1986 in St. Marks Church Islip NY, daughter of RICHARD STEWART and PATRICIA FABER. She was born 15 Nov 1959 in Boulevard Hospital of Long Island City, Astoria, NY Certificate # 59-7660.

Notes for DONALD JAMES LUND:

Warehouse Manager

Notes for JENNIFER LEIGH STEWART:

Birth Certificate # 59-7660

Children of DONALD LUND and JENNIFER STEWART are:

- i. MATTHEW JAMES⁶ LUND, b. 07 Feb 1990, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate 565183.
- ii. JARED TAYLOR LUND, b. 03 Jun 1991, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate # 590497.
- iii. JESSICA LEIGH LUND, b. 03 Aug 1994, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate #644665.

58. KENNETH ROBERT⁵ LUND (*MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA*⁴ KRISAK, *JOSEPH AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² KRIZSAK, *JOZEF*¹) was born 03 Jul 1963 in Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY cert # 156-63-415919. He married KAREN MARIE CITARELLA 13 Sep 1987 in Our Lady of Lourdes West Islip NY, daughter of LOUIS CITARELLA and LUCILLE HILL. She was born 07 Jul 1965 in Queens, NY Cert. # 156-65-123248.

Notes for KENNETH ROBERT LUND:

Deputy Sheriff.

Children of KENNETH LUND and KAREN CITARELLA are:

- i. ANDREW JORDAN⁶ LUND, b. 24 Jul 1993, Spring Hill, Florida cert. # 109-93-100274.
- ii. ALEC ROBERT LUND, b. 07 May 1997, Spring Hill, Florida Cert. # 109-97-062592.

59. STEVEN RICHARD⁵ LUND (*MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA*⁴ KRISAK, *JOSEPH AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² KRIZSAK, *JOZEF*¹) was born 11 Nov 1964 in Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY#15664427704. He married KERRI ANN CUMMINGS 26 Aug 1989 in St. Anns RC Church Brentwood NY, daughter of JOHN CUMMINGS and PATRICIA CIRILLO. She was born 06 Jun 1964 in Good Samaritan Hosp. West Islip, NY.

Notes for STEVEN RICHARD LUND:

Air Traffic Control Specialist.

Children of STEVEN LUND and KERRI CUMMINGS are:

- i. TYLER JOHN⁶ LUND, b. 18 Jul 1991, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY¹².

Notes for TYLER JOHN LUND:

Tyler was born at Syosset Community Hospital in Syosset NY on July 18, 1991 at 5am
Recorded District: 2952
Register Number: 2311

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

Medical record number: 26-18-36

- ii. NICOLE ASHLEE LUND, b. 19 Dec 1993, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY.

Notes for NICOLE ASHLEE LUND:

Nicole was 8 lbs 8 1/2 oz. and 21 inches long. Her mom went into the hospital the morning before she was born and she was told to come back at 6pm and they would induce labor. Her mom was in labor until 8am the next day before Nicole was born.

- iii. KEIRA PATRICIA LUND, b. 01 Oct 1995, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY.

Notes for KEIRA PATRICIA LUND:

Keira was born at 6:22 PM, weighed 7 lbs. and was 19 inches.

Generation No. 6

60. SHARON⁶ (*PAULINE⁵ BANKO, ROSE⁴ KRISAK, AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) She married <UNNAMED>.

Child of SHARON and <UNNAMED> is:

- i. SON⁷.

61. RICHARD⁶ SENTAK (*RAYMOND⁵, ANNA⁴ KRISAK, AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) He married (1) <UNNAMED>. He married (2) <UNNAMED>.

Child of RICHARD SENTAK and <UNNAMED> is:

- i. <UNNAMED>⁷.

Child of RICHARD SENTAK and <UNNAMED> is:

- ii. <UNNAMED>⁷.

62. GREGORY JOHN⁶ KRISAK (*EDWARD JOHN⁵, EDWARD J.⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 08 Aug 1964. He married MARY ELLEN SVENTY 29 Jun 1990 in Sts. Cyril & Methodius Church, Clifton, NJ, daughter of RONALD SVENTY and PATRICIA BLACK. She was born 22 Dec 1965 in Brick, NJ.

Children of GREGORY KRISAK and MARY SVENTY are:

- i. ALLISON LEIGH⁷ KRISAK, b. 12 Sep 1994, Robert Wood Johnson Medical Center, New Brunswick, NJ.
ii. SARAH ELIZABETH KRISAK, b. 15 May 1998, St. Peter's Medical Center, New Brunswick, NJ..

63. DAVID MICHAEL⁶ KRISAK (*EDWARD JOHN⁵, EDWARD J.⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 05 Jan 1968. He married THERESA LEE SMITH 09 Nov 1996 in St. Ann's Church, Lawrenceville, NJ, daughter of JAMES SMITH and MARGARET ZITA. She was born 19 May 1970 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of DAVID KRISAK and THERESA SMITH are:

- i. KAYLA ROSE⁷ KRISAK, b. 25 Feb 1999, Capital Health System - Mercer Campus, Trenton, NJ.
ii. JUSTIN DAVID KRISAK, b. 29 May 2002, Mercer Hospital, New Jersey.

64. BRIAN JOSEPH⁶ KRISAK (*EDWARD JOHN⁵, EDWARD J.⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 28 Aug 1969. He married JENNIFER CATHERINE RENFORS 12 Aug 2000. She was born 18 Feb.

Child of BRIAN KRISAK and JENNIFER RENFORS is:

- i. OLIVIA HOPE⁷ KRISAK, b. 06 Jun 2002, New Hampshire.

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

Notes for OLIVIA HOPE KRISAK:
Olivia weighed in at 8lbs. and was 21 1/4 inches long.

65. RONALD WILLIAM⁶ KRISAK, JR. (*RONALD WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD J.⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 29 Oct 1970 in Lakewood, New Jersey. He married WENDY MAE HAWK 20 Sep 1997 in Greensburg, Pennsylvania, daughter of ROBERT HAWK and ARLEEN HILL. She was born 29 Oct 1970 in Greensburg, PA.

Child of RONALD KRISAK and WENDY HAWK is:

- i. OWEN ROBERT⁷ KRISAK, b. 08 Apr 1999, Tacoma, Washington.

66. FORTUNE LOUISE⁶ KRISAK (*RONALD WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD J.⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 29 Dec 1974 in Lakewood, New Jersey. She married JAMES NELSON BLAIN JR. 27 Jun 1998 in Burke, Virginia, son of JAMES BLAIN and MAYANNA NELSON. He was born 09 Dec 1972.

Child of FORTUNE KRISAK and JAMES JR. is:

- i. JAMES NELSON⁷ BLAIN III, b. 31 Aug 2002.

Notes for JAMES NELSON BLAIN III:

James Nelson Blain III was born on August 31, 2002 to Tina and Jimmy Blain. Sweet Baby James was 8 lbs 6 ozs and 20 inches long.

67. JENNIFER LYNN⁶ KRISAK (*JOSEPH⁵, EDWARD J.⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 30 May 1974 in Memphis (shelby County) Tennessee. She married (1) SHAWN CAYCE. She met (2) KEVIN BOWEN.

Children of JENNIFER KRISAK and SHAWN CAYCE are:

- i. JUSTIN HARRISON⁷ CAYCE, b. 12 May 1993, Memphis (shelby County) Tennessee.
- ii. DYLAN SCOTT CAYCE, b. 26 Aug 1997, Memphis (shelby County) Tennessee.
- iii. SAVANNAH ALYSON CAYCE, b. 19 Jul 1998, Memphis (shelby County) Tennessee.

Child of JENNIFER KRISAK and KEVIN BOWEN is:

- iv. CHAD AUSTIN⁷ CAYCE, b. 15 Jun 1999.

68. JENNIFER LEA⁶ KRISAK (*JOSEPH MICHAEL (MIKE)⁵, JOSEPH (JOE) MICHAEL⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 14 Sep 1974 in Methodist Hospital, San Antonio, Texas. She married EUGENE IGNACIOUS MICHELS III 29 May 1996 in Chapel of Love, Las Vegas Nevada. He was born 09 Jun 1970 in Nix Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of JENNIFER KRISAK and EUGENE MICHELS are:

- i. SHELBY GRACE⁷ MICHELS, b. 21 Mar 1997, Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas.
- ii. REGAN ROSE MICHELS, b. 06 Jul 1999, Methodist Hospital, Sugarland, Texas.

69. LAUREN PATRICIA⁶ MCKENNA (*KAREN FRANCES ELAINE⁵ KRISAK, THOMAS CLIFFORD⁴, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 18 Apr 1983 in Lakewood, NJ. She married JASON CHRISTOPHER BOROS SR., son of FRED BOROS and DORIS. He was born 10 Oct 1979 in Pequannock, New Jersey.

Child of LAUREN MCKENNA and JASON SR. is:

- i. JASON CHRISTOPHER BOROS⁷ JR..

70. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁶ BIANCOSPINO (*CYNTHIA ANN⁵ LUND, MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH*

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

*AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² *KRIZSAK*, *JOZEF*¹) was born 04 Nov 1982 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY. He married KATHLEEN MARIE HARNETT 28 Jul 2007 in St. Margaret of Scotland Roman Catholic Church Selden, New York¹³. She was born 18 Jul 1983.

Children of MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO and KATHLEEN HARNETT are:

- i. ANTHONY⁷ MICHAEL, b. 14 Jan 2010, St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, New York.

Notes for ANTHONY MICHAEL:

St. Charles Hospital, Port Jefferson, New York. Induced Labor did not work so a C section was performed. Anthony weighed 8lb 8oz.

- ii. EMELIA MARIE, b. 13 Oct 2011, St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, New York.

Notes for EMELIA MARIE:

8lbs. 12oz

71. JOSEPH ROBERT⁶ BIANCOSPINO (*CYNTHIA ANN*⁵ *LUND*, *MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA*⁴ *KRISAK*, *JOSEPH AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² *KRIZSAK*, *JOZEF*¹) was born 02 Mar 1986 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #825. He married HEATHER NICOLE BURKE 10 Dec 2006 in East Islip, New York, daughter of WILLIAM BURKE and DONNA CUCCIA. She was born 26 Aug 1987 in St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, NY.

Notes for JOSEPH ROBERT BIANCOSPINO:

Joseph was born in Southside Hospital, Bay Shore NY on March 2, 1986 at 2:58pm
Recorded District: 5154 Register Number: 825

Children of JOSEPH BIANCOSPINO and HEATHER BURKE are:

- i. JENNIFER⁷ LYNN, b. 22 Apr 2009, Southside Hospital Bay Shore NY.

Notes for JENNIFER LYNN:

Jennifer was born on April 22, 2009 in Southside Hospital in Bay Shore NY at 3:24pm.
She weighed 5lb 7oz and was 19 3/4 inches long.

- ii. AIDEN JOSEPH, b. 02 Jul 2011, Florida Hospital of Altamonte.

Notes for AIDEN JOSEPH:

Aiden was born on July 2, 2011 in Florida Hospital of Altamonte at 10:14pm.
He weighed 5lb 1oz and was 17 inches long.

72. STEPHEN LAWRENCE⁶ WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN*⁵ *LUND*, *MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA*⁴ *KRISAK*, *JOSEPH AMBROSE*³, *JOZEF*² *KRIZSAK*, *JOZEF*¹) was born 10 Oct 1981 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore, NY reg. # 3228 District 5154. He married ELIZABETH ANN KOUKALENIOS 25 Apr 2010 in St. Johns Greek Orthodox Church, Blue point, NY, daughter of ANASTASEOS KOUKALENIOS and JOAN ANDERSON. She was born 07 Sep 1982 in Good Samaritan Hospital, West Islip, NY Reg# 3065.

Notes for STEPHEN LAWRENCE WILCOX:

Born: Southside Hospital Bay Shore New York Recorded District 5154 Rege. # 3228
Earned Private Pilots License on July 26, 1999 cert# 51748596.

Children of STEPHEN WILCOX and ELIZABETH KOUKALENIOS are:

- i. ALANA⁷ AVA, b. 07 Jul 2011, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328.

Notes for ALANA AVA:

8lb 4oz. 20 inches Born at 6:27PM

- ii. LEAH JOAN, b. 07 Aug 2013, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg# 2988.

Register Report of Jozef Krizsak

Notes for LEAH JOAN:
Born at 8:22pm and weighed 7.9lbs

73. KYLE ROBERT⁶ WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN⁵ LUND, MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 17 Apr 1983 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328. He married BRITTANY DEL ROSSI, daughter of JOHN JR. and BERNADETTE KUTNER. She was born 18 Apr 1988.

Notes for KYLE ROBERT WILCOX:
Born: Southside Hospital Bay Shore New York Recorded District 5154 Rege. # 1328

Child of KYLE WILCOX and BRITTANY DEL ROSSI is:

- i. CAMDEN JOHN⁷ WILCOX, b. 21 Aug 2015, New Hyde Park, NY.

Notes for CAMDEN JOHN WILCOX:
Camden John Wilcox was born on Aug 21, 2015 at Long Island Women's Medical Center in New Hyde Park, NY
He weighed in at 8.3 lbs and was 21 1/4" in height.

74. RUSSELL THOMAS⁶ WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN⁵ LUND, MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JOSEPH AMBROSE³, JOZEF² KRIZSAK, JOZEF¹*) was born 11 Aug 1987 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY. He met LAURA ECKHOFF¹⁴¹⁵.

Child of RUSSELL WILCOX and LAURA ECKHOFF is:

- i. DESTINY MARIE ECKHOFF⁷ WILCOX, b. 16 Dec 2003, New York.

Endnotes

1. R.C. birth reg. Zdiar n-1020
2. R.C. marriage reg. Zdiar n-1021
3. R.C. birth reg. Zdiar n-1020
4. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
5. R.C. marriage reg. of Zdiar n-1021
6. R.C. Birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
7. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
8. Verified with Social Security Death index.
9. Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848
10. Married November 10, 1956 from Marriage register of church.
11. Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165
12. July 18, 1991 at 5am Recorded District: 2952 Register Number: 2311 Medical record number: 26-18-36.
13. Wedding invitation.
14. Not Married
15. Never Married.

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

Descendants of Vojtech Matsak

Generation No. 1

1. VOJTECH¹ MATSAK was born Unknown in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia. He married ANNA OLEXAK 02 Mar 1848 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia. She was born Unknown in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

Children of VOJTECH MATSAK and ANNA OLEXAK are:

- i. AUGUSTIN² MATSAK, b. ABT 28 Aug 1849, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia¹; d. 28 Nov 1855, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
- ii. ALZBETA MATSAK, b. ABT 17 Nov 1851, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia²; m. MICHAL BEKES, 29 Nov 1871, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
2. iii. ANDREJ MATSAK, b. 16 Nov 1856, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
- iv. SEBASTIAN MATSAK, b. 15 Jan 1859, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia³; d. 12 Sep 1862, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
- v. PAVOL MATSAK, b. 30 Jan 1863, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁴.
- vi. VALENTIN MATSAK, b. 05 Feb 1865, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁵; m. MARGARETA MICHALAK, 07 Jul 1887, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
- vii. JOZEF MATSAK, b. 27 Feb 1867, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁵; d. 12 Mar 1867, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.

Generation No. 2

2. ANDREJ² MATSAK (*VOJTECH*¹) was born 16 Nov 1856 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁶. He married ANNA SZKUPIN 08 Nov 1882 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia, daughter of JOZEF SZKUPIN and ZUZANA SZOBANSZKY. She was born 01 May 1864 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia⁷.

Children of ANDREJ MATSAK and ANNA SZKUPIN are:

3. i. AGATA³ MATSAK, b. 04 Feb 1887, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
4. ii. MARIA MATSAK, b. 12 Jul 1889, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
5. iii. JULIANA A. MATSAK, b. 24 Dec 1894, Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia); d. 18 Dec 1968, Trenton, NJ.
- iv. ROZALIA MATSAK, b. 10 Sep 1897, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; m. JOHN KRISAK, 18 May 1920, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia.
- v. ANDREJ MATSAK, b. 29 Jan 1901, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; m. MARIA, 07 Nov 1923.
- vi. LUKAS MATSAK, b. 16 Oct 1903, Zdiar, Czechoslovakia; m. MARIA, 16 Feb 1927.

Generation No. 3

3. AGATA³ MATSAK (*ANDREJ*², *VOJTECH*¹) was born 04 Feb 1887 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia. She married JOHN WISNIEWSKI.

Children of AGATA MATSAK and JOHN WISNIEWSKI are:

- i. ROSE⁴ WISNIEWSKI.
- ii. BILL WISNIEWSKI.
- iii. JOSEPH WISNIEWSKI.
- iv. CATHERINE WISNIEWSKI.
- v. JOHN WISNIEWSKI.
- vi. ESTHER WISNIEWSKI.
- vii. PAUL WISNIEWSKI.

4. MARIA³ MATSAK (*ANDREJ*², *VOJTECH*¹) was born 12 Jul 1889 in Zdiar, Czechoslovakia. She married URBAN SVOCAK.

Children of MARIA MATSAK and URBAN SVOCAK are:

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

- i. ROSE⁴ SVOCAK.
- ii. MARGARET SVOCAK.
- iii. MARIA SVOCAK.
- iv. ANN SVOCAK.
- v. RUDY SVOCAK.
- vi. MICHAEL SVOCAK.
- vii. JOSEPH SVOCAK.

5. JULIANA A.³ MATSAK (*ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 24 Dec 1894 in Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia), and died 18 Dec 1968 in Trenton, NJ. She married JOSEPH AMBROSE KRISAK, SR. 10 Sep 1912 in Bitumen, PA, son of JOZEF KRIZSAK and AGNES GILYAK. He was born 24 Aug 1892 in Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia), and died 03 Nov 1957 in Trenton, NJ.

Notes for JULIANA A. MATSAK:

Nickname "Bubba"

Resident of Trenton for 50 years.

I have her birth certificate, on it her name is Juliana Macak.

Notes for JOSEPH AMBROSE KRISAK, SR.:

On his birth certificate his name is Jozef Krissak.

Children of JULIANA MATSAK and JOSEPH KRISAK are:

6. i. EDWARD J.⁴ KRISAK, b. 13 Dec 1913, Bitumen, PA; d. 26 Apr 1985, Trenton, NJ buried St. Mary's Mausoleum.
7. ii. MARY KRISAK, b. 08 Sep 1915, Bitumen, PA; d. 24 Dec 1998, New Jersey.
8. iii. JOSEPH (JOE) MICHAEL KRISAK, JR., b. 29 Sep 1917, Bitumen, PA; d. 01 Aug 1974, San Antonio, TX.
9. iv. VINCENT STEVEN KRISAK, b. 23 Apr 1919, Trenton, NJ; d. 10 May 1988, Trenton, NJ.
10. v. ANDREW J. KRISAK, b. 22 Sep 1921, Trenton, NJ; d. 16 May 1991, New Egypt, NJ buried Veterans Memorial cem.
- vi. GEORGE ANTHONY KRISAK, b. 04 Dec 1922, Trenton, NJ; m. JENNIE NATALIE VIDBEL, 04 Aug 1951, Trenton, NJ St. Michael's R C church; b. 09 Jun 1925.
11. vii. HELEN KRISAK, b. 25 Feb 1925, Trenton, NJ; d. 11 Mar 2005, Trenton, NJ.
12. viii. JEAN BERNADETTE KRISAK, b. 16 Nov 1926, Trenton, NJ; d. 17 Feb 2014.
- ix. AGNES KRISAK, b. 1929, Trenton, NJ; d. 1929.
13. x. GEORGIANA KRISAK, b. 09 May 1930, Trenton, NJ.
14. xi. THOMAS CLIFFORD KRISAK, SR., b. 17 Jan 1932, Lawrenceville, NJ; d. 30 Jul 2002.
- xii. CLIFFORD KRISAK, b. 05 Jun 1933, Trenton, NJ; d. 12 Oct 1942, Trenton, NJ.

Notes for CLIFFORD KRISAK:

Drowned.

15. xiii. JULIET KRISAK, b. 13 Oct 1934, Trenton, NJ.
- xiv. CONSTANCE PAULINE KRISAK, b. 08 Feb 1936, Trenton, NJ; m. JACK FREEZE, 18 Jun 1960, St. Michaels RC Church Trenton, NJ; b. 21 Nov 1937, West Virginia.
16. xv. MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA KRISAK, b. 03 Sep 1937, Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848.

Generation No. 4

6. EDWARD J.⁴ KRISAK (*JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 13 Dec 1913 in Bitumen, PA, and died 26 Apr 1985 in Trenton, NJ buried St. Mary's Mausoleum. He married ANNA KRYSZTOFIK 02 Sep 1935 in Trenton, NJ, daughter of STANLEY KRYSZTOFIK and JULIA FEDORCZAK. She was born 06 Feb 1916 in Trenton, NJ, and died 29 Dec 1993 in Ohio.

Children of EDWARD KRISAK and ANNA KRYSZTOFIK are:

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

17. i. EDWARD JOHN⁵ KRISAK, JR., b. 30 Dec 1937, Trenton, NJ.
18. ii. RONALD WILLIAM KRISAK, b. 26 Feb 1945, Trenton, NJ.
19. iii. RICHARD J. KRISAK, b. 21 Jun 1947, Trenton, NJ.
20. iv. JOSEPH KRISAK, b. 14 Mar 1950.

7. MARY⁴ KRISAK (*JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 08 Sep 1915 in Bitumen, PA, and died 24 Dec 1998 in New Jersey. She married ANTHONY BOGACZ 02 Sep 1950 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church.

Children of MARY KRISAK and ANTHONY BOGACZ are:

- i. JOHN "JACK"⁵ BOGACZ.
21. ii. SHARON BOGACZ.
- iii. DANIEL BOGACZ.

8. JOSEPH (JOE) MICHAEL⁴ KRISAK, JR. (*JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 29 Sep 1917 in Bitumen, PA, and died 01 Aug 1974 in San Antonio, TX. He married JETTIE (JET OR JETTYLE) LEE ALMON 29 Sep 1940 in Montgomery, Alabama St. Peters Catholic, daughter of RIDLEY ALMON and MITTIE ALLEN. She was born 09 May 1920 in La Grange, GA.

Children of JOSEPH KRISAK and JETTIE ALMON are:

22. i. JOSEPH MICHAEL (MIKE)⁵ KRISAK, 3RD., b. 08 Feb 1942, Moultrie, GA.
23. ii. CLIFFORD (CLIFF) KRISAK, b. 18 Dec 1944, Trenton, NJ.

9. VINCENT STEVEN⁴ KRISAK (*JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 23 Apr 1919 in Trenton, NJ, and died 10 May 1988 in Trenton, NJ. He married VERONICA AGOS 30 Jun 1946 in Trenton NJ, daughter of JOHN AGOS and VERONICA LEWIS. She was born 25 Nov 1918 in Trenton, NJ, and died 21 Jan 2002 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of VINCENT KRISAK and VERONICA AGOS are:

24. i. VINCENT STEVEN⁵ KRISAK, JR., b. 01 Feb 1951, Trenton, NJ.
25. ii. VERONICA "SISSY" KRISAK, b. 18 Sep 1953, Trenton, NJ.

10. ANDREW J.⁴ KRISAK (*JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 22 Sep 1921 in Trenton, NJ, and died 16 May 1991 in New Egypt, NJ buried Veterans Memorial cem. He married ELISABETH 08 Feb 1946 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of ANDREW KRISAK and ELISABETH are:

- i. ANDREA⁵ KRISAK.
- ii. CHERYL KRISAK.

11. HELEN⁴ KRISAK (*JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 25 Feb 1925 in Trenton, NJ, and died 11 Mar 2005 in Trenton, NJ. She married JOSEPH KING 10 May 1946 in Trenton, NJ. He was born 12 Mar 1909 in Trenton, NJ, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of HELEN KRISAK and JOSEPH KING are:

26. i. THOMAS MICHAEL⁵ KING, b. 29 Apr 1948, Trenton, NJ.
27. ii. ROBERT JOSEPH KING, b. 21 Sep 1951, Trenton, NJ.

12. JEAN BERNADETTE⁴ KRISAK (*JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 16 Nov 1926 in Trenton, NJ, and died 17 Feb 2014. She married WALTER FRANCIS BARANOWSKI 13 Jun 1948, son of FRANCIS BARANOWSKI and ANNA PIOTROWSKI. He was born 19 Nov 1924 in Trenton, NJ, and died in Trenton, NJ.

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

Children of JEAN KRISAK and WALTER BARANOWSKI are:

28. i. MONICA⁵ BARANOWSKI, b. 31 Mar 1951, Trenton, NJ.
29. ii. WALTER DAVID BARANOWSKI, b. 26 Jun 1953, Trenton, NJ.
- iii. DAVID MARK BARANOWSKI, b. 11 Oct 1960, Trenton, NJ; m. JACQUELINE MARIE SCHAFFENER; b. 03 May 1965, Trenton, NJ.

13. GEORGIANA⁴ KRISAK (*JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 09 May 1930 in Trenton, NJ. She married (1) JOHN WOOD. She married (2) PAUL MYATOVICH.

Children of GEORGIANA KRISAK and JOHN WOOD are:

30. i. CONSTANCE MARY⁵ WOOD, b. 20 Feb 1951.
31. ii. JOHN WOOD, b. 31 Mar 1952, McCord AFB in Tacoma, WA.
- iii. PATRICIA WOOD, b. 30 Sep 1953, Trenton, NJ; m. GEOFFREY MAURICE MCELVEN; b. 13 Jul 1947, Florence, NJ.

Child of GEORGIANA KRISAK and PAUL MYATOVICH is:

32. iv. PAUL⁵ MYATOVICH, b. 13 Dec 1966.

14. THOMAS CLIFFORD⁴ KRISAK, SR. (*JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 17 Jan 1932 in Lawrenceville, NJ, and died 30 Jul 2002. He married ELAINE FRANCES RICH 04 Sep 1954 in Trenton, NJ, daughter of ALFRED RICH and FRANCIS SANNA. She was born 04 Aug 1934 in Lawrenceville, NJ.

Children of THOMAS KRISAK and ELAINE RICH are:

33. i. THOMAS CLIFFORD JOSEPH⁵ KRISAK, JR., b. 15 Jan 1957, Trenton, NJ.
34. ii. KAREN FRANCES ELAINE KRISAK, b. 18 Aug 1958, Trenton, NJ.

15. JULIET⁴ KRISAK (*JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 13 Oct 1934 in Trenton, NJ. She married JAMES DEWITT OTTERSON, SR. 11 Feb 1956 in Trenton, NJ, son of HENRY OTTERSON and MARGARET CLEGG. He was born 31 Jan 1935 in Marshall, MO.

Children of JULIET KRISAK and JAMES OTTERSON are:

35. i. SANDRA DEE⁵ OTTERSON, b. 02 Jul 1960, Trenton, NJ.
36. ii. SUSAN GAIL OTTERSON, b. 14 Dec 1961, Trenton, NJ.
37. iii. DONNA LYNN OTTERSON, b. 15 Mar 1963, Trenton, NJ.
38. iv. JAMES DEWITT OTTERSON, JR., b. 18 Apr 1966, Trenton, NJ.

16. MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK (*JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 03 Sep 1937 in Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848⁸. She married LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, SR. 10 Nov 1956 in Trenton, NJ St. Michael's Church⁹, son of LUDWIG LUND and ELLA MAACK. He was born 11 Sep 1933 in Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165¹⁰.

Notes for MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA KRISAK:

Born in the United States, Roots go back to Zdiar, Austria (Now Czechoslovakia)

Notes for LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, SR.:

Lawrence H. Lund Bio updated March 2013

My name is Lawrence (Larry) Lund, I live on Long Island New York in Suffolk county. I am 79 years young, (as of September 11, 2012).

I was born in Brooklyn New York. My roots go back to Norway on the paternal side and Germany on the maternal side.

Paternal:

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

The Lund family, Ørlandet, county of Sor-Trondelag: from the farm Uthaug in Ørlandet Norway. A small village named Uthaug was in the municipality of Ørland.

Maternal:

Cappel and Spieka, Germany.

I am married to my wife Monica (nickname Pinky) for 55 years and have six grown children and 14 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. All but five grandchildren live within 10 minutes of my house, two live in Florida and three moved to Missouri in 1998; we used to visit the Florida group every year during school recess. This allowed us to take some of the other grandchildren with us. We started visiting Missouri in 1999. My hobbies are Halloween, fishing, woodworking, computing and a whole bunch of other things. I keep very active.

I was raised in Richmond Hill Queens NY. I started working at about age 8 in a local grocery store, filling shelves, candling eggs and making deliveries by bike. I also took any kind of work I could find, such as raking leaves, shoveling snow etc. Times were tough in the early 40's, there was rationing and everything seemed to go towards the war effort. My Dad was a hard worker but didn't make much money. I remember taking my little red wagon and going to the freight yards to pick up pieces of coal to heat our 6 room railroad flat apartment.

By the age of 16 I started a real job with Western Union delivering telegrams by bike. I worked the 6 to 10pm shift weekdays and Saturdays and Sundays.

I quit Richmond Hill High School (Bored) and went to work for Republic Aviation as a riveter assembler building fighter Jets until I enlisted in the Air Force at age 19.

I served in the United States Air Force from January 9, 1953 to December 5, 1956 as an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

I am a Korean War Veteran and earned the National Defense Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, and Korean Service Medal.

I had Basic training Samsom Air Force Base located in upstate New York.

I then had AACS (Airways and Air Communications Service) training, at Keesler AFB in Biloxi Mississippi April - July 1953

My first duty assignment was as an Air Traffic Controller in the 1954-6 AACS Detachment, Johnson AFB Japan at the Tokyo Air Route Traffic Control Center where I served for 2 years.

Returning to the US, I was assigned to the 2017th AACS Squadron, McGuire AFB New Jersey RAPCON (radar approach control). While at McGuire AFB I earned my GED and took some college.

I got married in 1956 in my wife's home town of Trenton NJ, and when my tour of duty was over I was discharged from the Air Force on December 5, 1956.

I was Re-hired by Republic Aviation in the morning and laid off in the afternoon. This was a technicality as they were required to rehire veterans but if non veterans in the same category as I had been laid off, then they could lay me off immediately after rehire. I got a job at B&H Aircraft as an apprentice Tool and die maker. This seemed to be a dead end as they lost their primary contract with Pratt & Whitney and started laying off people. They kept me on.

I used my veteran's benefits to obtain a private pilots license at Zahns airport Amityville, NY after I got out of the Air Force. Zahns closed in 1979.

In December of 1957 I was hired by the CAA (Civil Aeronautics Administration) US Government now the (Federal Aviation Administration). I became an Air Traffic Control Specialist in the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center. In October of 1961 I became a Data Systems Specialist at the NYARTCC. The job entailed writing testing and maintaining the Air Traffic Control system program. The computer at that time was a Univac file 1, made by the Sperry Rand Corporation.

I was an Air Traffic Controller and Data Systems Coordinator for the FAA for 32 years 8 months and retired in 1986. I worked for Northrop/Grumman as a Senior Software Engineer after retirement from the FAA. This is the same job I did for the FAA before they contracted it out. On May 14, 2003 I retired from Northrop/Grumman after 17 Years. Actually it was a reduction in staff and they asked for volunteers to be laid off and they would get severance pay and then be able to go on unemployment. I jumped at it! At the time, I was only working 3 days a week anyway.

Two of my sons are also Air Traffic Controller's. Steve is a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center on Long Island and Larry Jr. was a controller at the New York Tracon with a couple of stints in Hawaii. Larry had a tragic accident in May of 2005 while stationed in Hawaii. He suffered severe brain damage and is on disability retirement from the FAA. We flew him back to the mainland and he is presently in a nursing facility receiving therapy. My oldest grandson Steve graduated college (2004) at the Community College of Beaver County PA. finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. He was an electrician awaiting employment. He got

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

picked up by the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and went to the Oklahoma training facility. (7/27/2009) and is presently an Air Traffic Control Specialist.

His brother Russell joined the Air Force in 2006 and became an Air Traffic Controller. He went to the same school I did in Biloxi Mississippi over 50 years later. He was discharged in December of 2012 after completing 6 years with a tour in Iraq. He plans to join the FAA and become a controller at the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center and presently has his application in. Meanwhile he is a personal trainer in Florida.

Another grandson Joseph finished the Community College of Beaver County PA air traffic control school and has been picked up by the FAA and is in training as an Air Traffic Controller. Another Grandson Tyler is at the Community College of Beaver County PA, finishing the Air Traffic Controller course. The dynasty continues.

After buying a house and settling in Suffolk County I started a well drilling business to make extra cash as we had a lot of mouths to feed. It was "Brentwood Well Drillers" and was very hard work. The rig was a Bucyrus Erie 21W as I was drilling a well behind my house in the 60's.

I also did body shop work and custom painting in my garage working as "Larry's Auto Body and Painting". I am presently doing work as "Lund Consulting Service", mostly barter work for friends and customers. Much of the work entails computers and building of web pages.

I was also very active in decorating for Halloween and Christmas. We had quite a crowd come around to see what we had displayed for Halloween. And you can see that on my web page. <http://llund.com/halloween.htm>

My wife and I have been members of the Sons of Norway Lodge #393 since 1992. I have donated part of my web page to the Lodge and have all the Lodge info on it. I was also the Lodge Editor for many years and in 2012 was selected as the national winner as having the best Newsletter. I have been on many committees, most recent of which are: Audit committee, Juletefest (Christmas party) committee, Yard Sale committee and many more. I am very active in the lodge affairs.

I have completed the Norwegian Cultural Skills program in Genealogy earning the Specialist pin with all 3 bars. I have also written a book on both my wife's side and my side.

Children of MONICA KRISAK and LAWRENCE LUND are:

39. i. CYNTHIA ANN⁵ LUND, b. 24 May 1957, Lakeside Hosp. Copaigue NY Cert. of Birth Registration.
- ii. LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, JR., b. 29 Jul 1958, Kew Gardens Hosp. Kew Gardens NY Cert. #156-58-417891.

Notes for LAWRENCE HAROLD LUND, JR.:
Air Traffic Control Specialist

Larry Lund Jr. a 47 yr. old Air Traffic Controller working and living the good life in Hawaii was critically injured in a motorcycle accident on May 20, 2005 Friday night approx 9 pm. He suffered severe head injuries and was admitted to the Queen's Medical hospital intensive care unit in Honolulu Hawaii. They performed surgery to relieve pressure to the left side of his brain. His condition was life threatening at that time and progress was being measured minute to minute. He arrived at the hospital in a coma and the doctors put him in a medication induced coma to rest brain activity. The fact that he got through the first night was a good sign. His parents and 2 sisters arrived in Honolulu the next day.

The Accident as reported on May 21, 2005.

Larry was going only about 3-5 miles per hour. No helmet law in Hawaii. His injuries are:

Main one--left subdural hematoma Note! Larry had a craniectomy. A craniotomy is the surgical removal of a section of bone (bone flap) from the skull for the purpose of operating on the underlying tissues, usually the brain. The bone flap is replaced at the end of the procedure. If the bone flap is not replaced, the procedure is called a craniectomy. A craniotomy is used for many different procedures within the head, for trauma, tumor, infection, aneurysm, etc.

Other injuries. Right cervical fracture - fracture to the back of his hand and 4 ribs - right temporal contusion

Today (August 10, 2007) he has a feeding tube and has lost the use of his right side (arm and leg). He is going thru physical, occupational and speech therapies. He cannot communicate very well.

Larry's Family

Larry is the second oldest of 6 children. He has a Mom and Dad and 2 sisters and 3 brothers.

He was always a hard worker, smart and professional. He was always there to help anyone in need.

He was a fun guy to be with and had a great sense of humor. He had 2 motorcycles in Hawaii and 2 in New York. He made many trips from Hawaii to New York to attend bike runs and visit family.

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

Where we have been with Larry since the accident.

May 20, 2005- July 25, 2005 Queens medical center Hawaii
Then flown home to New York with a flying nurse.

July 25, 2005-October 25, 2005 Southside Hosp., Bay Shore NY
He was admitted to the brain rehabilitation wing
Oct. 25, 2005-Dec. 20, 2005

Oct. 25, 2005-Dec. 20, 2005
St. Johnland Kings Park, NY
He was admitted to the brain rehabilitation wing.

Dec. 20, 2005 till August 26, 2009.
Queens Nassau Rehab. Center, Far Rockaway, NY
Brain rehabilitation wing.

August 26, 2009 till December 15, 2010.
John J. Foley Skilled Nursing Facility
14 Glover Drive
Yaphank, NY 11980

December 15, 2010 till the present time.
Affinity Skilled Nursing Facility
305 Locust Avenue
Oakdale, NY 11769-1652

- 40. iii. CAROLYN JOAN LUND, b. 12 Oct 1959, St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-59-344874.
- 41. iv. DONALD JAMES LUND, b. 16 Dec 1960, St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-60-353915.
- 42. v. KENNETH ROBERT LUND, b. 03 Jul 1963, Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY cert # 156-63-415919.
- 43. vi. STEVEN RICHARD LUND, b. 11 Nov 1964, Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY#15664427704.

Generation No. 5

17. EDWARD JOHN⁵ KRISAK, JR. (*EDWARD J.*⁴, *JULIANA A.*³ *MATSAK*, *ANDREJ*², *VOJTECH*¹) was born 30 Dec 1937 in Trenton, NJ. He married BARBARA ZAWATSKY 14 Oct 1961 in Saint Hedwig Roman Catholic Church; Trenton, NJ. She was born 14 Feb 1942.

Children of EDWARD KRISAK and BARBARA ZAWATSKY are:

- i. KEVIN EDWARD⁶ KRISAK, b. 19 Feb 1963, Mercer Medical Center; Trenton, NJ; m. CHRISTINE MARIE BONNER, 16 Jun 2001, Saint Hedwig Roman Catholic Church; Trenton, NJ; b. 13 Aug 1968, St. Francis Hospital; Trenton, NJ.
- 44. ii. GREGORY JOHN KRISAK, b. 08 Aug 1964.
- 45. iii. DAVID MICHAEL KRISAK, b. 05 Jan 1968.
- 46. iv. BRIAN JOSEPH KRISAK, b. 28 Aug 1969.
- v. EDWARD TODD KRISAK, b. 12 Sep 1973.

18. RONALD WILLIAM⁵ KRISAK (*EDWARD J.*⁴, *JULIANA A.*³ *MATSAK*, *ANDREJ*², *VOJTECH*¹) was born 26 Feb 1945 in Trenton, NJ. He married FORTUNE "TINA" L. D'AGOSTINO 15 Jun 1969 in Trenton, NJ, daughter of JEROME D'AGOSTINO and LOUISE LEPIS. She was born 04 Jul 1946 in Jersey City, NJ.

Children of RONALD KRISAK and FORTUNE D'AGOSTINO are:

- 47. i. RONALD WILLIAM⁶ KRISAK, JR., b. 29 Oct 1970, Lakewood, New Jersey.
- ii. JEROME EDWARD KRISAK, b. 27 Jul 1973, Lakewood, New Jersey.

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

48. iii. FORTUNE LOUISE KRISAK, b. 29 Dec 1974, Lakewood, New Jersey.

19. RICHARD J.⁵ KRISAK (*EDWARD J.⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 21 Jun 1947 in Trenton, NJ. He married EILEEN MASCIIO 15 Jul 1972 in Steubenville, Ohio. She was born 30 Apr 1948 in Steubenville, Ohio.

Children of RICHARD KRISAK and EILEEN MASCIIO are:

- i. KARA⁶ KRISAK, b. 01 Jun 1976, Steubenville, Ohio.
- ii. MARISSA KRISAK, b. 06 Sep 1980, Steubenville, Ohio.
- iii. MIA KRISAK, b. 12 Jan 1988, Steubenville, Ohio.

20. JOSEPH⁵ KRISAK (*EDWARD J.⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 14 Mar 1950. He married NANCY ESTILOW. She was born 26 Aug.

Children of JOSEPH KRISAK and NANCY ESTILOW are:

49. i. JENNIFER LYNN⁶ KRISAK, b. 30 May 1974, Memphis (shelby County) Tennessee.
- ii. CHAD EDWARD KRISAK, b. 28 Feb 1976, New Jersey.

21. SHARON⁵ BOGACZ (*MARY⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) She married WALTER KRAMER.

Child of SHARON BOGACZ and WALTER KRAMER is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁶.

22. JOSEPH MICHAEL (MIKE)⁵ KRISAK, 3RD. (*JOSEPH (JOE) MICHAEL⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 08 Feb 1942 in Moultrie, GA. He married PATRICIA (PAT) LYNN BLANKENSHIP 29 Nov 1968 in San Antonio, TX Holy Rosary Catholic, daughter of FLOYD BLANKENSHIP and DORTHY FRITH. She was born 12 Jan 1947 in San Antonio, TX.

Children of JOSEPH KRISAK and PATRICIA BLANKENSHIP are:

50. i. JENNIFER LEA⁶ KRISAK, b. 14 Sep 1974, Methodist Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.
- ii. JOSEPH MICHAEL (MIKE) KRISAK, 4TH, b. 03 May 1981, Methodist Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.

23. CLIFFORD (CLIFF)⁵ KRISAK (*JOSEPH (JOE) MICHAEL⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 18 Dec 1944 in Trenton, NJ. He married (1) NANCY PEARL KING 23 May 1970 in San Antonio, TX. Baptist Church. He married (2) LINDA SUE (SUZY) HABY 28 Apr 1979 in San Antonio, TX. St. Mary Magdalen church, daughter of RUFUS HABY and GERALDINE SIEVERS. She was born 10 Dec 1951 in San Antonio, TX.

Child of CLIFFORD KRISAK and NANCY KING is:

- i. MARK AARON⁶ KRISAK, b. 10 Feb 1973.

Children of CLIFFORD KRISAK and LINDA HABY are:

- ii. MATTHEW (MATT) BRIAN⁶ KRISAK, b. 19 Dec 1980.
- iii. ALLISON (ALLIE) MARIE KRISAK, b. 08 Apr 1983.

24. VINCENT STEVEN⁵ KRISAK, JR. (*VINCENT STEVEN⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 01 Feb 1951 in Trenton, NJ. He married DEBBIE LYNN THOMPSON 26 Aug 1978 in Trenton, NJ, daughter of FREDERICK THOMPSON and MARY DEBLASIO. She was born 28 Jan 1955 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of VINCENT KRISAK and DEBBIE THOMPSON are:

- i. VINCENT (VINNIE) STEVEN⁶ KRISAK, 3RD., b. 23 Dec 1981.

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

- ii. TIMOTHY (TIMMIE) MICHAEL KRISAK, b. 26 Apr 1985.

25. VERONICA "SISSY"⁵ KRISAK (*VINCENT STEVEN*⁴, *JULIANA A.*³ *MATSAK*, *ANDREJ*², *VOJTECH*¹) was born 18 Sep 1953 in Trenton, NJ. She married DIVO L. BRUN 10 May 1980 in Trenton, NJ, son of AURELIO BRUN and LIDA BRUN. He was born 04 Feb 1955 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of VERONICA KRISAK and DIVO BRUN are:

- i. GABRIEL F.⁶ BRUN, b. 10 Feb 1982, Trenton, NJ.
- ii. ALEXANDER G. BRUN, b. 15 Jan 1984, Trenton, NJ.
- iii. JOSEPH P. BRUN, b. 24 Sep 1985, Trenton, NJ.

26. THOMAS MICHAEL⁵ KING (*HELEN*⁴ *KRISAK*, *JULIANA A.*³ *MATSAK*, *ANDREJ*², *VOJTECH*¹) was born 29 Apr 1948 in Trenton, NJ. He married (1) CATHY SCHAEFER ABT 1970. He married (2) SARAHLEE BOWEN ABT 1970.

Children of THOMAS KING and CATHY SCHAEFER are:

- i. RENEE LEE⁶ KING, b. 01 Apr 1971.
- ii. THOMAS MICHAEL KING, JR., b. 08 Mar 1977.
- iii. JULIANNA KING, b. 23 May 1979.

Children of THOMAS KING and SARAHLEE BOWEN are:

- iv. LINDSEY BLAIR⁶ KING, b. 09 May 1988.
- v. KELSEY LYNN KING, b. 26 May 1992.

27. ROBERT JOSEPH⁵ KING (*HELEN*⁴ *KRISAK*, *JULIANA A.*³ *MATSAK*, *ANDREJ*², *VOJTECH*¹) was born 21 Sep 1951 in Trenton, NJ. He married FRANCINE WHEELER 08 Aug 1981 in Montana. She was born Unknown.

Children of ROBERT KING and FRANCINE WHEELER are:

- i. DEAN ARTHUR (STEPSON)⁶, b. 21 Dec 1980.
- ii. JOSEPH ANDREW KING, b. 16 May 1992.

28. MONICA⁵ BARANOWSKI (*JEAN BERNADETTE*⁴ *KRISAK*, *JULIANA A.*³ *MATSAK*, *ANDREJ*², *VOJTECH*¹) was born 31 Mar 1951 in Trenton, NJ. She married CHARLES JOHN RAULF, JR. 24 Apr 1971 in Trenton, NJ, son of CHARLES RAULF and FLORENCE BERRELL. He was born 08 Aug 1946 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of MONICA BARANOWSKI and CHARLES RAULF are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER CHARLES⁶ RAULF, b. 01 Apr 1974, Trenton, NJ.
- ii. MICHELLE JENNIFER RAULF, b. 11 Oct 1975, Trenton, NJ.
- iii. SCOTT DAVID RAULF, b. 29 Mar 1978, Trenton, NJ.

29. WALTER DAVID⁵ BARANOWSKI (*JEAN BERNADETTE*⁴ *KRISAK*, *JULIANA A.*³ *MATSAK*, *ANDREJ*², *VOJTECH*¹) was born 26 Jun 1953 in Trenton, NJ. He married JACKLYN FAITH HANN 26 May 1984 in Trenton, NJ, daughter of JAMES HANN and MARGARET LENGYL. She was born 05 Jan 1959 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of WALTER BARANOWSKI and JACKLYN HANN are:

- i. STEPHANIE⁶ BARANOWSKI, b. 17 Jul 1986, Trenton, NJ.
- ii. JUDITH BARANOWSKI, b. 26 Sep 1989, Trenton, NJ.

30. CONSTANCE MARY⁵ WOOD (*GEORGIANA*⁴ *KRISAK*, *JULIANA A.*³ *MATSAK*, *ANDREJ*², *VOJTECH*¹) was born 20 Feb 1951. She married MICHAEL R. ROWE.

Children of CONSTANCE WOOD and MICHAEL ROWE are:

- i. ALLYSON RENE⁶ ROWE, b. 19 Apr 1977.

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

ii. LISA MICHELLE ROWE, b. 03 Nov 1978.

31. JOHN⁵ WOOD (*GEORGIANA⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 31 Mar 1952 in McCord AFB in Tacoma, WA. He married (1) JOYCE BREZOWICZ Jul 1975. She was born 27 Jul 1949 in Trenton, NJ. He married (2) SANDRA JAMES 23 Sep 1990. She was born 15 Jul 1952 in Fresno, CA.

Children of JOHN WOOD and JOYCE BREZOWICZ are:

- i. JUSTIN⁶ WOOD, b. 21 Jun 1976, Trenton, NJ.
- ii. JOEL WOOD, b. 03 Jul 1977, Mount Holly, NJ.

Child of JOHN WOOD and SANDRA JAMES is:

- iii. ALEX⁶ WOOD, b. 03 Oct 1991, Fresno, CA.

32. PAUL⁵ MYATOVICH (*GEORGIANA⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 13 Dec 1966. He married ELIZABETH ANNE BODNAR 14 Oct 1995, daughter of JOSEPH BODNAR and MARION SZENCZI. She was born 27 Apr 1969.

Children of PAUL MYATOVICH and ELIZABETH BODNAR are:

- i. KIERA⁶, b. 03 Jun 2004, Trenton, NJ.
- ii. DYLAN, b. 14 Aug 2005, Trenton, NJ.

33. THOMAS CLIFFORD JOSEPH⁵ KRISAK, JR. (*THOMAS CLIFFORD⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 15 Jan 1957 in Trenton, NJ. He married PATRICIA MARY JACQUELINE CARTER 01 Oct 1977 in Warminster, PA, daughter of CLYDE CARTER and THERESE SMYTHE. She was born 09 Dec 1955 in Philadelphia, PA.

Child of THOMAS KRISAK and PATRICIA CARTER is:

- i. JULIAN CARTER⁶ KRISAK, b. 13 Sep 1986, Seoul, Korea; Adopted child.

34. KAREN FRANCES ELAINE⁵ KRISAK (*THOMAS CLIFFORD⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 18 Aug 1958 in Trenton, NJ. She married DENNIS BERNARD FRANCIS MCKENNA 29 Mar 1980 in Trenton, NJ, son of BERNARD MCKENNA and COLEEN ROWE. He was born 04 Aug 1951 in Newark, NJ.

Children of KAREN KRISAK and DENNIS MCKENNA are:

- i. SEAN MICHAEL⁶ MCKENNA, b. 04 Apr 1981, Lakewood, NJ.
51. ii. LAUREN PATRICIA MCKENNA, b. 18 Apr 1983, Lakewood, NJ.

35. SANDRA DEE⁵ OTTERSON (*JULIET⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 02 Jul 1960 in Trenton, NJ. She married PAUL ALLISON BOYD 12 Jun 1986 in Mesa, Arizona, son of WILLIAM BOYD and HENRIETTA HANF. He was born 11 Jun 1962 in Monroe, Michigan.

Children of SANDRA OTTERSON and PAUL BOYD are:

- i. JUSTIN PAUL⁶ BOYD, b. 08 Apr 1987, Tacoma, WA St. Joseph Hosp..
- ii. JORDAN CHRISTOPER BOYD, b. 21 Nov 1989, Kenmore, NY Kenmore Mercy Hosp..

36. SUSAN GAIL⁵ OTTERSON (*JULIET⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 14 Dec 1961 in Trenton, NJ. She married PATRICK CONSIDINE, JR. 19 Mar 1983, son of PATRICK CONSIDINE and DOROTHY ZILJAK. He was born 28 Oct 1960 in Niagara Falls, NY.

Children of SUSAN OTTERSON and PATRICK CONSIDINE are:

- i. NICHOLAS SEAN⁶ CONSIDINE, b. 21 Apr 1988, Tulsa, OK St. Francis Hosp..
- ii. DANIEL JAMES CONSIDINE, b. 21 Jun 1991, Tulsa, OK St. Francis Hosp..

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

37. DONNA LYNN⁵ OTTERSON (*JULIET⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 15 Mar 1963 in Trenton, NJ. She married DALE ROBYN MOORE 09 Nov 1984 in Mesa, AZ. He was born 17 Oct 1961 in Niagara Falls, NY.

Children of DONNA OTTERSON and DALE MOORE are:

- i. CHARLENE NICHOLE⁶ MOORE, b. 29 Apr 1985, Mesa, AZ Mesa General Hosp..
- ii. MICHAEL JAMES MOORE, b. 31 Dec 1986, Niagara Falls, NY Niagara Falls Mem. Hosp..

38. JAMES DEWITT⁵ OTTERSON, JR. (*JULIET⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 18 Apr 1966 in Trenton, NJ. He married KATHY BAECHLER 07 Jul 1993 in Chandler, AZ, daughter of ROBERT BAECHLER and JOYCE BRZENKO. She was born 13 May 1958 in Evanston IL.

Notes for JAMES DEWITT OTTERSON, JR.:

Not married as of 7-17-1992.

Child of JAMES OTTERSON and KATHY BAECHLER is:

- i. ALEX MICHAEL⁶ OTTERSON, b. 11 Nov 1990, Mesa, AZ Mesa General Hosp..

39. CYNTHIA ANN⁵ LUND (*MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 24 May 1957 in Lakeside Hosp. Copaugue NY Cert. of Birth Registration. She married MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO 26 May 1979 in St. Anns RC Church Brentwood, NY, son of MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO and CARMELA MENNA. He was born 07 Dec 1956 in Bronx, NY.

Children of CYNTHIA LUND and MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO are:

52. i. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁶ BIANCOSPINO, b. 04 Nov 1982, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY.
- ii. LAURA ANNE BIANCOSPINO, b. 16 Apr 1984, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY; m. DEAN DESENSI, 20 Jun 2009, Brentwood, NY.

Notes for LAURA ANNE BIANCOSPINO:

Laura and Dean got Married in Laura's Grandparents backyard.

53. iii. JOSEPH ROBERT BIANCOSPINO, b. 02 Mar 1986, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #825.

40. CAROLYN JOAN⁵ LUND (*MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 12 Oct 1959 in St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-59-344874. She married STEPHEN CHARLES WILCOX 30 May 1981 in Island Squire Restaurant Middle Island NY, son of STEPHEN WILCOX and JUNE OTTE. He was born 20 Feb 1956 in Roslyn Hospital, Mineola, NY.

Children of CAROLYN LUND and STEPHEN WILCOX are:

54. i. STEPHEN LAWRENCE⁶ WILCOX, b. 10 Oct 1981, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore, NY reg. # 3228 District 5154.
55. ii. KYLE ROBERT WILCOX, b. 17 Apr 1983, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328.
56. iii. RUSSELL THOMAS WILCOX, b. 11 Aug 1987, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY.

41. DONALD JAMES⁵ LUND (*MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 16 Dec 1960 in St.Mary's Hosp. Brooklyn NY #156-60-353915. He married JENNIFER LEIGH STEWART 01 Nov 1986 in St. Marks Church Islip NY, daughter of RICHARD STEWART and PATRICIA FABER. She was born 15 Nov 1959 in Boulevard Hospital of Long Island City, Astoria, NY Certificate # 59-7660.

Notes for DONALD JAMES LUND:

Warehouse Manager

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

Notes for JENNIFER LEIGH STEWART:
Birth Certificate # 59-7660

Children of DONALD LUND and JENNIFER STEWART are:

- i. MATTHEW JAMES⁶ LUND, b. 07 Feb 1990, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate 565183.
- ii. JARED TAYLOR LUND, b. 03 Jun 1991, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate # 590497.
- iii. JESSICA LEIGH LUND, b. 03 Aug 1994, St. Johns Hosp. Smithtown NY Certificate #644665.

42. KENNETH ROBERT⁵ LUND (*MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 03 Jul 1963 in Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY cert # 156-63-415919. He married KAREN MARIE CITARELLA 13 Sep 1987 in Our Lady of Lourdes West Islip NY, daughter of LOUIS CITARELLA and LUCILLE HILL. She was born 07 Jul 1965 in Queens, NY Cert. # 156-65-123248.

Notes for KENNETH ROBERT LUND:
Deputy Sheriff.

Children of KENNETH LUND and KAREN CITARELLA are:

- i. ANDREW JORDAN⁶ LUND, b. 24 Jul 1993, Spring Hill, Florida cert. # 109-93-100274.
- ii. ALEC ROBERT LUND, b. 07 May 1997, Spring Hill, Florida Cert. # 109-97-062592.

43. STEVEN RICHARD⁵ LUND (*MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 11 Nov 1964 in Howard Beach Hosp. Brooklyn NY#15664427704. He married KERRI ANN CUMMINGS 26 Aug 1989 in St. Anns RC Church Brentwood NY, daughter of JOHN CUMMINGS and PATRICIA CIRILLO. She was born 06 Jun 1964 in Good Samaritan Hosp. West Islip, NY.

Notes for STEVEN RICHARD LUND:
Air Traffic Control Specialist.

Children of STEVEN LUND and KERRI CUMMINGS are:

- i. TYLER JOHN⁶ LUND, b. 18 Jul 1991, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY¹¹.

Notes for TYLER JOHN LUND:

Tyler was born at Syosset Community Hospital in Syosset NY on July 18, 1991 at 5am
Recorded District: 2952
Register Number: 2311
Medical record number: 26-18-36

- ii. NICOLE ASHLEE LUND, b. 19 Dec 1993, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY.

Notes for NICOLE ASHLEE LUND:

Nicole was 8 lbs 8 1/2 oz. and 21 inches long. Her mom went into the hospital the morning before she was born and she was told to come back at 6pm and they would induce labor. Her mom was in labor until 8am the next day before Nicole was born.

- iii. KEIRA PATRICIA LUND, b. 01 Oct 1995, Syosset Community Hospital, Syosset NY.

Notes for KEIRA PATRICIA LUND:

Keira was born at 6:22 PM, weighed 7 lbs. and was 19 inches.

Generation No. 6

44. GREGORY JOHN⁶ KRISAK (*EDWARD JOHN⁵, EDWARD J.⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 08 Aug 1964. He married MARY ELLEN SVENTY 29 Jun 1990 in Sts. Cyril & Methodius Church, Clifton, NJ, daughter of RONALD SVENTY and PATRICIA BLACK. She was born 22 Dec 1965 in Brick, NJ.

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

Children of GREGORY KRISAK and MARY SVENTY are:

- i. ALLISON LEIGH⁷ KRISAK, b. 12 Sep 1994, Robert Wood Johnson Medical Center, New Brunswick, NJ.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH KRISAK, b. 15 May 1998, St. Peter's Medical Center, New Brunswick, NJ..

45. DAVID MICHAEL⁶ KRISAK (*EDWARD JOHN⁵, EDWARD J.⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 05 Jan 1968. He married THERESA LEE SMITH 09 Nov 1996 in St. Ann's Church, Lawrenceville, NJ, daughter of JAMES SMITH and MARGARET ZITA. She was born 19 May 1970 in Trenton, NJ.

Children of DAVID KRISAK and THERESA SMITH are:

- i. KAYLA ROSE⁷ KRISAK, b. 25 Feb 1999, Capital Health System - Mercer Campus, Trenton, NJ.
- ii. JUSTIN DAVID KRISAK, b. 29 May 2002, Mercer Hospital, New Jersey.

46. BRIAN JOSEPH⁶ KRISAK (*EDWARD JOHN⁵, EDWARD J.⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 28 Aug 1969. He married JENNIFER CATHERINE RENFORS 12 Aug 2000. She was born 18 Feb.

Child of BRIAN KRISAK and JENNIFER RENFORS is:

- i. OLIVIA HOPE⁷ KRISAK, b. 06 Jun 2002, New Hampshire.

Notes for OLIVIA HOPE KRISAK:

Olivia weighed in at 8lbs. and was 21 1/4 inches long.

47. RONALD WILLIAM⁶ KRISAK, JR. (*RONALD WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD J.⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 29 Oct 1970 in Lakewood, New Jersey. He married WENDY MAE HAWK 20 Sep 1997 in Greensburg, Pennsylvania, daughter of ROBERT HAWK and ARLEEN HILL. She was born 29 Oct 1970 in Greensburg, PA.

Child of RONALD KRISAK and WENDY HAWK is:

- i. OWEN ROBERT⁷ KRISAK, b. 08 Apr 1999, Tacoma, Washington.

48. FORTUNE LOUISE⁶ KRISAK (*RONALD WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD J.⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 29 Dec 1974 in Lakewood, New Jersey. She married JAMES NELSON BLAIN JR. 27 Jun 1998 in Burke, Virginia, son of JAMES BLAIN and MAYANNA NELSON. He was born 09 Dec 1972.

Child of FORTUNE KRISAK and JAMES JR. is:

- i. JAMES NELSON⁷ BLAIN III, b. 31 Aug 2002.

Notes for JAMES NELSON BLAIN III:

James Nelson Blain III was born on August 31, 2002 to Tina and Jimmy Blain. Sweet Baby James was 8 lbs 6 ozs and 20 inches long.

49. JENNIFER LYNN⁶ KRISAK (*JOSEPH⁵, EDWARD J.⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 30 May 1974 in Memphis (shelby County) Tennessee. She married (1) SHAWN CAYCE. She met (2) KEVIN BOWEN.

Children of JENNIFER KRISAK and SHAWN CAYCE are:

- i. JUSTIN HARRISON⁷ CAYCE, b. 12 May 1993, Memphis (shelby County) Tennessee.
- ii. DYLAN SCOTT CAYCE, b. 26 Aug 1997, Memphis (shelby County) Tennessee.
- iii. SAVANNAH ALYSON CAYCE, b. 19 Jul 1998, Memphis (shelby County) Tennessee.

Child of JENNIFER KRISAK and KEVIN BOWEN is:

- iv. CHAD AUSTIN⁷ CAYCE, b. 15 Jun 1999.

50. JENNIFER LEA⁶ KRISAK (*JOSEPH MICHAEL (MIKE)⁵, JOSEPH (JOE) MICHAEL⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 14 Sep 1974 in Methodist Hospital, San Antonio, Texas. She married EUGENE IGNACIOUS

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

MICHELS III 29 May 1996 in Chapel of Love, Las Vegas Nevada. He was born 09 Jun 1970 in Nix Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of JENNIFER KRISAK and EUGENE MICHELS are:

- i. SHELBY GRACE⁷ MICHELS, b. 21 Mar 1997, Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas.
- ii. REGAN ROSE MICHELS, b. 06 Jul 1999, Methodist Hospital, Sugarland, Texas.

51. LAUREN PATRICIA⁶ MCKENNA (*KAREN FRANCES ELAINE⁵ KRISAK, THOMAS CLIFFORD⁴, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 18 Apr 1983 in Lakewood, NJ. She married JASON CHRISTOPHER BOROS SR., son of FRED BOROS and DORIS. He was born 10 Oct 1979 in Pequanock, New Jersey.

Child of LAUREN MCKENNA and JASON SR. is:

- i. JASON CHRISTOPHER BOROS⁷ JR..

52. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁶ BIANCOSPINO (*CYNTHIA ANN⁵ LUND, MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 04 Nov 1982 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY. He married KATHLEEN MARIE HARNETT 28 Jul 2007 in St. Margaret of Scotland Roman Catholic Church Selden, New York¹². She was born 18 Jul 1983.

Children of MICHAEL BIANCOSPINO and KATHLEEN HARNETT are:

- i. ANTHONY⁷ MICHAEL, b. 14 Jan 2010, St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, New York.

Notes for ANTHONY MICHAEL:

St. Charles Hospital, Port Jefferson, New York. Induced Labor did not work so a C section was performed. Anthony weighed 8lb 8oz.

- ii. EMELIA MARIE, b. 13 Oct 2011, St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, New York.

Notes for EMELIA MARIE:

8lbs. 12oz

53. JOSEPH ROBERT⁶ BIANCOSPINO (*CYNTHIA ANN⁵ LUND, MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 02 Mar 1986 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #825. He married HEATHER NICOLE BURKE 10 Dec 2006 in East Islip, New York, daughter of WILLIAM BURKE and DONNA CUCCIA. She was born 26 Aug 1987 in St. Charles Hosp. Port Jefferson, NY.

Notes for JOSEPH ROBERT BIANCOSPINO:

Joseph was born in Southside Hospital, Bay Shore NY on March 2, 1986 at 2:58pm
Recorded District: 5154 Register Number: 825

Children of JOSEPH BIANCOSPINO and HEATHER BURKE are:

- i. JENNIFER⁷ LYNN, b. 22 Apr 2009, Southside Hospital Bay Shore NY.

Notes for JENNIFER LYNN:

Jennifer was born on April 22, 2009 in Southside Hospital in Bay Shore NY at 3:24pm.
She weighed 5lb 7oz and was 19 3/4 inches long.

- ii. AIDEN JOSEPH, b. 02 Jul 2011, Florida Hospital of Altamonte.

Notes for AIDEN JOSEPH:

Aiden was born on July 2, 2011 in Florida Hospital of Altamonte at 10:14pm.
He weighed 5lb 1oz and was 17 inches long.

54. STEPHEN LAWRENCE⁶ WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN⁵ LUND, MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 10 Oct 1981 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore, NY reg. # 3228 District

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

5154. He married ELIZABETH ANN KOUKALENIOS 25 Apr 2010 in St. Johns Greek Orthodox Church, Blue point, NY, daughter of ANASTASEOS KOUKALENIOS and JOAN ANDERSON. She was born 07 Sep 1982 in Good Samaritan Hospital, West Islip, NY Reg# 3065.

Notes for STEPHEN LAWRENCE WILCOX:

Born: Southside Hospital Bay Shore New York Recorded District 5154 Rege. # 3228

Earned Private Pilots License on July 26, 1999 cert# 51748596.

Children of STEPHEN WILCOX and ELIZABETH KOUKALENIOS are:

- i. ALANA⁷ AVA, b. 07 Jul 2011, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328.

Notes for ALANA AVA:

8lb 4oz. 20 inches Born at 6:27PM

- ii. LEAH JOAN, b. 07 Aug 2013, Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg# 2988.

Notes for LEAH JOAN:

Born at 8:22pm and weighed 7.9lbs

55. KYLE ROBERT⁶ WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN⁵ LUND, MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 17 Apr 1983 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY Reg #1328. He married BRITTANY DEL ROSSI, daughter of JOHN JR. and BERNADETTE KUTNER. She was born 18 Apr 1988.

Notes for KYLE ROBERT WILCOX:

Born: Southside Hospital Bay Shore New York Recorded District 5154 Rege. # 1328

Child of KYLE WILCOX and BRITTANY DEL ROSSI is:

- i. CAMDEN JOHN⁷ WILCOX, b. 21 Aug 2015, New Hyde Park, NY.

Notes for CAMDEN JOHN WILCOX:

Camden John Wilcox was born on Aug 21, 2015 at Long Island Women's Medical Center in New Hyde Park, NY

He weighed in at 8.3 lbs and was 21 1/4" in height.

56. RUSSELL THOMAS⁶ WILCOX (*CAROLYN JOAN⁵ LUND, MONICA DOLORES PATRICIA⁴ KRISAK, JULIANA A.³ MATSAK, ANDREJ², VOJTECH¹*) was born 11 Aug 1987 in Southside Hosp. Bay Shore NY. He met LAURA ECKHOFF¹³¹⁴.

Child of RUSSELL WILCOX and LAURA ECKHOFF is:

- i. DESTINY MARIE ECKHOFF⁷ WILCOX, b. 16 Dec 2003, New York.

Endnotes

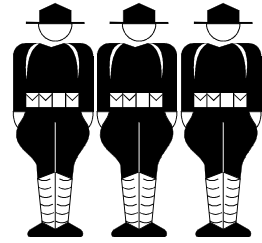
1. Rom. Cath. Birth Reg. of Zdiar n-1007
2. Rom. Cath. Birth Reg. Zdiar n-1020
3. Rom. Cath. Birth Reg. of Zdiar n-1020
4. Rom. Cath. birth reg. of zdiar n-1020
5. Rom. Cath. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
6. Rom. Cath. Birth Reg. Zdiar n-1020
7. R.C. birth reg. of Zdiar n-1020
8. Trenton, NJ Reg.# 84848
9. Married November 10, 1956 from Marriage register of church.
10. Unity Hosp. Brooklyn, NY Cert. #31165
11. July 18, 1991 at 5am Recorded District: 2952 Register Number: 2311 Medical record number: 26-18-36.

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

12. Wedding invitation.
13. Not Married
14. Never Married.

Register Report of Vojtech Matsak

My Father's Diary during World War 1



The Diary

The following is a transcription made in March of 1992 by Lawrence H. Lund of My father's (Ludwig H. Lund) diary. It chronicles his service in World War 1 with the 108th infantry, machine gun company. The diary is in exceptional condition since it is from 1918 (74 years old when I transcribed it).

Dad tried to enlist in the Navy, but was not accepted because he had flat feet. It's really strange that the Army would take him and the Navy would not. It seems as if all he did was march on those flat feet.

Dad enlisted on April 2, 1918 and found himself boarding a ship for France on May 10, 1918. He was discharged on March 31, 1919 after earning the Silver Victory Button and the Purple Heart.

A publication from the United States Printing office titled "27th Division summary of operations in the World War" published in 1944 details the activities described in my father's diary.

Where I could not read or understand what was written in the diary, I put 3 x's (xxx). Certain words or phrases I did not fully understand were looked up and an explanation is in italics just after the word in question.

I have included some sample pages from the original diary. They can be found at the end of this chapter.

May 10, 1918

Boarded H.M.S. Kursk at Newport News Va. for France. The ship was an old Russian emigrant ship run by the British Navy. The civilian crew were in irons for Mutiny.

May 23

Arrived at Brest (*Brest was a port on the west coast of France.*) with 13 other ships and about 10 des troyers, sighted no submarines. Had a good trip outside of eating. The British soaked us all they could at the canteen. 40 cents a dozen for buns.

May 24

Got off ship, marched through Brest. Camped at the city walls just above a moat. Pitched pup tents with Barboeu and Neri. Got our first french wine.

May 25

Neri made a break through the guards, was caught and confined to tent. Played jawbone with Owen, Hiller, Dooley and Schreeder, won \$2.00.

May 26

106th regiment came in, saw Culhane, Winnie and Jim Mehrtens. Played cards and crap \$8.00 ahead.

May 27

Played 3 handed poker, lost 10 cents \$7.90 ahead. Got orders to pack up and go on detail with Lt. Underwood. Worked in commissary at Brest all day. Swiped cans of cheese, pineapple, beans and hardtack. (*unleavend bread*) Eat with stevedore regiment. Got on train at 7 P.M. 46 min. in a small freight car.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

May 28.

Still on train, stopped off at some towns to stretch our legs and get coffee from the French.

May 29.

Couldn't sleep, was so cramped up in car. Living on hardtack and corned willy. Got off train at Noyelles. Went to British camp for mess and rest. 6 P.M. got our barracks bags. Changed underwear for first time since leaving the "states". Started to hike at dusk. Captain pickled. (*intoxicated, drunk.*) Just got out of town when "Jerry" (*German soldiers.*) started to bomb. Looked like fireworks. Got coffee and hardtacks at midnight. Slept well, heard "Jerry" got the station at Noyelles after we left.

May 30.

Up early, rolled our packs. Line commander's left first. They left a lot of equipment behind. Started to hike at 1:45 P.M. with Lt. Summers set to a fast pace. At Rue Perun dropped (*physically exhausted*) and was taken to hospital. Arrived at St. Firmin about 6 P.M. Company all in. Billeted (*quarters or lodging.*) in a large barn with 80 other men. At night air raid dropped a couple of pills (*slang for bombs*) on aviation field.

May 31.

Company went down to ocean for swim. Water to shallow.

June 1.

Moved into tents at entrance to old billets, got our barracks bags all bags opened and something taken out.

June 2.

Got our first rations of cigarettes.

June 3.

Moved to apple orchard further down road. Made chocolate with Lente and Middleton.

June 4.

Over to aviation field with Owen till 3 AM trying to get a ride, no luck.

June 5.

Started drilling.

June 6.

Signed payroll.

June 7.

Company hiked to Faviers for gas masks. Not ready.

June 8.

Hiked to Faviers for masks, got our first mail over here.

June 9.

Sunday, no work. Got second ration of cigarettes. Also got \$5 from home. Raining, sick all night vomiting from canned supper.

June 10.

Feeling a little better. Learned new harness for mules. Went to Rue at night.

June 11.

Had Machine gun drill for first time. Got 32 mules today.

June 12.

Inspection and passing in review for Generals Pershing, Haig and O'Ryan.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

June 13.

YMCA. opened.

June 14.

Hiked 10 miles, had machine gun drill on beach near Le Crotoy. guns all full of sand.

June 15. Saturday

Worked all day.

June 16.

Loafed all day. Safety razors and blades stolen.

June 17.

Preparing to move, knocked down tents and pitched pup tent with Geo. Middleton.

June 18.

Rolled packs at 5:30AM and hiked 17 miles. Got there at 1 P.M. Lost wagon train, didn't come in till 3 P.M. Passed through Faviers, Le Hamelet, Morlay, Noyelles, crossed Somme River through St. Valerey and Ribearville to Estsebouef. xxx

June 19.

Cleaned guns and loaded belts.

June 20.

Fired machine guns on range. Rotten shot.

June 21.

Corporals and Sergeants came back from school. Instructed us on the guns. We are billeted in an old barn built in 1672. 1 squad late for breakfast have to stand reveille after this.

June 22.

Went to range and drilled. On M.P. Later got Enfield rifles today. Bunch razzed officers after taps (*bugle call to put out lights*) marching up and down streets of village singing and buglers blowing.

June 23.

Sunday, no work. Headquarters platoon drilled for 45 min. as punishment for last night's parade.

June 24.

Out of cigarettes, everybody hunting around village for old butts. Up to range in morning, rained in afternoon. Had to march back in round about way. Rifle condemned, turned it in to Cohen.

June 25.

Drilled early around village, 10:30 AM medical inspection. Had to clean latrine for being late the other day for reveille.

June 26.

Up to range all day. Had first instruction on camouflage.

June 27.

Dagmar's (*his sister.*) birthday, no work. Paid at 12 noon. Got 60 francs. (*The coin of France.*) 50 Centimes. (*100 part of franc*) Three quarters of company drunk. Fell in at 4 p.m. Hiked 7 miles to Hatebut. Had gas demonstration. Gassed with cloud and shell gas. Campbell gassed, someone ran into him and broke his air-tube. Hiked back 7 miles without a rest. Got to bed about 3 AM. We passed through Pende Lancheres and Brutteles.xxx

My Father's Diary during World War I

June 28.

No reveille mess (*food*) at 9 AM. Loafed in the morning. Fell in at 1:15 P.M. Went to range and shot belts full of stoppage (*blanks in machine gun*) later went to Tilloy and St. Blimont with Campbell. Found a YMCA there, had peaches and bread and wine and cigarettes. Billet had a revival meeting while we were out, everybody soused. (*intoxicated, drunk.*)

June 29.

Up to range all day. Signed pay roll. Had attack of piles. Had pass for St. Valerey but only got as far as Ribearville where I had a big feed.

June 30.

Sunday, stood muster (*to assemble.*) at 9:30 AM. Saw doctor today. Got a letter from Cox and Co. Paris telling me there was a cable transfer of 57 francs. for me. Saw Lts. Golden and Sommers and Needon about it. Excused from drill. Went to St. Valerey, spent all I had "Jerry" raided St. Valerey just as I got home. He was flying over us. Had picture taken in St. Valerey. Cost 5 francs. 50 per 1/2 dozen.

July 1.

Stood reveille but no drill. Went down to creek for bath. Was soaping up when a woman came up and started to talk to me. We were told we would probably move tomorrow.

July 2.

Loafed all day, on sick report. Went to St. Valerey at night.

July 3.

Bugler Morse got up late. Company drilled 1 hour. Am still on sick report. 7:30 P.M. Fell in with wagon train passed through Ribearville and St. Valerey. Very cold, had to stay on road for about 3 hours, took overcoats out of limbers. (*The 2 wheel detachable front part of a gun carriage, usually supporting an ammunition chest.*) Went to rest camp for night.

July 4.

Boarded train at 6 AM. Had to clean out horse manure before we got settled. Passed through Polthain, Romaine, Rue, xxx Fort-Mahon, Conche-le-Temple, Pont-dexxx beaques, Ouetro, Boulogne, Le hant Banc, Caffols, Calais, Pehen, Frèthen, Calacs, Les Autoqua Pont D'ardres, Northenque, Andrierico, St. Omer, Argues. Got off train at Blendiques. xxx "Jerry" tried for station when we were getting off. The company hiked through Blendiques, Argues, to a forest outside of St. Omer. I rode on a limber. Pitched pup tents with Geo. Middleton and Pop Meyers. Had mess at 10 P.M. Couldn't get any water around here.

July 5.

Still here, reveille at 7 AM. Red Kassel got up late so mess was late. Company fell in for drill at 9 AM. Still on sick report. Looked for a place to wash, found a hole full of stagnant water. 5:30 P.M. Packed up and left camp, hiked until 1 AM. Got big blister on my heel from torn sock. Couldn't make it between the pain from the blister and piles. Fell back to rear of column. Lt. Golden carried my pack. Camped outside of some large city that was being bombed.

July 6.

Up at 8:00 AM. Packed and prepared to hike. Lt. Golden gave me a pair of his socks. Left at 1 P.M. with train, hiked to Zumezeelexxx where we rejoined our regiment. Camped in lot outside of village.

July 7.

Up at 4:30 AM. Company advance guard fell in with wagon train. Climbed hill at Cassel. Must have been 300 ft. high, seemed that way anyhow. Passed through Stecinvoorde xxx which is constantly under shell fire. Also Clemens Benguart xxx which is the boundary line between France and Belgium. Camped in abandoned aerodrome. We are about 10 Miles behind the lines. Slept under limber with correl. (*mutual friends*)

My Father's Diary during World War 1

July 8.

Moved over to company.

Off sick report. Loaded belts with ammunition in the afternoon. Expected air raid tonight as Hgts. Co. Drilled out in the open when "Jerry" came over. Rained and thunder ed to beat the band tonig ht. "Jerry" shelled Stanwoodxxx all night.

July 9.

Put on detail digging latrine. Dug about 3 ft. and struck water. We are just outside of Abeele.

July 10.

Monastery on Mt. DesCatxxx hit by shell. American YMCA opened here today.

July 11.

"Jerry" shelled road all night. Got 2 letters from home with \$5 in each.

July 12.

No work today. "Jerry" dropped a shell in pond about 10 feet from where I was standing. Everybody scared. some ran over to the ammunition dump. Forino crawled under the kitchen. (*a room or place or equipment for food preparation*) Others got under the limbers. Poachek was hit on the finger with a piece of mud. I was showered with mud and stones.

July 13.

Fired on range in the morning. Getting to be a better shot.

July 14.

Sunday, no work. Had to stay in billet on account of storm. Heard services for xxx.

July 15.

Hiked 22 miles through Stunvoorde, Cassel, Weamears, Cuppa, Buguseclauf, Ledenziels to Munelet. xxx. 106 Machine Gun. battalion stole our billets. We were in a garret (*watchtower or loft.*)of a farmhouse outside of village. Had 3 minute rests. 60 of company fell out. Several fellows fainted. "Jerry" came over at night and the Belgian school teachers signaled to them. They dropped three bombs on the 106 machine gun battalion. Killed 2 and wounded 22, one bomb dropped alongside of our billet, no damage to us.

July 16.

Up at 8 AM. ready to move. Went down town and had a look at houses wrecked by bombs, half the village is wrecked. People all moving out. Crossed swamps on duck boards. Supposed to save 5 miles, but lost about 5 miles by not going straight to St. Omer. Stopped at St. Clairmont for mess. Kitchen lost so had no dinner. Hiked through St. Omer, Tatinxxx to Etreheim xxx billeted in barn. Captain "Ham" Andrews of 107 Machine Gun Company bought G.I. can full of beer for boys. I got three cups of it.

July 17.

Rested all day. 20 of company taken away with the "flu".

July 18.

No work. Went to St. Omer, quite a town. 13 more taken away with the "flu". Only 3 in my squad left.

July 19.

Had reveille this morning. Drilled all day. Ordered out of barn in field, pitched pup tents.

July20.

Hiked to range. Good shot. Worked down to butts. At noon eat cold meal in woods in rain. Later had a cloud burst, could hardly stand it was raining so hard. Roads like rivers knee deep with water. Hiked through xxx. Got home and dried myself. Company went to mess all dressed up in blankets. Hunt and Wadsworth had a

My Father's Diary during World War I

fight. Neri and Robins lost some fight. Used a barn for a pest house when they quarantined a lot of fellows. Only 2 left in my squad.

July 21.

Sunday, no work. Got up for breakfast. Later cleaned guns. Took a bath in canteen full of water.

July 22.

On water detail. Aeroplane came down in field, he ran out of gas.

July 23.

Up at 4:30 AM. told to pack up. Hiked through Tatenham, St. Martin, St. Omer, St. Momelin to Le Heimeel. xxx Rained all day, soaked to skin. Couldn't get fire in kitchen so didn't eat till 6 P.M.

July 24.

Hiked through Lederzelle, Wemairs Cappel, Harifes, Outezeele xxx where division headquarters are located. Stopped between Oudezeele and Wormhout where we pitched tents in field.

July 25.

Captain came back to company. Went to divisional show in formation. Jerry busy all night.

July 26.

Inspected by division Machine gun major. Had to put gun together blindfolded in the rain.

July 27.

On K.P. (*kitchen police.*) 1/2 day, went to divisional show at night.

July 28.

Company worked in morning. This is Sunday. I was on K.P. all day. Went to Wormhout in the evening.

July 29.

Worked in morning, loafed all afternoon. signed payroll. got orders to pack up when General O'Ryan walked in on us and inspected us. We hiked through Oudezeele xxx and Steenvorrede to woods near Stumvorrede.

July 30.

Up at 5:30 AM. Hiked through Abeele Bouyschoupe xxx to relieve 106 Machine Gun Battalion Co. B. Stood muster before starting. "Jerry" shelled us but missed. Dropped 6 big ones near our dugout. At night had practice relief. Relieved third platoon in rear near some 6 in. naval guns.

July 31.

Up all night on guard with gun. Our barrage (*curtain of artillery fire.*) started early about 4 AM. Lasted about an hour. Someone stole our jam.

August 1.

Raining. Digging emplacement for machine gun. Jerry sent a shell into center of house down the road. Shelling road all day. "Jerry" flying low to low for anti-aircraft guns. Everything was used on him. Heard they got him at Poperinghe. xxx Sleeping in billet with Tommy now.

August 2.

Owen and Paddy Leanord sent up to help us. Still digging.

August 3.

Still digging. At night "Jerry" came over and dropped a star shell over road and shot at everything coming up. He also silenced a machine gun firing at him and put out the searchlight.

August 4.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

Still digging. Anniversary of 4th year of war. We sent over barrage about 11 P.M. Jerry retaliated. Sapps Guffe xxx lost 2 transports. Turned in for inefficiency. Jerry landed 1 shell in front of billet but was a dud, also landed 1 in rear, no damage. One sapper had a transport there was a dead horse in the road, the mules shied and broke the shaft on rear limber. Driver kept on going with sapper. Left with rear limber.

August 5.

Still digging, Jerry shelling road all day returned tonight. Started up road in dark, got abreast of big gun when she fired it, nearly knocked us over. Whole company blinded. We staggered along bumping into each other and then stopped until we could see again. Got back about 5 AM.

August 6.

Moved our base forward to woods near Poperinghe.

August 7.

Up at 7 AM went for a bath today. Got paid this morning for June. Paid 14 francs. for 100 cigarettes.

August 8.

Loafed around all day. Owen shot through knee and Sgt. Lindsey shot through hand by Englishman cleaning gun, our first casualty.

August 9.

British showed us how to load pack mules, 30 more went up to lines. Allies made drive around Amiens.

August 10.

Middleton and I went for walk, tried to get some cigarettes, were caught by Lt. Golden. Jerry landed shell in artillery picket line, horses got loose and ran all over roads.

August 11

Sunday, loafing around. Terrible barrage sent over by us took about 30 prisoners. 108th infantry went over. The allies captured 30,000 prisoners at Amiens. Jerry over all night.

August 12.

In morning found out I was lousey. (*to have parasites on skin*) I felt terrible. Packed up and hiked to hangers. Put in shacksxxx around.

August 13.

Rest of company came back from lines all loused up. (*to have parasites on skin*) "Duck" Schmidt was carrying tripod when it was hit by machine gun bullet. Diffen's gun was hit by shrapnel, the outer casing was punctured. One emplacement was only 25 yards from Jerry.

August 14.

Had pack mule drill. Shirt hunting the rest of day. Julia pulled a gun fully loaded on "Scotty" Bremner. Put in the coop. (*jail*) Campbell locked up for stealing revolver.

August 15.

Went for bath today. Saw 2 fellows buried in cemetery. Had pack mule drill in afternoon. Band concert by 108 band at night.

August 16.

5 fellows from 104 Machine Gun Battalion buried today. Shell landed in limber killing the 2 drivers and mules and the men unloading the limber. Held a general court martial in hanger. 2 fellows from "A" company ran back to company headquarters from the lines. They got 15 years hard labor.

August 17.

Had afternoon off For the first time in a long while. Rumors of peace flying around since Jerry started running.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

August 18.
Sunday all day off.

August 19.
Went to Cassel to cash money order for YMCA. 3rd battalion 108 came in during night. Hunt was on guard over the prisoners. He made more noise than the whole battalion and woke us up.

August 20.
3rd Battalion 108 left this morning. Peace rumors dead. Rumors of pay soon also pay books.

August 21.
We put over a terrific barrage during the night. It lasted over an hour. Ambulances coming down road all morning. Pay today. Jerry over all morning trying to get observation balloons. He used his big guns on balloons. We got all the shrapnel. Had to wear our tin hats around billet.

August 22.
Got 200 fags from home. (*fags.. cigarettes.*) Cleaned up and got ready for inspection by General Pierce. He didn't show up.

August 23.
Moved across lot to farm, dug in and pitched pup tents. Went to Watou at night, the place is being shelled. MP's ordered us out of town. Kludt saw a woman in the field on way home, he yelled spy, nobody home.

August 24.
Woke up in middle of night fixing leaks in dugout from rain. some MUD! No calls today. On latrine guard.

August 25.
Sunday, no work. Played poker, won 14 1/2 francs. Had bad rainstorm at night, more mud. Jerry over all day.

August 26.
Raining, no work today. Played cards all day.

August 27.
Lt. McKay came back to company today. Jerry shelling balloons in afternoon. Rained in afternoon.

August 28.
Rain, no work. 104th machine gun battalion hiked in rain to where we were.

August 29.
Worked today. Big fires in back of Mt. Des Cats xxx behind Jerry's lines. General O'Ryan looked over the place in afternoon. English regiment moved out today, transferred to 2nd regiment.

August 30.
Scotch regiment came in during night. Had elementary drill test today, passed. Got a Gillette razor issued.

August 31.
Inspection this morning. Jerry evacuated Mt. Kemmel burning towns and villages on the way back.

September 1.
Sunday. Our balloon on top of Kemmel. Ordered to pack up and be ready to move. Hiked back through Stunvoorde to a lot opposite Mt. Des Catsxxx. People moving into Abeexxx and Stunvoorde. Jerry bombed Stunvoorde at night.

September 2.

My Father's Diary during World War I

Up at 6 AM. 55 of our planes flying over to raise hell with Jerry. Packed up and hiked over to headquarters Company. Football team played headquarters company, we lost 5 to 0. Lt. H.O. Sommers made 1 St. Lt. Rumors of going to Italy.

September 3.

Hiked in roundabout way to Wimezeele, McArthur leading. Rumors of going to Areasxxx.

September 4.

Up at 4:30 AM. No coffee for breakfast and cold. Hiked through Watow. Town wide open. Through Rossebutke. Entrained about 5 miles from Rossebutke. Passed through Haringhexxx, Roussebutke, Rexpoldexxx Bergues where we caught up to the 102 engineers. Dunkirk, Bourborg, Gravelines, Calais Wimpererix, Boulogne, Hesdignetto, Neslis, Wedinheim, Camiers, Etaplis, Beatin Nurville, Marks, Masenlo, Beaubinville, Maresque, newvellette, hesdin where we turned onto a war railway. Got off at Mondicourt, pitch dark, falling all over each other. Hiked through Grenas, xxx Halloy, Casmervill, Orville. Billeted at Amplier in an old British Camp. No breakfast this morning.

September 5.

Started around town looking for a place to eat, had eggs and chips for breakfast. Got shave and a haircut for a franc.

September 6.

Went on maneuvers with first battalion got very good recommendation from General Pierce.

September 7.

On incinerator detail.

September 8.

Sunday, no work. Went to see Jerry prison camp and picked apples.

September 9.

Rain in morning, no work. In afternoon, drilled.

September 10.

On sick report. Got \$4 from home.

September 11.

Rain all day. xxx I A in morning and gas instruction in afternoon.

September 12.

Rained today. Drilled in empty huts.

September 13.

Drilled in the morning. Examination of xxx I A in afternoon, just passed. 1 min. 50 sec. for 5 stoppages instead of four.

September 14.

Inspected by Captain Bagnall of headquarters company. Received 100 cigarettes from home. First American Army makes drive at St. Mihiel and is very successful.

September 15

Sunday, nice day, went for a walk in morning picking apples after mess went for bath down to creek.

September 16.

Had test this morning and inspection by the inspecting major. Had to clean up camp. In the afternoon on detail with first platoon getting material for targets. At night moved billets. Had very light demonstration.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

(show of military force)

September 17.

Had to get up and move during the night on account of rain. In morning had examination on gas. In afternoon had maneuvers with 2nd and 3rd platoons. After recall, built bunk with George Middleton.

September 18.

Packed up and went on divisional maneuvers. Started at 12:15, hiked through Authiel where we picked up the third battalion. then through Frentheville xxx where the second battalion joined us. Then to Beauville where army corps headquarters is located. The town was full of lorries for (*lorries..low flat wagon.*) rushing reserves up to the lines. A Tommy gave us hot tea while we were resting. Outside of Beauville we came to an aerodrome. Just as we came, an aeroplane dropped and was smashed. One squadron commander was flying low trying to scare us. We passed through Bonneville, Monrelet and Tuffers. xxx Outside of the town. We pitched tents in a lot without tent poles. We used two rifles for poles.

September 19.

Up at 4:30 AM. Packed up and prepared to move. 6 AM started off through Candalet which is an old town on the railroad. Went up a steep hill onto a plateau where we were assigned to the third battalion. Followed them up wooded hills and down. We couldn't keep up to them with our equipment. Came to small village where Lt. Sommers had us fall out and try to get something to eat. He bought us each a glass of milk. We also picked apples. Put equipment on 3rd battalion limbers which were lost. Started off for home. Just got started when we ran into 3rd battalion. We were ordered into action. Got into two positions when we were ordered to quit. Eat with 3rd battalion. Put equipment on their limbers, started to hike home, walked 1 hour and a half before we got a rest. Passed through Beauquesne xxx where division headquarters are located. Was reeling as we reached town, where the band was waiting for us. As soon as we heard the music we all braced up as if we were fresh.

September 20.

No reveille, mess at 8 AM. Paid at 10 AM. Played poker all day, won 60 francs.

September 21.

Inspection in morning. On range in afternoon. Turned in one blanket preparatory to moving. Shot belt full of stoppages. Shot at targets later. Got xxx iron rations today.

September 22.

Sunday, no work. Went to church. Later went to Sarton xxx with Pop Meyers. Missed dinner at 1 P.M. Am half potted (*intoxicated, drunk*) looking around for something to eat. Transport left at 4 P.M.

September 23.

Just policed around today. Second platoon got drunk.

September 24.

Spent a very cold night. Rolled packs and policed the place. After reveille had breakfast at 9:00 AM. Hiked through Authiel xxx to Doullxxx where we entrained. Passed through Gorincourt, xxx Candes, Montrelet, Canaples, Amiens which is a very large city. Ruins all along the railroad. Cant make out of other villages, they are in ruins.

September 25.

Got off at Tincourt. Hiked for about three hours, pitched pup tents in woods. Slept in morning. After roamed around country through various no man's lands. Found lots of shells, German masks, guns etc. He has some very fine dugouts. Australian sergeant detailed to company.

September 26.

No reveille. Went to YMCA at Tincourt. On way back saw two of our balloons shot down by a Jerry. Looked around salvage dumps for a haversack. (*A canvas bag for carrying rations*)

My Father's Diary during World War 1

September 27.

Threw hand grenades in morning. Packed up and moved towards the front. Met parts of 106th. bringing in prisoners. Captured about 900 and 100 y ds. beyond their objective running into their own barrage and had to retire because they had no more ammunition. We had 4 infantry men assigned to each squad as ammunition carriers. Camped in a field. Jerry came over low but didn't do any damage. We are about one mile behind the lines.

September 28.

At daylight went into an old trench where Jerry's and 4 Americans were laying dead. Made this place platoon headquarters. Went into front line in broad daylight intending to go over at 4 P.M. On the way to lines saw Jerry's, English and an American dead with his gas mask on with a big hole over his heart. Someone put straw in the hole. Jerry sent over a young (*vigorous, strong.*) barrage while we were there. Took gun down and went back to platoon headquarters. Hung around trying to rest. I was gassed while trying to get some sleep. We got up about 4:30 AM and went into the supports (*backups*) with the second battalion. While there, a shell lands in the trench wounding Ed Williams and Vic Lamar. Went over the top at 5:50.

September 29.

Behind a smoke cloud and tanks. Got into a shell hole in no mans land. (*no mans land..the area between enemy and friendly lines*) Jack Holihan told us to wait there until further orders. We were there about 2 hours. In that time we were all hit by spent shrapnel and all a little gassed. Jack Holihan killed with Lt. Loughlin. Sgt. Butler yellow, (*a coward*) disappeared. Sgt. Hy Miller in command. We went back to old front line and waited till shelling let up a little. Got back to headquarters. There about an hour. Ordered back to follow a battalion in the Hindenburg line. Snipers and machine gun nests all around. Tanks on fire and blown up all over the place. Got to reserve line before dark. Two tanks disabled there. Jerry firing on them. Went over to the supports which is the main Hindenburg line. He fired everything he had at us. Jerry later thought he was going to get us but instead we got him. Jerry all around us in the same trench with us and behind us so had to keep a sharp lookout. Had nothing to eat today. Ausy's gave us some tea at night.

September 30.

Our artillery opened up on us, thus being fired on by both sides. Were told we would have to go over the top this morning but it did not go through. Patrina brought a canteen full of rum up. Oh boy that was good. Shell landed in doorway of dugout blowing one fellows head off and killing another fellow and wounding five more. The weather is cold and rainy. 35 Australians asked us to help them clean up the village of Bony on our left which Jerry still held. Two fellows from the 108 were bringing in about 200 prisoners when they turned and killed them both and then beat it over to Bony. They sniped 4 of our stretcher bearers carrying wounded back. We went back to fall in with the Ausy's when Jack Wetherall got hit in the foot with a machine gun bullet. We got into shell holes preparatory to going over when Jerry spotted us and began to shell us. Stunt called off, went back to trench with Ausy's. Dug in for the night. Just heard Lt. H. O. Sommers got 8 machine gun bullets in the head and Lt. Loughlin got hit in the head with an explosive bullet. Got rations from Ausy's. Some meal.

October 1.

Ausy's kitchens came up behind our trench, got hot tea for breakfast. 10th brigade cleaned up nest in village and found a concrete nest with six machine guns in it with a slit in the roof for aeroplane. Went roaming around looking for souvenirs, found lots of Jerry dead and 106th dead laying around. Got back to trench about noon. Platoon relieved and gone back to company headquarters. Took 2 boxes of ammo. back. Found skipper just coming out of his big dugout. Rode back part of way in lorries to where the kitchen was. Had meal there and YMCA gave 2 packs of Camels and 2 of Chesterfields and 2 sticks of candy to us. After eating went to 106 field hospital. Doctor diagnosed my case as mustard gas burns. Got kit bag there, got in ambulance to company commanders at Tincourt. Slept in tent at night.

October 2.

Woke us up for breakfast. Finger stiff and swollen. (*from mustard gas burns and firing machine gun.*)Went and had it dressed. Waiting for train to base. Some jocks came in. One of them had an iron cross he took from a Jerry. Got on train at Tincourt for Rouen after tea.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

October 3.

Arrived at Rouen at 1 P.M. Rode to first Australian General Hospital. Put in ward 6.

October 4.

Still here.

October 5.

Still here.

October 6.

Still here.

October 7.

Got ready to go to Trouville at 2 P.M. Put in 74 General Hospital ward K2.

October 8.

Still here.

October 9.

Went to concert in YMCA.

October 10.

Went to concert in dining hall.

October 11.

Marked out today.

October 12.

Issued British uniform, transferred to #13 convalescent depot. Officer gave orders form foursxxx Americans made a mess of it. Put into E company #5 hut. Went to Trouville on pass, had a fine time. It is the most beautiful town I have ever seen in France.

October 13.

O W (*don't know what O W means*) pass to Trouville.

October 14.

Went on parade today. Hiked to Trouville and back. Watched tug-of-war, later went to concert in dining hall by depot concert party.

October 15.

Wash day. Had a Turkish bath in morning. Cleaned up place during day.

October 16.

Inspection in morning, later down to beach for exercise. Danced around like kids, danced to bagpipes. Some French girls were making fun at us. At night went to Trouville, was broke so had no fun.

October 17.

Rain and wet today so exercised in dining hall. Liked it very much. Went to YMCA school in afternoon. This is my third day.

October 18.

Ducked going down to the beach this morning. Went to show by concert party.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

October 19.

Went to school in afternoon. Later to show in dining hall.

October 20.

Sunday. Went up to #74 General and saw Capt. Martin, borrowed 10 francs from him. He told me we had 13 killed 30 wounded and Johnson was missing.

October 21.

Saw DeMay and Stevenson in #14 concentration camp. Went to Trouville at night. Some town.

October 22.

Had shower bath in morning, saw boxing in dining. Later had 2 teas. Went to concert at night.

October 23.

Saw hockey game in morning, boxing later. Saw some more of the boys in #14. Young McGlynn looks bad.

October 24.

Paid today, 45 francs.

Got 2 large packs of bull (*bull.. Bull Durham tobacco*) and pass for Christmas package.

October 25.

Caught by sergeant-major ducking parade. Went to Trouville at night. Met Chet Hiller in Select Palace, a licensed red light. He left the company August 6. A fellow from the 106 fought 10 from the 30 Division until one of them hit him on the head with a bottle. He was unconscious 20 minutes before they got a passing ambulance to take him away.

October 26.

Went to beach because Sergeant-major called the roll. Heard the fellow from 106 died during the night.

October 27.

Sunday. Went to Trouville. Later had a fine time. Went to Select Palace.

October 28.

On fatigue in morning digging garden. Later was marched out. Went to movies at night, saw Charlie Chaplin.

October 29.

Wash day, was supposed to go on fit parade but Americans didn't go. Roamed around camp at night.

October 30.

Ducked inspection and parade. Sergeant major called roll for cross country race and was going to put me on fatigue in afternoon but was evacuated. Fell in at 2:45 P.M. Inspected by Lt. Col. at 4:00 P.M. Hiked to Trouville with band. Boarded hospital train for Rouen, Arrived there at 10:00 P.M. Put in rest camp. Got a boiled egg, 2 rolls and cocoa for 90 centimes xxx. At church army hut.

October 31.

Up at 7 AM. Some more Tommy's came in during the night. Had breakfast at E. F. canteen xxx Very good. Got pass and went to Rouen at 10 AM. We were lucky Americans M.P.'s didn't bother us because we had English uniforms and we told the Tommy's to go to hell. This is the largest town I have seen in France. After lunch went to Red Cross, got a towel, socks, shaving soap, face soap, Popular magazine, tooth powder, cigarettes and razor blades. Saw some coolies arguing over mess. Had tea at 4 P.M. Fell in at 4:30, marched to Rouen. Got on train and started for Eu. Got there at 1:30 AM. Got off in middle of yard, not a light anywhere. Sergeant in charge was lost. Also us. We roamed around ducking trains for about an hour before we found our way. This is a bum camp, no system at all. Got to bed about 4:30 AM. Some fellows didn't get a chance to get off train. I lost my bag on it with my razor, cigarettes and souvenirs.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

November 1.

Up for breakfast, got some good oatmeal with milk. Later fell in for gas masks but they were out of them. Policed the camp and were dismissed. Afternoon was called up for pay but I heard we weren't going to get any. Got a uniform and equipment later including a rifle and bayonet and 250 rounds of ammo. At night went to Eu. Not much of a town, it is full of Aussys. There is an old Cathedral built by the English many years ago.

November 2.

Some fellows came into our tent during the night. Got gas masks this morning and tested them in the gas chamber. Later fell in for rations and underwear and O.D. shirt. At night went to YMCA.

November 3.

Up at 5 AM. Had to wait till 7:30 for mess. Fell in at 9 AM with packs started off at 10 AM. 40 men in a box car. Got to Etaples xxx Went into rest camp. Tents pitched in sand, got lousey again for a change. Saw Etaples hospital that was bombed, built alongside of railroad yard.

November 4.

Boarded train at 10 AM. Passed through Rue Noyells, xxx Abberville, Amiens. Got off at Villers Bretagne xxx Some crazy bunch on train, they were shooting at every bird they saw on the way. We all eat our emergency rations. Hiked to Arbie xxx. Billeted in roofless barn, lucky we had no rain.

November 5.

Up at 7 AM. Started about 10 AM for company. Hiked to Aubigny xxx, saw all the fellows. Got about 20 letters. Later went to divisional show at Corbie. Fine show.

November 6.

Up at breakfast time. We have no buglers, as they were all knocked off so they use a Jerry dinner bell. Wrote letters to Mother, Dad, Helen, Lund runas, xxx and Willie Holmes. Billet soaked by rain. Pop Meyers got the mumps. Got a new 2nd Lt. from 26 division. christened him "Lizzie". Got a registered letter from home with \$10 in it. Bates cashed it for me. Later went to Corbie xxx with Middleton, he was late for retreat.

November 7.

Moved into billet with Geo Middleton. Meyer and YMCA man went to hospital. Cleaned guns in morning. Went to Fouillay for bath in afternoon. Later went to Red Cross in Corbie, got hot xxx at night went to movies.

November 8.

Fell in for drill in morning did squads east and west later oiled linbers. Price of cigarettes have doubled. Wagon train inspected by General O'Ryan and his staff. Said it is the best in the division.

November 9.

On sick report. Ordered to bed. Had diarrhea and chills. On afternoon went to Busay found out Will McCreery was in Blighty found out Jimmy Mehrtens was hit in the Hindenburg stunt. Later came back and was going to sign the payroll but found out I was transferred. Stood in at night.

November 10.

Still on sick report but am all right. Company went on divisional memorial parade for the Officers and men killed in action lately. At mess time Lt. Golden had company fall in and told us the Kaiser had abdicated and riots all over Germany. Later went to Corbie and met Mentrop. He told me a rumor around division headquarters that we were going to Blighty within 2 weeks and then sail for the States, probably to Newport News and then to Spartansburg. Bates came in and told us the armistice was signed.

November 11.

Still on sick report. Got a new 2nd Lt. today from the 26th div. got a registered letter from home with \$10 in it. Bates cashed it for me. Later went to Corbie with Middleton, he was late for retreat.

November 12.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

Still on sick report. Marked duty but didn't drill. Bates went on leave to England. Chris Redden acting top.

November 13.

Up at reveille, drilled early, later went down to range on machine gun. Good shot. Went to movies at Corbie.

November 14.

Drilled early, went to range with rifles. Good shot, cleaned cans off target. Afternoon played football for hour. Night went to Red Cross at Corbie. Got a Popular magazine, cigarettes and writing paper.

November 15.

Whole billet didn't get up for reveille and got away with it. Went for bath water, too hot. Cleaned limbers in afternoon. No retreat, movies at night.

November 16.

Inspection in morning. Pay at night, none for me.

November 17.

Went to Armiens xxx on pass, Hiked half way, caught a lorry. Went with Burnit xxx and Spences. Heard Ed. Farris xxx died of wounds. Got on a car to Villers Bretagne xxx Hiked back home.

November 18.

Drilled in morning, played football in afternoon.

November 19.

On K.P.

November 20.

Still K.P. Eddie Conly xxx didn't get up for reveille so was put on K.P. Went to movies with Geo. Middleton. Made a 1st class private.

November 21.

Day off.

November 22.

On K.P.

November 23.

On K.P.

November 24.

Announced that we would move tomorrow. Drew 4 days travel rations.

November 25.

Packed up and got ready to move at 2 O'clock left for Corbie where we entrained. YMCA and Red Cross gave hot cocoa to troops. Left at 7 P.M. On open flat car with kitchen. Strung canvas over back part as it was raining. Got soaked hiking down to train. Made good time during the night. Passed through Rouen at night.

November 26.

Woke up about 8 AM. Still raining. Arrived at Montford where we detrained, poor system of unloading. I had my things on kitchen when the coupling broke and everything fell off. Lost my haversack with my gat (*gat.pistol*) in it. Got off about 3 AM. Hiked about 15 miles. billeted in an old barn with plenty of ventilation. Woman that owns it is a countess. She says nothing is too good for the American soldiers. Got up at 9 AM. Served breakfast at 10 AM, dinner at 5 P.M. Asked to get out of kitchen.

November 27.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

Thanksgiving day, no work, had corned willy and slum xxx for dinner.

November 28.

Rain today. Resigned from kitchen today. No work. Put in second squad on detail digging latrine.

November 29.

Loafed all day.

November 30.

Inspection in morning by Capt. Martin. Drilled for an hour.

December 1.

Put on detail in kitchen. Getting Thanksgiving dinner. Company had soup, pickles, bread and salad for 1st course. 2nd course biscuits, roast chicken, real butter, jam, dressing, gravy, mashed potatoes, 3rd course, doughnuts, cigars or cigarettes, Bull Durham and coffee. Also for breakfast flapjacks and syrup for first time since landing in France.

December 2.

On K.P. for breakfast. Later didn't fall. Notice came from division headquarters that we weren't going home. Lots of betting about being home for Xmas, Got paybook today.

December 3.

Up early, bunch all drunk last night. Ryan and McPhee came in lit up last night. Ryan put Mac in his bunk and slept under J. W. Summers horse. Fell in at 8:30. Company reorganized. Headquarters platoon done away with. Put in first squad.

December 4.

On K.P. detail to day. Bought copy of "Gas Attack" today. Some fellows came back from hospitals in England today.

December 5.

Drilled for about 3 hours this morning. Played football rest of morning. Went for hike with Lt. Miller in afternoon.

December 6.

Drilled in morning. In afternoon played soccer.

December 7.

Inspected in morning by Lt. Summers, later hiked to Savigny Liveque xxx to be inspected by Colonel Jennings, very poor. 41 replacements came in filling company up to full strength.

December 8.

Sunday, no work, only two meals today. Chicken for dinner.

December 9.

Checked up on clothes in morning. In afternoon drilled and played soccer. Got letter from home with a money order for \$10 in it.

December 10.

Breakfast late, got measured for extra uniform in morning. Went to Savigny Liveque xxx cashed money order, got 5.30 on the dollar.

December 11.

Went to Le Mans on pass today. Large town but dead. Mdt. Burritt Pitcher and Bachela got tanked up in Savigny L'èveque.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

December 12.

Drilled 1/2 hour, rest of day off to clean equipment.

December 13.

Friday, no work. Capt. up and around, grouchy.

December 14.

Inspection in morning, got issue of uniforms. Rumor will leave on 19.

December 15.

Sunday, no work. Only two meals today, went for walk with Middleton and Meyers in afternoon. Saw movies at Savigny L'èveque at night.

December 16.

Drilled in morning, in afternoon drilled and played soccer. Rumor all orders were rescinded and wouldn't leave till the 29th.

December 17

Capt. drilled us by the numbers this morning. Have given up hope of going home. Drilled and played soccer in afternoon. Went to movies at Savigny L'èveque.

December 18.

Cold and raining this morning. Nibs got up late, no drill.

December 19.

Pay today, went to Savigny L'èveque bund xxx all tanked up, several fights between men.

December 20.

Up early, went to Le Mans on pass. Manning and Baker locked up for A.W.O.L. Bought divisional insignia, had a fine time.

December 21.

Conley A.W.O.L., not back yet. Put on guard over prisoners.

December 22.

Sunday, still on guard. Relieved tonight.

December 23.

On maneuvers today.

December 24.

On K. P. worked till 10 P. M. then played poker till 2 A. M. Lost 5 francs. Got xxx from YMCA. for Christmas.

December 25.

Christmas, no work. Got half lit up down to Savigny L'iverque. Had roast goose for dinner. Played poker at night, won about 3 francs. Lt. Beaval back from school.

December 26.

Drilled and played football in morning. Got new second lieutenant today .

December 27.

Went on maneuvers in morning. Cleaned limbers in afternoon. Won 200 francs shooting craps. Went to show in YMCA tent.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

December 28.

Inspection in morning.

December 29.

Sunday, no work. Went to Savigny L'èveque, hung around. Got cramps at supper time, couldn't eat.

December 30

Had practice inspection in morning and cleaned limbers. Had dinner down town, went down to YMCA tent at night.

December 31.

Inspection all day by General O'Ryan and staff after passing in review. Dutch Liebert came in wild drunk at night. He was looking for Sgt. Cohen.

January 1

New years, no work, saw show at YMCA tent. Later got some eggs and had them for supper. Went to cafe and cabaret at night.

January 2

Cleaned limbers in morning. In afternoon, drilled and were instructed on rolling packs, later played three deep, never laughed so much in my life. Went down to YMCA tent at night.

January 3

Went to Le Mans, had a fine time. Rode the trolley cars with Joe the major's orderly, got a shot in the arm, no supper, dead broke.

January 4

On guard over prisoners in morning. Only three men on guard so had to do extra duty. Went to movies in Savigny L'èveque.

January 5

Sunday, no work. About 50 men missed breakfast. Turned in bedsacks, uniform and leather jerkins xxx Played pinochle in morning. Went to Savigny L'èveque at night.

January 6

Drilled in morning, played soccer in afternoon.

January 7

Played soccer in morning and afternoon. At night went to battalion minstrel at Savigny.

January 8

Drilled and played soccer in morning. Went for short hike in afternoon. Held burial services for Teddy Roosevelt at 3 P.M. Went to bed after supper.

January 9

On K.P. today. In afternoon went to Savigny to see football game between D company and our company for championship of regiment. We won 42 to 0. At night went to movies at Savigny. Lost mess cover and cup in kitchen.

January 10

Rain in morning, no work. Played soccer in afternoon at night went to minstrel at Savigny.

January 11

Inspection with everything we owned by Major Couchman. Played football in afternoon against most of regular team, we won 12 to 6.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

January 12

Sunday, no work. Went to church in afternoon, heard chaplain Ward. Later swiped potatoes and wasted them in fire.

January 13

Drilled in morning, Lt. Beaumal refused to give us rest. In afternoon, drilled and played soccer. Went to YMCA tent at night.

January 14

Drilled in morning. Put on detail, went to St. Corniel with blankets to be deloused, turned in uniform after supper to be deloused. Had to go to bed.

January 15

Fellows woke us up about 1 A.M. returning with uniforms. Went to Savigny in morning to go to Le Mans for bath but trucks didn't show up. After dinner, went to Le Mans on trucks and got deloused.

January 16

Had cootie inspection in morning, later fell in with packs for practice inspection. In afternoon, practice for review. At night went to movies.

January 17

Co. went to Savigny for battalion review. Went to YMCA tent at night, 4 American women and a YMCA entertainer came in and had a fine show.

January 18

On guard all day, went to movies at night.

January 19

Sunday, no work. Had formation at 11 AM. To xxx company put in second squad. Went to hear chaplain Ward at Savigny. Stood in billets at night.

January 20

In morning, played 3 deep then washed limbers. In afternoon, detailed over to coral to clean harnesses. Later went for bath, next to YMCA tent. Fine show.

January 21

In morning polished steel on limbers, later fell in to form the company for review before General Pershing. In afternoon, had practice review. Went to YMCA tent at night.

January 22

Up at 6 O'clock, had breakfast at 6:30 AM. Got sandwiches to take with us. Hiked to regimental hd qts. where we picked up rest of battalion at Champagne. Picked up third battalion, passed Belgian duty camp. Stood in field and eat our sandwiches. Rain and cold all morning. Later hiked over to reviewing field. Formed on right of division, inspected by General O'Ryan, passed in practice review then fell out for dinner. All bands massed. Fell in at 1 P.M. Buglers blow generals call. General Pershing rode around division. Later went around on foot. Cold and damp, 26 men in regiment dropped from strain of standing at attention. Pershing is an awful big man, colors decorated also men from division Hy Miller decorated from our company. Passed in review, got very good first in line. Hiked home, all in. Went to Savigny and got some steak and chips.

January 23

Paid this morning in American money. Went to Savigny in morning, got some xxx for dinner down there. On detail in afternoon, went to Brigade headqts. at Chantelon. Went to railhead at Montford, got home about 9 P.M.

My Father's Diary during World War 1

January 24

Went on hike in morning, in afternoon drilled, played soccer and washed limbers. Stood in billet at night. xxx underwear.

January 25

Saturday inspection by captain. Had full packs. Went down to Savigny and had a feed.

January 26

Sunday, on pass to Le Mans, too late for train. Caught lorry. Got chocolates at commissary. Snow today.

January 27

On K.P. today.

January 28

Drilled in morning, cleaned limbers. Snow today. In afternoon on detail. Told to stop work and get on our own equipment. Went down to movies in town.

January 30

Embarkation inspection in morning. In afternoon drilled and played soccer. Went to YMCA tent to write letters at night.

January 31

On sick report, got some pills that made my cold worse. Afternoon rolled packs for embarkation. Medical inspection called off. Had battalion parade, went to YMCA at night.

February 1

Rolled packs and stood by. Fell in without packs at 1 P.M. Had sanitary inspection by capt. Palmer before going down. Inspected by Dr. Palmer. On guard at night.

February 2

On guard Sunday, no work.

February 3

Drilled, played soccer in morning. In afternoon gave myself up as lousy. Went down to dispensary for inspection. Relieved from duty. At night went to show at YMCA tent. No xxx.

February 4

In morning inspected by officers for excessive baggage, got an auto strap razor. In afternoon went to Savigny for bath. At night went to YMCA tent.

February 5

On pass to Le Mans, went through de-lousing. Got xxx outfit. Went to YMCA at Savigny at night to see divisional show but they didn't show up.

February 6

On sick report. Got paid today, went to La Trugale xxx at night. Got food feed, beaucoup drinks, got home about 12 o'clock. Soaked to skin.

February 7

On sick report. No work in morning. Went down to Savigny at night, got mixed up with bunch, got half tanked up, Ryelouf xxx was paralyzed. Bobby Roberts and Andy Caneth xxx had fight outside billets, they fell in icy water.

February 8

On KP, Ryelouf still under the weather. Went to divisional show at Le Mans on lorries at night. Good show,

My Father's Diary during World War 1

got home about 1 AM.

February 9

Sunday, fill in for memorial services for Col. Roosevelt. Fell out later when passing through Savigny went to YMCA. After dinner, went to La Frugale with Ryelouf and Starnes, people came in from all the countryside to dance. Had a good feed and some drinks, went home with Ryelouf early.

February 10

xxx Birthday, went for hike in morning. Drilled and played soccer in afternoon. At night went to farm house down the road with Ryelouf, had a fine time, they treated us to hot cider.

February 11

Drilled in morning, went to YMCA at Savigny, ducked drill in afternoon. In evening went to YMCA tent to see regimental show, fine show.

February 12

Went for a short hike in morning, went down to Le Mans in afternoon. 26 division massed bands, played in square. Went to YMCA tent at Savigny at night.

February 13

No drill today, cleaning equipment. Went to YMCA tent at night, heard talk on comrades in service movement.

February 14

Rain, no work, in billet all day.

February 15

Show down inspection in morning, in evening down to YMCA tent.

February 16

Sunday, no work. Played pinochle all day.

February 17

Down to Le Mans on pass, got Hersheys chocolate at YMCA. De-louser closed, walked half way home, caught lorry.

February 18

Down to Le Mans xxx xxx xxx Went to movies with Burnitt xxx went to farm house next to billet, got milk and bread for supper.

February 19

No work in morning, rain, drilled in afternoon. Played pinochle in evening.

February 20

On guard today. Played pinochle all day.

February 21

Drilled in morning and played baseball. Played pinochle in afternoon.

February 22

On KP, worked till 10 P.M.

February 23

Up early, washed up and rolled packs, left at 1:30 P.M. Hiked through Savigny where we joined rest of battalion. Hiked through Champagne to station. Got cigarettes, biscuits, matches, tobacco, jam, coffee and soup. Got hot chocolate at some YMCA. On loading detail. Later got cigarettes, chocolate and biscuits from

My Father's Diary during World War 1

YMCA. Got supper at 1 AM.

February 24

50 men in cars, very crowded. Stopped at St. Brieue where we had breakfast. This is nine months anniversary of landing in Brest. Got to Brest about 1:30 P.M. Had dinner at embarkation kitchen next to railroad. Hiked up hill to camp. Got there about 8 P.M., all in. Put in tents. No supper, raining, tents leak, very muddy, pulled slicker over my head to keep rain off me when I was in bed.

February 25

Up at 7 AM for mess, fine feed. Loafed around and played cards. Marines very strict trying to get something on us. Pulled 107-3rd battalion off boat for razzing MP's

February 26

Up for mess, rain all night and day went for cootie inspection at xxx pontanezen barracks. On fuel detail, soaked to skin.

February 27

Loafed around all day. Had pack inspection in afternoon. Stood by in tent at night.

February 28

Up at 5 AM. Rolled packs before breakfast. Had pack inspection in morning. Fell in at 9 AM. Hiked through Brest to dock. Red cross gave us cigarettes, tobacco, gum, jam, socks, chocolates. Boarded small boat, got on S. S. Mariretania about 1 P.M. In bunks on E deck. Sailed a 5:30 P.M.

March 1

Up early very warm below decks. Had lifeboat drill at 10:30AM. Saw YMCA show in xxx at night.

March 2.

Sunday, on detail sweeping decks. Later put on steady latrine guard. Got an orange from YMCA.

March 3

On stern of boat when Gen. Pierce and staff inspected. Got balling out from him for not being in formation. Got cigarettes from YMCA. Went to movies in saloon at night.

March 4

Cleaned latrines in morning for inspection. Got chocolate and gum from YMCA. Ran into storm, lot of fellows sick. Heard singing from regimental show.

March 5

Cleaned latrine for inspection. Got chocolate from YMCA. Saw regimental show in afternoon, at night saw movies.

March 6

Cleaned latrines in morning. Passed Fire Island Lightship at noon time. Passed Ambrose lightship about 2 P.M. At quarantine, met welcoming committees, tears came to my eyes. Nearly cried like a baby for you. xxx Got off boat about 6 P.M. Had roll call on pier, got on ferry to Jersey. Got supper and cigarettes from the Red Cross at Jersey terminal. Boarded train, George Middleton's folks there to meet him, he missed the train. Some ride, no xxx 40 xxx and 8 chevaux xxx without springs on them. Got off train at Criskell xxx hiked up to camp Merritt. Put in barracks with spring beds and mattresses. Had a fine big supper, real American stuff. At 12 AM went to de-louser.

March 7

Examined for cooties, clothes put through delouser and ruined. Got new leggings britches, blouse and cap and blankets. Got to bed about 3 AM, up at 7 AM had a fine breakfast, tasted my first pie since leaving the "States". Rolled packs, moved to other barracks, put on KP. Fine kitchens. Spent night in barracks. Loafed around in

My Father's Diary during World War 1

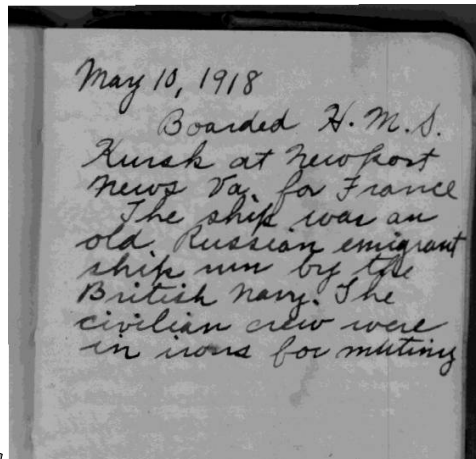
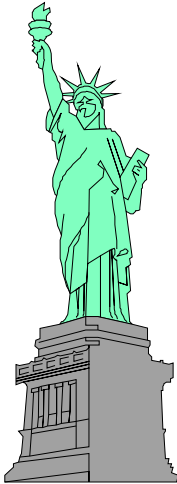
morning, later got my first pass. Got home about 1 P.M. Saw Gods country again. Slept in real bed tonight.

March 8

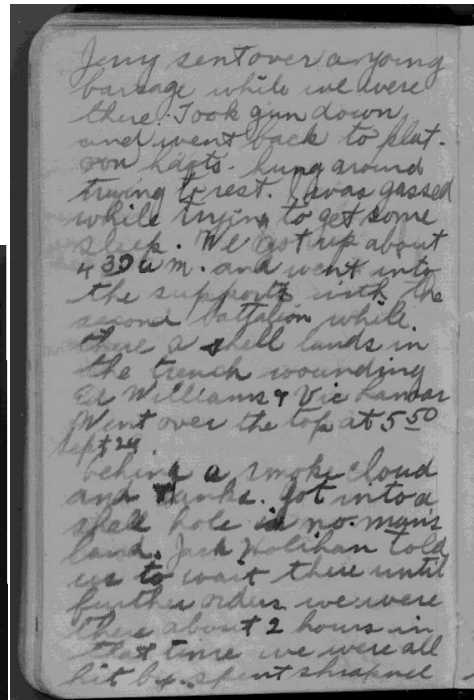
Started back late. Was 3 hours late but MP's let us go.

The diary ends here.

Here are some sample entries in the diary.



The first entry in the diary.



September 28/29, 1918

My Father's Diary during World War 1

Pictures



Krisak Family Picture taken about Christmas 1947

Standing left to right: Helen Krisak (King), Edward J. Krisak, George A. Krisak, Joseph M. Krisak Jr., Vincent S. Krisak, Thomas C. Krisak, Sr., Jean B. Krisak (Baranowski), Andrew J. Krisak, Mary Krisak (Bogacz), Georgiana Krisak (Wood, Myatovich)

Seated left to right: Joseph Ambrose Krisak, Sr. and Juliana A. Matsak (Krisak)

Children in white kneeling and sitting in front left to right: Juliet Krisak (Otterson), Monica D. Krisak (Lund), Constance P. Krisak (Freeze)

Missing: Agnes Krisak, died shortly after birth. Clifford Krisak, drowned in accident age 9

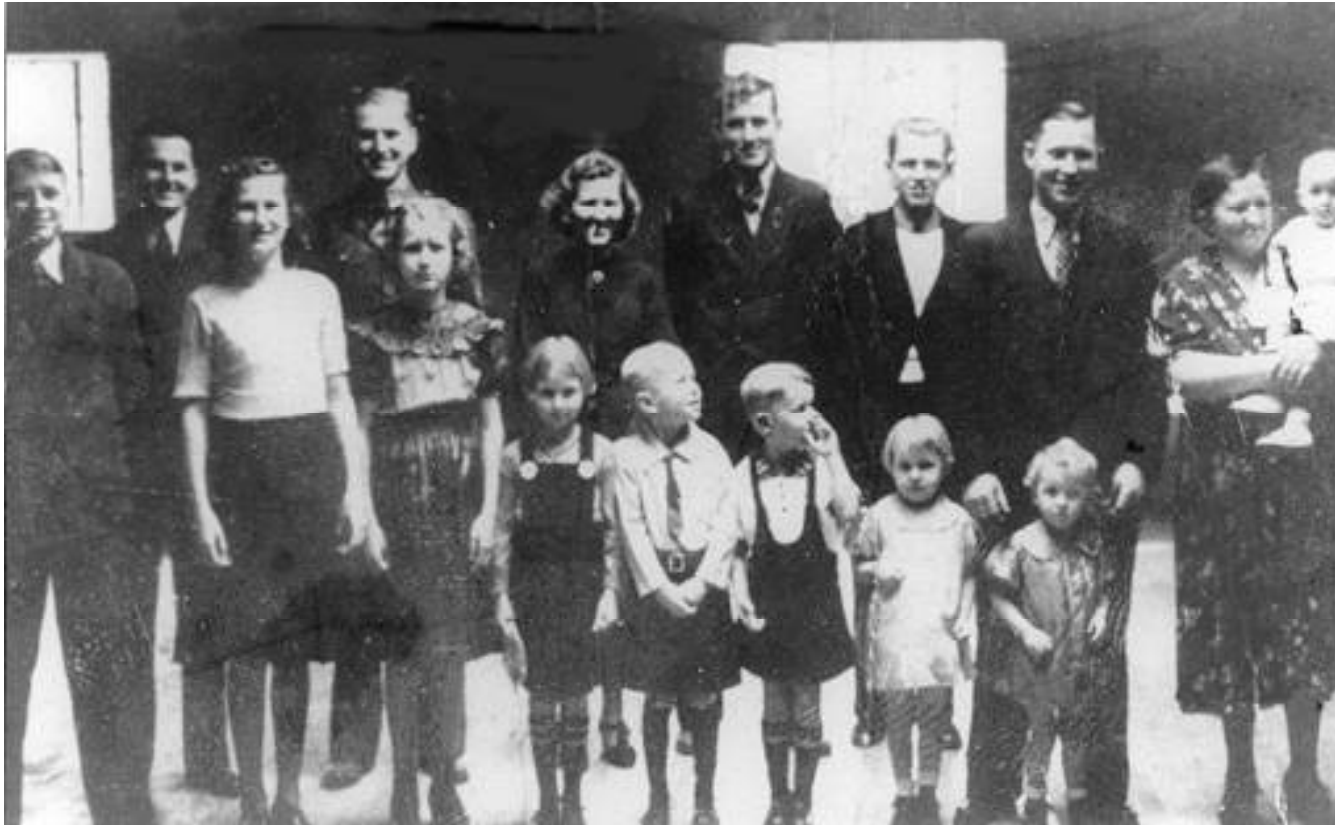
Pictures



Krisak Family Picture taken about Christmas 1947

<p>Standing left to right: George A. Krisak, Ann and Edward J. Krisak baby is Richard Krisak, Jet and Joseph M. Krisak Jr., Monica D. Krisak in front of Jet, Vincent S. Krisak Ronnie in front of him, Jean Baranowski and Walt, Betty and Andrew J. Krisak, Georgiana Krisak in front of Andy, Helen and Joe King, Mary Bogacz, Thomas C. Krisak, Sr.</p>	
<p>Seated left to right: Julian a. Matsak (Krisak) holding Tommy King, and Joseph Ambrose Krisak, Sr. holding Andrea Krisak</p>	<p>Children kneeling: Edward Krisak (Son of Ed and Ann Krisak), Juliet Krisak , Constance P. Krisak</p>
<p>Children sitting on floor in front left to right: Clifford Krisak (Son of Jet and Joe Krisak), Ronald Krisak (Son of Ed and Ann Krisak), Mike Krisak (Son of Jet and Joe Krisak).</p>	<p>Missing: Agnes Krisak, died shortly after birth. Clifford Krisak, drowned in accident age 9</p>

Pictures



Krisak Family
Picture taken about Christmas 1938

<p>Standing left to right back row: George A. Krisak, Edward J. Krisak, Joseph M. Krisak Jr., Mary Krisak, Vincent S. Krisak, Andrew J. Krisak, Joseph Ambrose Krisak, Sr., Juliana A. Matsak (Krisak) holding Monica D. Krisak</p>	<p>Front row: Helen Krisak, Jean B. Krisak, Georgiana Krisak, Thomas Krisak, Clifford Krisak, (drowned in accident age 9). Juliet Krisak, Constance P. Krisak</p>
<p>Missing: Agnes Krisak, died shortly after birth</p>	

Pictures



Lawrence & Monica Lund
Wedding Picture at reception St. Michael's Church November 10, 1956

Pictures



Hans Joachim Lund

Pictures



**Lawrence H. Lund's 60th Birthday Party September 11, 1993
With his wife and Children.**

Left to Right

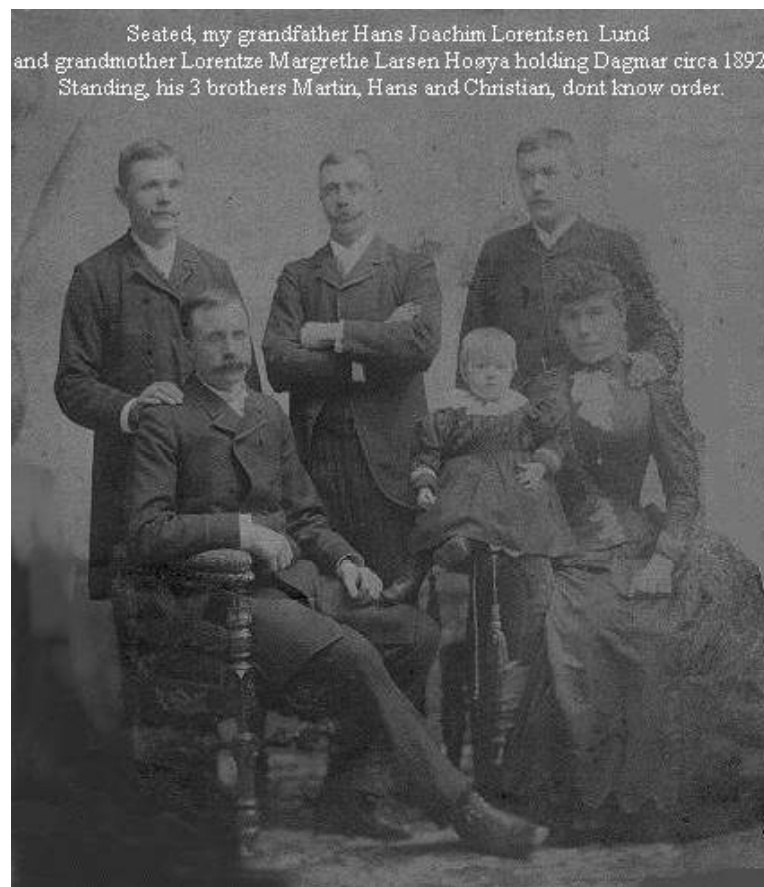
**Donald J. Lund, Carolyn J. Wilcox (Lund), Lawrence H. Lund Sr., Monica D. Lund (Krisak)
Lawrence H. Lund Jr., Cynthia A. Biancospino (Lund), Kenneth R. Lund, and Steven R. Lund**

Pictures



**My Dad, Ludwig Herman Lund on left.
He was the past commander of the Queens NY chapter 26 of the
Disabled American Veterans. Circa 1940's I think.**

Pictures



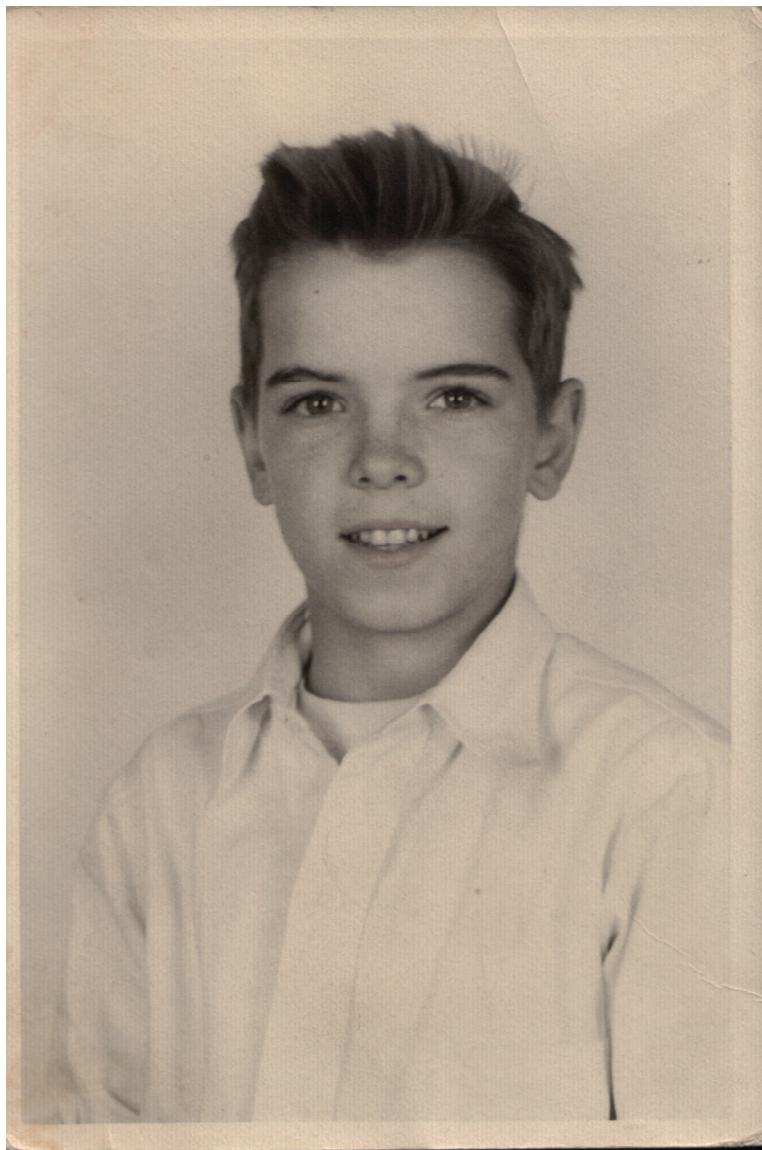
**Seated, my grandfather Hans Joachim Lorentsen Lund
and Grandmother Lorentse Marrethe Larsen Høøya holding Dagmar, circa 1892.
Standing, his 3 brothers Martin, Hans and Christian, don't know order.**

Pictures of Lawrence H. Lund (Author)



Age about 3yrs.

Pictures of Lawrence H. Lund (Author)



Age about 14yrs.

Pictures of Lawrence H. Lund (Author)



About 18yrs. old.



One of my last days at work for the FAA

Pictures of Lawrence H. Lund (Author)

**Tour of duty in Japan
I was an Air Traffic Controller**



I lived in this tent for a while.



Finally this was my Barracks.

Pictures of Lawrence H. Lund (Author)

Shark fishing off Long Island New York



This is a free swimming blue shark about 8 foot long that I grabbed by the tail as he swam by the boat, notice his head turning to bite me. (He didn't get me!)



**318lb. Maco shark.
Myself and sons Donald, Kenneth and Steven won the Moriches Anglers shark tournament with it.**

Pictures of Lawrence H. Lund (Author)

Index of Individuals

- Unnamed: 199
- Unnamed: 206
- Unnamed: 67, 199
- Unnamed: 67, 199
- Unnamed: 200
- Unnamed: 67, 200
- Unnamed: 67, 200
- Unnamed: 67, 200
- Unnamed: 67, 200
- Unnamed: 194
- Unnamed: 194
- Unnamed: 206
- Unnamed: 67, 206
- Unnamed: 206
- Unnamed: 67, 206
- Unnamed: 14, 67, 113, 117, 122, 178
- Abrahamsdatter* -
 - Durdei: 39, 67, 125, 130, 135
- Adams* -
 - Grace Marie: 194
 - John: 194
- Adamyak* -
 - Jakub: 60, 67, 156
 - Maria: 60, 67, 155, 156
- Adickes* -
 - Eide: 15, 67, 117, 122, 126, 127
 - Eide, Sr.: 24, 67, 122, 126, 131
 - Helena Rebecka Dorothea: 10, 67, 110, 113, 114, 117, 118, 178, 179
 - Johann Harr: 35, 67, 122, 127, 132
 - Johann Harr, Sr.: 47, 67, 127, 132, 137
 - Johann Hinrich: 15, 67, 113, 117, 118, 122, 123, 178
 - Johann Jochen (Joachim): 23, 67, 117, 122, 123, 127, 128
 - Johann Siade: 24, 67, 126, 131, 136
 - Johanna Catharina: 15, 67, 113, 117, 118, 122, 123, 178
 - Siade Eide (Johann): 37, 67, 131, 136
 - Siebe Hancke Harr: 47, 67, 132, 137
- Adopted* -
 - Name Unknown: 166
- Agos* -
 - John: 195, 212
- Veronica: 150, 195, 212
- Allen* -
 - Mittie Pearl: 195, 212
- Almli* -
 - Even Jonsen: 50, 67, 130, 135
 - Hallstein Larsen: 41, 67, 121, 126, 130, 131
 - Lars Evensen: 50, 67, 126, 130, 135
- Almon* -
 - Jettie (Jet or Jettyle) Lee: 150, 195, 212
 - Ridley: 195, 212
- Andersdatter* -
 - Marta: 67, 120, 160
- Anderson* -
 - James: 194
 - Joan: 102, 176, 188, 208, 224
- Andersson* -
 - Lasse: 67
- - Anna: 151, 190
- Arnsdatter* -
 - Berit: 28, 67, 130, 134, 135
- Arntsdatter* -
 - Henrikka: 17, 67, 115, 119, 125, 158, 159
- Ava* -
 - Alana: 64, 67, 81, 103, 176, 177, 188, 208, 224
- Baechler* -
 - Kathy: 204, 220
 - Robert: 204, 220
- Bakken* -
 - Gjertrud: 67, 168
 - Hanna Margrete: 67, 168, 172
 - Ingebjorg Marie: 67, 168, 172
 - Jacob Henrik: 67, 166, 168, 172
 - Martin Nilsen: 67, 166
- Ballas* -
 - Anna: 194
- Banko* -
 - Michael: 193
 - Pauline: 67, 193, 199, 206
- Baranowski* -
 - David Mark: 67, 196, 213
 - Francis Chester: 196, 212
 - Judith: 67, 203, 218
 - Monica: 67, 196, 202, 203, 213, 218
 - Stephanie: 67, 203, 218
 - Walter David: 67, 196, 203, 213, 218
 - Walter Francis: 150, 196, 212, 213
- Barrett* -
 - Monte: 67, 168, 181
- Batmans* -
 - Tipke: 48, 67, 131, 136, 137, 141
- Bekes* -
 - Michal: 155, 210
- Belcher* -
 - Patricia: 194
- Berg* -
 - Maren Johansdatter: 19, 67, 125, 130
- Berrell* -
 - Florence: 202, 218

- Biancospino* -
 Joseph Robert: 63, 67, 81, 99, 102, 173, 176, 185, 187, 204, 208, 220, 223
 Laura Anne: 61, 67, 81, 98, 99, 173, 185, 204, 220
 Michael: 61, 67, 81, 83, 88, 98, 173, 185, 204, 220
 Michael Joseph: 61, 68, 81, 98, 101, 102, 173, 176, 185, 187, 204, 207, 208, 220, 223
 Michael Paul: 98, 173, 185, 204, 220
- Birmingham* -
 Jack: 200
- Black* -
 Patricia: 206, 221
- Blain* -
 James: 207, 222
 James Nelson III: 68, 207, 222
- Blankenship* -
 Floyd: 201, 217
 Patricia (Pat) Lynn: 201, 217
- Bodnar* -
 Elizabeth Anne: 203, 219
 Joseph D.: 203, 219
- Boe* -
 Anders Simonson: 68, 121
- Bogacz* -
 Anthony: 150, 195, 212
 Daniel: 68, 195, 212
 John "Jack": 68, 195, 212
 Sharon: 68, 195, 201, 212, 217
- Bolte* -
 Dierck: 36, 68, 131, 136
 Johann: 36, 68, 126, 131, 136
 Tete: 24, 68, 122, 126, 131
- Bonner* -
 Christine Marie: 201, 216
- Boros* -
 Fred: 207, 223
- Bottolfsdatter* -
 Gjertru: 17, 68, 125, 129, 134
- Bowen* -
 Kevin: 207, 222
 SarahLee: 202, 218
- Boyd* -
 Jordan Christoper: 68, 204, 219
 Justin Paul: 68, 204, 219
 Paul Allison: 204, 219
 William J.: 204, 219
- Brande* -
 Bernard: 68, 110, 166
- Brezowicz* -
 Joyce: 203, 219
- Brun* -
 Alexander G.: 68, 202, 218
 Aurelio: 202, 218
 Divo L.: 202, 218
 Gabriel F.: 68, 202, 218
 Joseph P.: 68, 202, 218
 Lida: 202, 218
- Brzenko* -
 Joyce: 204, 220
- Bubba* -
 (name: Juliana A. Matsak): 59, 68, 76, 83, 87, 95, 105, 147, 149, 153, 169, 181, 193, 210-213, 216-224
- Buck* -
 Heinrich: 56, 68, 142, 144
- Buk* -
 Margarete: 56, 68, 139, 142-144
- Burke* -
 Heather Nicole: 63, 68, 81, 102, 176, 187, 208, 223
 William Patrick: 102, 176, 187, 208, 223
- Buscher* -
 Clement: 38, 68, 131, 137, 141
 Ilse Marie: 38, 68, 126, 131, 137
- Carlsen* -
 Marie Sophia: 68, 112, 164
- Carter* -
 Clyde Jackson: 203, 219
 Patricia Mary Jacqueline: 203, 219
- Caselli* -
 Aldo Antonio: 68, 108, 167, 181
- Casper* -
 Elisabeth: 42, 68, 129, 133, 139
 Harm: 53, 68, 133, 139, 142
 Johann: 53, 68, 139, 142
- Cayce* -
 Chad Austin: 68, 207, 222
 Dylan Scott: 68, 207, 222
 Justin Harrison: 68, 207, 222
 Savannah Alyson: 68, 207, 222
 Shawn: 207, 222
- Christiansen* -
 Fredrik: 68, 117
- Christoffersen* -
 Christina: 68, 113, 165
- Christopher* -
 Unnamed: 68, 201, 217
- Cirillo* -
 Patricia Anne: 100, 174, 186, 205, 221
- Citarella* -
 Karen Marie: 62, 68, 81, 83, 93, 100, 174, 186, 205, 221
 Louis: 100, 174, 186, 205, 221
- Clegg* -
 Margaret Ellen: 196, 213
- Considine* -
 Daniel James: 68, 204, 219
 Nicholas Sean: 68, 204, 219
 Patrick, Jr.: 204, 219
 Patrick, Sr.: 204, 219
- Csekovszky* -
 Maria: 59, 68, 151, 154, 190
- Cuccia* -
 Donna Mildred: 102, 176, 187, 208, 223
- Cummings* -
 John Francis: 100, 174, 186, 205, 221
 Kerri Ann: 62, 68, 81, 83, 94, 100, 101, 174, 186, 205, 221
- D'Agostino* -
 Fortune "Tina" L.: 201, 216
 Jerome B.: 201, 216
- Daly* -
 Marie Veronica: 68, 167, 168
- Day* -
 Richard Allen: 68, 175

-
Dean Arthur (stepson): 68, 202, 218

DeBlasio -
Mary: 202, 217

Del Rossi -
Brittany: 64, 68, 81, 103, 177, 188, 209, 224

DeSensi -
Dean: 61, 68, 81, 98, 173, 185, 204, 220

Didriksdatter -
Kirsten: 12, 68, 113, 117, 121

Doris -
Unnamed: 207, 223

Ducker -
Ann: 25, 68, 122, 126, 127, 131
Johann: 25, 68, 126, 131

Duffy -
Mary: 194

Dylan -
Unnamed: 68, 203, 219

Eckhoff -
Laura: 64, 68, 81, 103, 104, 177, 188, 209, 224

Eden -
Beke: 54, 69, 133, 138, 139, 142
Meinert: 54, 69, 138, 142

Edwardson -
Lorraine: 69
Selven: 69

Eggan -
Kari Jonsdatter: 30, 69, 134, 140, 143

Ehnhuß -
Frerk: 45, 69, 133, 138, 141
Imme: 45, 69, 128, 133, 138
Lüdicke: 45, 69, 138, 141

Ehrenborg -
Johann: 45, 69, 138, 141
Margret: 45, 69, 133, 138, 141

-
Elisabeth: 150, 195, 212

-
Enza: 200

Eri -
Brita Davidsdtr: 69

-
Erik: 69, 200

Ernstsdatter -
Anne (aka: Høgh-Anne): 29, 69, 70, 134, 140

Estilow -
Nancy: 201, 217

Evanovich -
Dean: 69, 200
Nick: 200

Faber -
Patricia Griffin: 99, 174, 186, 205, 220

Faerestad -
Brita Knutsd: 69

Fedorczak -
Julia: 195, 211

Fischbeck -
Dierck: 51, 69, 134, 139, 142
Dierk: 51, 69, 129, 134, 139, 140
Hanß: 51, 69, 139, 142
Margrete: 42, 69, 124, 129, 134

Fokset -
Jon Olsen Oppigard: 30, 69, 140, 143

Freeze -
Jack: 150, 193, 211

Fremstad -
Synnove Jacobsdatter: 69, 125, 158

Frengen -
Didrik Arentsen: 12, 69, 117, 121

Frith -
Dorothy: 201, 217

Gamarcik -
Maria: 191

Ganten -
Heinrich: 51, 69, 139, 142
Trin: 51, 69, 134, 139, 142

-
George: 194

Gilyak -
Agnesa: 59, 69, 149, 151, 154, 190, 211
Jan: 69, 154
Jozef: 59, 69, 151, 154, 190
Lucia: 69, 154
Maria: 69, 154
Matej: 69, 154
Vojtech: 69, 154

Grande -
Kristen Henriksen: 17, 69, 125, 129, 134

Grimcken -
Berend: 69, 142

Grote -
Anna Botolvdsdtr: 69, 121

Haby -
Linda Sue (Suzy): 202, 217
Rufus J.: 202, 217

Hagard -
Ase: 69, 172
Eva: 69, 172
Helen: 69, 172
Inger: 69, 172
Martin: 69, 172
Oddbjorn: 69, 172
Ove: 69, 172

Hallsteinsdatter -
Mari: 50, 69, 126, 130, 135

Hanberg -
Berit Olsdatter: 31, 69, 134, 140, 143
Kari Jensdatter: 18, 69, 129, 134, 140
Ola: 31, 69, 140, 143

Hanf -
Henrietta: 204, 219

Hann -
Jacklyn Faith: 203, 218
James Fischer: 203, 218

Hansdatter -
Lussi: 17, 69, 119, 125, 129, 158

Harnett -
Kathleen Marie: 61, 69, 81, 101, 102, 176, 187, 208, 223

Haugane -
Brita Jensdatter: 40, 69, 130, 135, 140, 141
Jens Kristofferson: 40, 69, 135, 140, 141

Hawk -

- Robert: 207, 222
Wendy Mae: 207, 222
- Heldt* -
Johann: 13, 70, 118, 123
Margarete Rebecke: 13, 70, 114, 118, 123
-
Helen: 194
- Heltemes* -
Donna Lynn: 70, 175
- Hill* -
Arleen: 207, 222
Lucille: 100, 174, 186, 205, 221
- Hinnerßen* -
Claus: 22, 70, 118, 123
Peter Nikolaus: 13, 70, 114, 118, 123
- Hinrich* -
Johann Wilhelm (Hinnersen): 13, 70, 110, 114, 115, 118, 119, 179
- Hinrichs* -
Emma Katharine Elisabeth: 10, 70, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 166, 179, 180
- Hobargs* -
Clauß: 44, 70, 133, 139
Gesche: 44, 70, 128, 133, 139
- Hobe* -
Marylouise Edna: 70, 107, 168, 181
Werner C.: 168, 181
- Hoff* -
Hildebjorg Kristine: 70, 168
- Høgh* -
Dordi Persdatter: 29, 70, 129, 134, 140
Per: 29, 70, 134, 140
- Høgh-Anne* -
(name: Anne Ernstdatter): 29, 69, 70, 134, 140
- Høgset* -
Anders Johansen: 28, 70, 125, 130, 135
- Høiseth* -
Guru Andersdatter: 18, 70, 120, 125, 129, 130
- Hollweg* -
Anna Margaretha: 33, 70, 124, 128, 129, 133
Borchert: 44, 70, 128, 133, 139
Carsten: 54, 70, 133, 138, 139, 142
- Holmes* -
John: 199
- Hoøya* -
Hallstein Larsen: 20, 70, 113, 116, 121
Lars Hallsteinsen: 32, 70, 116, 121, 126
Lars Hallsteinsen: 12, 70, 108, 113, 117, 162
Lorentze Margrethe Larsen: 9, 70, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 162-164, 180
- Hopen* -
Hilde Anita: 70, 172
Inge Erlend: 70, 172
Ivar Alfred: 70, 172
- Hopf* -
Alex: 70, 200
Carol: 70, 194
Gary: 70, 194, 200
Herman (Charlie): 194
Jeffrey: 70, 194
- Hov* -
Karen Larsdatter: 11, 70, 111, 115, 120, 160
- Maren Olsdatter: 11, 70, 115, 120, 125, 160
Ola Johansen: 19, 70, 120, 125, 130
- Hundæri* -
Bertel Sjurson: 40, 70, 130, 135, 140, 141
Botilde Bertelsdatter: 40, 70, 125, 130, 135
Gurid Lassesdatter: 26, 70, 116, 121, 125
Lasse Olson: 39, 70, 121, 125, 130
Sjur Kristofferson: 40, 70, 135, 140
- Husby* -
Tor Sjursen Oppstu: 30, 70, 134, 140, 143
- Ingvardson* -
Ingvar (Edward): 70
- Innstrand* -
Dorothea Nilsdatter: 12, 70, 108, 113, 117, 162
Nils Andreas Nilsen: 12, 70, 113, 117, 121
- Ivancak* -
Michal: 154, 190
- Iversen* -
Emma Lorine: 70, 168
- Jacobsdatter* -
Karen: 19, 70, 120, 125, 130
- Jager* -
Anna: 14, 70, 117, 121, 122, 126, 178
Hinrich: 14, 70, 121, 126, 178
- James* -
Sandra: 203, 219
- Janke* -
Elsie: 70
- Joan* -
Leah: 64, 70, 81, 103, 177, 188, 208, 209, 224
- Johannesdtr* -
Maren: 70
-
Jon: 28, 71, 130, 135
- Jonsen* -
Ola: 20, 71, 116, 121
- Jordan* -
Henrik Hansen: 16, 71, 116, 120
Mathias Henriksen: 16, 71, 111, 116, 120, 121, 161
- Jorden* -
Gurine Mathiasdatter: 11, 71, 108, 111, 115, 116, 161
- Josefsen* -
Kristian: 71, 120, 159
- Joseph* -
Aiden: 63, 71, 81, 102, 176, 187, 208, 223
- Jr.* -
James Nelson Blain: 207, 222
Jason Christopher Boros: 71, 207, 223
John E. Del Rossi: 103, 177, 188, 209, 224
Lawrence Henry Lund: 71, 168
Robert John Lawrence Lund: 71, 172, 175
- Kamps* -
Eibe Johann: 46, 71, 137, 141
Erich Friederich: 21, 71, 118, 123, 124, 128
Friederika Regina Katharine: 13, 71, 110, 114, 115, 118, 119, 179
Johann Friederich: 21, 71, 114, 118, 119, 124
Johann Hinrich, Jr.: 34, 71, 123, 128, 132, 133
Johann Hinrich, Sr.: 34, 71, 128, 132, 137, 138
Johann Siebe: 46, 71, 132, 137, 141
- Kenwon* -

Anna: 71, 167
 Charly: 71, 167
 Charly: 71, 167
 Isabella: 71, 167
Kiera -
 Unnamed: 71, 203, 219
King -
 Joseph: 150, 195, 212
 Joseph Andrew: 71, 202, 218
 Julianna: 71, 202, 218
 Kelsey Lynn: 71, 202, 218
 Lindsey Blair: 71, 202, 218
 Nancy Pearl: 201, 202, 217
 Renee Lee: 71, 202, 218
 Robert Joseph: 71, 196, 202, 212, 218
 Thomas Michael: 71, 195, 202, 212, 218
 Thomas Michael , Jr.: 71, 202, 218
Kiska -
 Joseph: 191
Kisko -
 Mary: 151, 153, 191, 192
Klemmetsdatter -
 Ingeborg: 29, 71, 140, 143
Klokkarvic -
 Mali Jonsdatter: 28, 71, 125, 130, 135
Koukalenios -
 Anastaseos T.: 102, 176, 188, 208, 224
 Elizabeth Ann: 64, 71, 81, 102, 103, 176, 188, 208, 224
Kramer -
 Walter: 201, 217
Krawczun -
 Cynthia: 71, 200
 John: 200
 John: 71, 200
Krisak -
 Agnes: 71, 150, 193, 211
 Agnesa: 71, 153, 190
 Allison (Allie) Marie: 71, 202, 217
 Allison Leigh: 71, 206, 222
 Ambrose: 71, 151, 190-194, 199, 200, 206
 Andrea: 71, 195, 212
 Andrew: 71, 193, 194, 199, 200
 Andrew J.: 71, 150, 193, 195, 211, 212
 Anna: 71, 193, 194, 200, 206
 Anthony Francis: 71, 194
 Anthony Joseph: 71, 193, 194
 Brian Joseph: 71, 201, 206, 216, 222
 Chad Edward: 71, 201, 217
 Cheryl: 71, 195, 212
 Clifford: 72, 150, 193, 211
 Clifford (Cliff): 72, 195, 201, 202, 212, 217
 Constance Pauline: 72, 150, 193, 211
 Daniel: 72, 151, 190
 David Michael: 72, 201, 206, 216, 222
 Donald: 72, 191
 Edward J.: 72, 149, 193, 195, 200, 201, 206, 207, 211, 216, 217, 221, 222
 Edward John , Jr.: 72, 195, 200, 201, 206, 212, 216, 221, 222
 Edward Todd: 72, 201, 216
 Fortune Louise: 72, 201, 207, 217, 222
 Frances: 72, 193
 George Anthony: 72, 150, 193, 211
 Georgiana: 72, 150, 193, 196, 203, 211, 213, 218, 219
 Gregory John: 72, 201, 206, 216, 221, 222
 Helen: 72, 191
 Helen: 72, 150, 193, 195, 202, 211, 212, 218
 Helen: 72, 193, 194, 200
 Jan: 72, 151, 190
 Jean Bernadette: 72, 150, 193, 196, 202, 203, 211-213, 218
 Jennifer Lea: 72, 201, 207, 217, 222, 223
 Jennifer Lynn: 72, 201, 207, 217, 222
 Jerome Edward: 72, 201, 216
 Joanne: 72, 194, 200
 Joseph: 72, 195, 201, 207, 212, 217, 222
 Joseph (Joe) Michael , Jr.: 72, 150, 193, 195, 201, 207, 211, 212, 217, 222
 Joseph Ambrose , Sr.: 59, 72, 83, 87, 95, 105, 147, 149, 153, 169, 181, 190, 193, 195, 196, 200-209, 211
 Joseph Michael (Mike) , 3rd.: 72, 195, 201, 207, 212, 217, 222
 Joseph Michael (Mike) , 4th: 72, 201, 217
 Joy: 72, 194, 200
 Julian Carter: 203, 219
 Juliet: 72, 150, 193, 196, 204, 211, 213, 219, 220
 Justin David: 72, 206, 222
 Kara: 72, 201, 217
 Karen Frances Elaine: 72, 196, 203, 204, 207, 213, 219, 223
 Kathleen: 72, 194, 199
 Kayla Rose: 72, 206, 222
 Kevin Edward: 72, 201, 216
 Marge: 72, 190
 Marissa: 72, 201, 217
 Mark Aaron: 72, 202, 217
 Mary: 72, 149, 193, 195, 201, 211, 212, 217
 Mary Ann: 72, 194
 Matthew (Matt) Brian: 72, 202, 217
 Mia: 72, 201, 217
 Monica Dolores Patricia: 59, 61, 72, 81, 83, 86-89, 91-95, 97, 105, 107, 108, 147, 150, 169, 170, 181, 183, 193, 196, 198, 204, 205, 207-209, 211, 213, 215, 220, 221, 223, 224
 Olivia Hope: 72, 206, 207, 222
 Owen Robert: 72, 207, 222
 Patrick William: 72, 200
 Richard J.: 72, 195, 201, 212, 217
 Ronald William: 72, 195, 201, 207, 212, 216, 222
 Ronald William , Jr.: 73, 201, 207, 216, 222
 Rose: 73, 192, 193, 199, 206
 Sarah Elizabeth: 73, 206, 222
 Simon: 73, 153, 190
 Thelma: 73, 194, 200
 Thomas Clifford Joseph , Jr.: 73, 196, 203, 213, 219
 Thomas Clifford , Sr.: 73, 150, 193, 196, 203, 207, 211, 213, 219, 223
 Thomas Joseph: 73, 194
 Timothy (Timmie) Michael: 73, 202, 218
 Vavrinec: 73, 151, 190
 Vendelin: 73, 151, 190
 Veronica "Sissy": 73, 195, 202, 212, 218
 Viktoria: 73, 153, 190
 Vincent: 73, 151, 190
 Vincent (Vinnie) Steven , 3rd.: 73, 202, 217

- Vincent Steven: 73, 150, 193, 195, 202, 211, 212, 217, 218
 Vincent Steven , Jr.: 73, 195, 202, 212, 217
 William Joseph: 73, 193, 194, 200
 William Robert (Bobby): 73, 194, 200
- Krissak* -
 Jakub: 154
 John: 153, 210
- Krizsak* -
 Andrej: 73, 154, 190
 Jakub: 73, 154, 190
 Jan: 73, 154, 190
 Josef: 156
 Jozef: 59, 73, 149, 151, 154, 190, 191, 193-196, 199-209, 211
 Jozef: 59, 73, 151, 153, 154, 190, 191, 193-196, 199-209
 Maria: 73, 154, 190
 Matej: 73, 154, 190
 Tekla: 155
 Zofia: 73, 154, 190
- Krückmann* -
 Claus: 56, 73, 142, 144
 Hinrich: 56, 73, 134, 139, 143
 Johann: 56, 73, 139, 142-144
 Margarete: 51, 73, 129, 134, 139, 140
- Kryzstofik* -
 Anna: 149, 195, 211
 Stanley: 195, 211
- Kutner* -
 Bernadette: 103, 177, 188, 209, 224
- Laberg* -
 Oddrun Johannesdr: 73
- Lanzoni* -
 James: 200
 Kimberly: 73, 200
 Kristina: 73, 200
- Larsdatter* -
 Ingeborg Margrete: 73, 120, 160
- Larsdr* -
 Ellen Sofie: 73, 115, 161
- Larsen* -
 Hans: 161
 Henrik: 73, 113
 Kjersten: 73, 113
- Lassesdr* -
 Andrina: 73
- Lengyl* -
 Margaret: 203, 218
- Lepis* -
 Louise: 201, 216
- Letson* -
 Lori Ann: 73, 175
- Lewis* -
 Veronica: 195, 212
- Ljakleiv* -
 Johan Ivarsen Oppigard: 28, 73, 130, 134, 135
- Lokra* -
 Ellen Johanne: 73, 168, 172
 Elling Ellingsen: 73, 166
 Erling: 73, 166, 168, 172
- Løstad* -
 Maren Christiansdr: 27, 73, 119, 124, 125, 129,
- 158
- Luhden* -
 Carsten: 23, 73, 127, 132
 Claus: 23, 73, 122, 127, 128, 132
 Hanna: 23, 73, 117, 122, 123, 127, 128
 Johann: 73, 132
- Lund* -
 Åage "Christophersen" , Selven: 74, 125, 158
 Alec Robert: 62, 74, 81, 100, 174, 186, 205, 221
 Alexandra Cecilia: 74, 175
 Andrew Jordan: 62, 74, 81, 100, 174, 186, 205, 221
 Ane "Christophersdr" , Selven: 74, 125, 158
 Anne Sofie , Aune: 74, 120, 159
 Antoinette: 74, 165
 Arnt , Ulriksborg: 74, 119, 159
 Augustinus "Christophersen" , Selva: 74, 125, 158
 Barbara Ann: 74, 168, 172, 175, 181, 184, 187
 Benjamin Robert: 74, 175
 Carolyn Joan: 61, 74, 81, 83, 91, 98, 99, 102, 103, 171, 173, 176, 177, 184, 185, 188, 199, 205, 208, 209, 216, 220, 223, 224
 Chelsea Alexandra: 74, 175
 Christian "Christophersen" , Selva: 74, 125, 158
 Christian "Kristian": 74, 164
 Christian "Lorensen": 74, 112, 161, 164, 167
 Christian Fredrik , Harberg: 74, 120, 159
 Christopher , Uthaug: 74, 119, 159
 Cynthia Ann: 61, 74, 81, 83, 88, 97, 98, 101, 102, 170, 173, 176, 183, 185, 187, 198, 204, 207, 208, 215, 220, 223
 Dagmar Margret: 74, 110, 164, 166
 Donald James: 62, 74, 81, 83, 92, 98-100, 171, 173, 174, 184, 186, 199, 205, 216, 220, 221
 Eleanor Joan: 74, 108, 167, 181
 George William: 74, 107, 167, 181
 Gjert "Christophersen" , Selven: 74, 125, 158
 Hans "Henry Lorensen" Åage: 74, 112, 161, 164, 165, 167, 172, 175
 Hans Åge Jacobsen: 11, 74, 95, 98-103, 111, 115, 119, 120, 159-162, 164-169, 172-177
 Hans Joachim "Henry" Lorensen: 9, 74, 95, 98-103, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 172-177, 180
 Helen "Hansdatter": 74, 165
 Henrikka: 74, 115, 160
 Isabella: 74, 164, 167
 Jacob: 74, 119, 159
 Jacob: 74, 115, 160
 Jacob Henrik "Lorensen": 74, 112, 161
 Jacob Henrik Omfredsen: 74, 160, 162, 166, 168, 172
 Jacob Henrik , Vic: 74, 120, 159
 Jacob Kristoffersen: 17, 74, 95, 98-103, 115, 119, 125, 158-162, 164-169, 172-177
 Jared Taylor: 62, 74, 81, 100, 174, 186, 205, 221
 Jessica Leigh: 62, 74, 81, 100, 174, 186, 205, 221
 Joan Marie "Mrs. Bennet Fuller": 74, 168
 Johan Arnt: 74, 115, 160
 Karen Anna: 74, 162
 Kari Lee: 74, 175
 Keira Patricia: 65, 74, 82, 101, 175, 187, 206, 221
 Kenneth Robert: 62, 74, 81, 83, 93, 98, 100, 171, 174, 184, 186, 199, 205, 216, 221
 Klemmet Larsen: 29, 74, 134, 140, 143

- Kristoffer Olsen , Selva: 27, 74, 95, 98-103, 119, 124, 125, 129, 158-162, 164-169, 172-177
Lars: 29, 74, 140, 143
Lars Klemmetsen: 29, 74, 129, 134, 140
Lars Larsen: 18, 74, 125, 129, 134
Laurie Ann Marie: 75, 172, 175
Lawrence Hansen: 75, 165, 167, 168, 172, 175
Lawrence Harold , Jr.: 61, 75, 81, 83, 89, 90, 97, 98, 170, 183, 198, 215
Lawrence Harold , Sr.: 9, 61, 75, 81, 83-86, 88, 89, 91-95, 97-103, 105, 108, 147, 149, 150, 167, 169, 170, 173, 174, 176, 177, 181-183, 185-188, 196, 198, 213, 215
Lilly Marie: 75, 165
Lorentz Hendrik Hansen: 11, 75, 95, 98-103, 108, 111, 115, 116, 160-162, 164-169, 172-177
Lorentze "Hansdatter": 75, 161
Ludwig "Louis" Herman: 9, 75, 83, 84, 95, 98-103, 105, 107, 110, 111, 147, 164, 166-169, 172-177, 180, 181, 196, 213
Malene "Hansdatter": 75, 161
Maren Louise "Hansdatter": 75, 115, 160, 161
Maren , Hegg Agdenes: 75, 120, 159
Margaret: 75, 166
Margrethe "Christophersdtr" , Selva: 75, 125, 158
Martin "Lorentsen" Jordan: 75, 113, 161, 165
Martin J. "Jacob": 75, 165
Matthew James: 62, 75, 81, 100, 174, 186, 205, 221
Nicole Ashlee: 65, 75, 82, 101, 174, 186, 206, 221
Ola Larsen: 18, 75, 120, 125, 129, 130
Olava: 75, 119, 159
Ole "Christophersen" , Selva: 75, 125, 158
Omfred Jacobsen , Bakken: 75, 120, 159, 160, 162, 166, 168, 172
Ove Kristian: 75, 115, 160, 161
Patricia Eleanor: 75, 169, 172, 173, 181, 185
Peder "Christophersen" , Selven: 75, 125, 158
Petter Martin: 75, 161
Robert John Lawrence: 75, 168, 172, 175
Robert Louis: 75, 107, 108, 167, 168, 172, 175, 181, 184, 185, 187
Shawn Lawrence Joseph: 75, 172, 175
Steven Richard: 62, 75, 81, 83, 94, 98, 100, 101, 171, 174, 184, 186, 199, 205, 216, 221
Terry Ellen: 75, 168, 181
Tyler John: 62, 75, 81, 101, 174, 186, 205, 221
Zachary David: 75, 175
- Luzansky* -
Andrew: 193
- Lynn* -
Jennifer: 63, 75, 81, 102, 176, 187, 208, 223
- Maack* -
Anna Maria: 14, 75, 113, 117, 122, 178-181, 184-188
Claus Hinrich: 10, 75, 110, 113, 114, 117, 118, 178-181, 184-188
Eide Wilhelm: 10, 75, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 166, 179-181, 184-188
Ella Julia: 9, 75, 83, 84, 105, 107, 110, 111, 147, 166, 167, 180, 181, 184-188, 196, 213
Emma: 75, 111, 180
Frieda: 75, 111, 180
Johann Hinrich: 14, 75, 117, 121, 122, 126, 178-181, 184-188
Johann Hinrich: 14, 75, 121, 126, 178-181, 184-188
Rudolph: 75, 111, 180
- Manville* -
Caroline Sarah: 168, 181
-
Maria: 153, 210
-
Maria: 153, 210
- Marie* -
Emelia: 61, 75, 81, 102, 176, 187, 208, 223
- Marit* -
Unnamed: 31, 75, 140, 143
- Mascio* -
Eileen: 201, 217
- Matsak* -
Agata: 75, 153, 210
Alzbeta: 75, 155, 210
Andrej: 60, 75, 149, 153, 155, 193, 210-213, 216-224
Andrej: 75, 153, 210
Augustin: 75, 154, 210
Jozef: 76, 155, 210
Juliana A. (aka: Bubba): 59, 68, 76, 83, 87, 95, 105, 147, 149, 153, 169, 181, 193, 210-213, 216-224
Lukas: 76, 153, 210
Maria: 76, 153, 210
Pavol: 76, 155, 210
Rozalia: 76, 153, 210
Sebastian: 76, 155, 210
Valentin: 76, 155, 210
Vojtech: 60, 76, 153, 154, 210-213, 216-224
- McElven* -
Geoffrey Maurice: 196, 213
- McKenna* -
Bernard Francis: 203, 219
Dennis Bernard Francis: 203, 204, 219
Lauren Patricia: 76, 204, 207, 219, 223
Sean Michael: 76, 204, 219
- Menna* -
Carmela Theresa: 98, 173, 185, 204, 220
- Michael* -
Anthony: 61, 76, 81, 102, 176, 187, 208, 223
- Michalak* -
Margareta: 155, 210
Maria: 155
- Michels* -
Eugene Ignacious III: 207, 222, 223
Regan Rose: 76, 207, 223
Shelby Grace: 76, 207, 223
- Mjelde* -
Lasse Torkjeldson: 39, 76, 130, 135
Ola Lasseson: 39, 76, 125, 130, 135
- Molde* -
Anders Johanneson: 26, 76, 121, 125, 130
Anders Johannesson: 76
Anders Johannesson: 76
Anders Johnnesson: 76, 121
Barbra Johannesdtr: 76, 121
Ivar Johanneson: 49, 76, 130, 135
Jarle Andersson: 76
Johannes Andersson: 26, 76, 116, 121, 125
Johannes Andersson: 76

- Johannes Andersson: 76
 Johannes Ivarson: 40, 76, 125, 130, 135
 Marita Johannesdatter: 16, 76, 111, 116, 120, 121, 161
- Mollenhauer* -
 Adelheid: 15, 76, 117, 122, 126, 127
 Cord: 38, 76, 126, 131, 137
 Cord: 48, 76, 136, 141
 Cord , Sr: 48, 76, 131, 136, 137, 141
 Cordt: 25, 76, 122, 126, 127, 131
- Moore* -
 Charlene Nichole: 76, 204, 220
 Dale Robyn: 204, 220
 Michael James: 76, 204, 220
- Myatovich* -
 Paul: 150, 196, 213
 Paul: 76, 196, 203, 213, 219
- Nelson* -
 Mayanna: 207, 222
- Nergard* -
 Erik Andersen Syrstad: 31, 76, 140, 143, 145
 Jens Eriksen Syrstad: 31, 76, 134, 140, 143
- NN* -
 Unnamed: 48, 76, 136, 141
 Alheit: 25, 76, 126, 131
 Alke: 36, 76, 131, 136
 Anna: 45, 76, 138, 141
 Becke: 43, 76, 133, 138
 Becke: 24, 76, 126, 131, 136
 Catharina: 43, 76, 128, 133, 138
 Dorothea: 53, 76, 133, 139, 142
 Engel: 57, 76, 143, 144
 Engel: 36, 76, 131, 136
 Gesche: 44, 76, 133, 139
 Grete: 23, 77, 127, 132
 Gretje: 56, 77, 142, 144
 Hanna: 23, 77, 122, 127, 128, 132
 Hille: 52, 77, 133, 139
 Hille: 35, 77, 127, 132
 Metje: 51, 77, 139, 142
 Mette: 57, 77, 143, 144
 Sibilla: 55, 77, 133, 138
 Sielle: 37, 77, 131, 136
 Tjede: 34, 77, 132, 138
- Nordbakken* -
 Arnt Kristensen: 17, 77, 119, 125, 129, 158
- Ofstad* -
 Johanna Arnsdatter: 32, 77, 116, 121, 126
- Olczionka* -
 Mariana: 60, 77, 156
- Olexak* -
 Anna: 60, 77, 153, 154, 210
 Stefan: 155
- Olman* -
 Matthew Allen (Day): 77, 175
- Olmon* -
 Phillip Dean: 77, 175
- Olsdatter* -
 Gurid: 39, 77, 130, 135
 Ingeborg: 49, 77, 130, 135
 Marit: 28, 77, 130, 135
 Marta: 26, 77, 121, 125, 130
 Mildri (Mille): 41, 77, 130, 135
- Olsen* -
 Johan: 19, 77, 125, 130
 Lars: 41, 77, 126, 130, 136
- Opager* -
 Nils Olsen: 12, 77, 117, 121
- Otte* -
 June Mary: 99, 173, 185, 205, 220
- Otterson* -
 Alex Michael: 77, 204, 220
 Donna Lynn: 77, 196, 204, 213, 220
 Henry Leader: 196, 213
 James Dewitt , Jr.: 77, 196, 204, 213, 220
 James Dewitt , Sr.: 150, 196, 213
 Sandra Dee: 77, 196, 204, 213, 219
 Susan Gail: 77, 196, 204, 213, 219
- Øver-Æle* -
 Jon Tordsen: 18, 77, 129, 134, 140
 Marit Jonsdatter: 18, 77, 125, 129, 134
- Oye* -
 Synneva Tomasdr: 77
- Paul* -
 Sam: 194
- Pawlowski* -
 Cecilia Geraldine Patricia: 77, 172
- Pedersdatter* -
 Mette: 12, 77, 117, 121
- Pedersdr* -
 Gjertru Margrete: 77, 162
- Piersall* -
 Cody Wade: 77, 173, 185
 Earl Dean: 173, 185
 Keri Ann: 77, 173, 185
 Kevin Wade: 77, 173, 185
 Wade Dean: 77, 173, 185
- Piotrowski* -
 Anna: 196, 212
- Pitonyak* -
 Agnesa: 154
 Frantisek: 154
- Polson* -
 Kelly Marie: 77, 172, 185
 Kristi Rene: 77, 172, 175, 184, 187
 Marvin Glen: 77, 172, 184
 Melissa Diane: 77, 172, 185
 Traci Nichole: 77, 172, 185
- Qvam* -
 Lina: 77, 112, 113, 164, 165
- Raulf* -
 Charles John , Jr.: 202, 203, 218
 Charles John , Sr.: 202, 218
 Christopher Charles: 77, 203, 218
 Michelle Jennifer: 77, 203, 218
 Scott David: 77, 203, 218
- Renfors* -
 Jennifer Catherine: 206, 222
- Rich* -
 Alfred Joseph: 196, 213
 Elaine Frances: 150, 196, 213
- Ronne* -
 Elen Johanne Jakobsdr: 77, 162, 166, 168, 172
 Ingeborg Margrete: 78, 162, 166, 168, 172
 Omfred Jakobsen: 78, 162

Peder Jakobsen: 78, 162
Røstad -
 Lars Olsen: 11, 78, 115, 120, 125, 160
Roven -
 Guru Larsdatter: 41, 78, 121, 126, 130, 131
 Marit Mikkelsdatter: 41, 78, 126, 130, 136
 Mikkel Eriksen: 41, 78, 130, 135
Rowe -
 Allyson Rene: 78, 203, 218
 Coleen Mary: 203, 219
 Lisa Michelle: 78, 203, 219
 Michael R.: 203, 218
Royse -
 Peggy Ann: 173, 185
Rybka -
 Jan: 155
Saltnes -
 Arnulf Johansen: 78, 168
Sandlin -
 Alicia Lynn: 78, 175, 187
 Noble Dewey III: 78, 175, 187
Sanna -
 Francis Mary: 196, 213
Schaefer -
 Cathy: 202, 218
Schaffener -
 Jacqueline Marie: 196, 213
Scheel -
 Dorothea: 13, 78, 118, 123
Schnell -
 Catharina Margareta: 34, 78, 123, 128, 132, 133
 Dierk: 45, 78, 128, 133, 138
 Elisabeth: 33, 78, 118, 124, 129
 Harm: 52, 78, 133, 139
 Harm: 42, 78, 129, 133, 139
 Harm: 42, 78, 124, 129, 133, 134
 Jürgen: 55, 78, 133, 138
Schomaker -
 Franz: 43, 78, 133, 138
 Peter: 43, 78, 128, 133, 138
Schrøder -
 Ingeborg Elisabet: 16, 78, 116, 120
Schumacher -
 Anna Magdalena Elisabeth: 21, 78, 114, 118, 119, 124
 Franz: 33, 78, 118, 124, 129
 Hinrich (Schomaker): 33, 78, 124, 128, 129, 133
Seedorp -
 Beke: 57, 78, 139, 143, 144
 Dierk: 57, 78, 143, 144
Selva -
 Einar Matzsen: 27, 78, 95, 98-103, 129, 134, 140, 158-162, 164-169, 172-177
 Matz: 27, 78, 95, 98-103, 134, 140, 158-162, 164-169, 172-177
 Ole Marian Einarsen: 27, 78, 95, 98-103, 124, 129, 134, 158-162, 164-169, 172-177
 Unknown wife of Ole: 27, 78, 124, 129, 134, 158
Sentak -
 Betty Anne: 78, 194, 200
 Dolores: 78, 194, 200
 John: 194
 Raymond: 78, 200
 Raymond: 78, 194, 200, 206
 Richard: 78, 194
 Richard: 78, 200, 206
Sharon -
 Unnamed: 78, 199, 206
Sherman -
 Sheri Lynn: 78, 175
Sievers -
 Geraldine: 202, 217
Skogen -
 Ragnhild Andreasdr: 78
Smith -
 James M.: 206, 222
 Theresa Lee: 206, 222
Smythe -
 Therese Roberta: 203, 219
 -
 Son: 78, 206
Sr. -
 Jason Christopher Boros: 207, 223
Stemmermann -
 Harmen: 38, 78, 137, 141
 Konke: 38, 78, 131, 137, 141
Stewart -
 Jennifer Leigh: 62, 78, 81, 83, 92, 99, 100, 174, 186, 205, 220, 221
 Richard Peter (Gruzdis): 99, 174, 186, 205, 220
Struss -
 Anna Cathrin: 47, 78, 127, 132, 137
Stürken -
 Hinrich: 36, 78, 131, 136
 Wubke: 36, 78, 126, 131, 136
Svendsdatter -
 Martha: 12, 78, 117, 121
Sventy -
 Mary Ellen: 206, 221, 222
 Ronald: 206, 221
Svocak -
 Ann: 79, 211
 Joseph: 79, 211
 Margaret: 79, 211
 Maria: 79, 211
 Michael: 79, 211
 Rose: 79, 211
 Rudy: 79, 211
 Urban: 153, 210
 -
 Synnove: 27, 79, 129, 134, 140, 158
Syrstad -
 Anders Arnsen Negard: 31, 79, 143-145
Szenczi -
 Marion: 203, 219
Szimtsak -
 Jan: 156
Szkupin -
 Anna: 60, 79, 149, 153, 155, 193, 210
 Jakub: 79, 156
 Jakub: 79, 155
 Jan: 79, 155
 Jozef: 60, 79, 155, 156
 Jozef: 60, 79, 153, 155, 156, 210
 Jozef: 79, 155

Maria: 79, 156
 Maria: 79, 155
 Maria: 79, 155
 Rozalia: 79, 155
 Vojtech: 79, 156
 Zofia: 79, 156
 Zofia: 79, 155
 Zuzana: 79, 155
Szobansky -
 Pavol: 154
Szobanszky -
 Maria: 59, 79, 151, 153, 154, 190
 Zuzana: 60, 79, 153, 155, 156, 210
Tants -
 Eibe Johann: 79, 132
Tedder -
 Barbara Helen: 200
Thompson -
 Debbie Lynn: 202, 217
 Frederick, Jr.: 202, 217
Tidemann -
 Engel: 56, 79, 134, 139, 143
 Hinrich: 57, 79, 139, 143, 144
Tiedemann -
 Dierk: 57, 79, 143, 144
Tøkersdatter -
 Kirsti: 20, 79, 116, 121
Tomasdatter -
 Marit: 40, 79, 135, 141
Tork -
 Catharina Maria (Türke): 35, 79, 122, 127, 132
 Joachim (Türke): 35, 79, 127, 132
 -
 Trudy: 200
 -
 Unknown: 79, 115, 160, 161
 -
 Unknown: 79, 135
 -
 Unknown: 79, 135
 -
 Unknown: 79
Uthaug -
 Henrik Andersen: 17, 79, 129, 134
 Malena Olsdatter: 20, 79, 113, 116, 121
Van De Riet -
 Corey: 79
 Edwin: 79
 Holly: 79
Vavrtsak -
 Maria: 154, 190
Venes -
 Dagrund Margrete: 79, 172
 Harald Andersen: 79, 172
 Vidar: 79, 172
Vidbel -
 Jennie Natalie: 150, 193, 211
Wheeler -
 Francine: 202, 218
Whitley -
 Garland Reece: 79, 173, 185
 Kevin Reece: 79, 173, 185
Wilckens -
 Becke: 46, 79, 132, 137, 141
Wilcox -
 Camden John: 64, 80, 81, 103, 177, 188, 209, 224
 Destiny Marie Eckhoff: 64, 80, 81, 104, 177, 188,
 209, 224
 Kyle Robert: 64, 80, 81, 99, 103, 173, 177, 185,
 188, 205, 209, 220, 224
 Russell Thomas: 64, 80, 81, 99, 103, 104, 173, 177,
 185, 188, 205, 209, 220
 Stephen: 99, 173, 185, 205, 220
 Stephen Charles: 61, 80, 81, 83, 91, 99, 173, 185,
 205, 220
 Stephen Lawrence: 64, 80, 81, 99, 102, 103, 173,
 176, 185, 188, 205, 208, 220, 223, 224
Wisniewski -
 Bill: 80, 210
 Catherine: 80, 210
 Esther: 80, 210
 John: 153, 210
 John: 80, 210
 Joseph: 80, 210
 Paul: 80, 210
 Rose: 80, 210
Witte -
 Anna Dorothea: 34, 80, 128, 132, 137, 138
 Hinrich: 34, 80, 132, 138
Wood -
 Alex: 80, 203, 219
 Constance Mary: 80, 196, 203, 213, 218
 Joel: 80, 203, 219
 John: 150, 196, 213
 John: 80, 196, 203, 213, 219
 Justin: 80, 203, 219
 Patricia: 80, 196, 213
Woodruff -
 Fred: 80, 165
Zawatsky -
 Barbara: 200, 201, 216
Ziljak -
 Dorothy: 204, 219
Zita -
 Margaret R.: 206, 222
Züber -
 Margaretha Rebecka: 22, 80, 118, 123